Gc
977.2
R91d
pt.2
1593336

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02412 8578

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/diaryofrebeccaru02russ

DIARY

o f

REBECCA RUSSELL

b y

MARCIA RUSSELL GOBBEL

pt. 2

PART II

Genealogies of Twenty-two Families

Introduction to Genealogies

These are the genealogies of twenty-two families, one branch of which lived in Indiana near West Newton in 1861. Of the three hundred or more names mentioned in Rebecca Russell's Diary, many belong in these families. Each family intermarried with almost all of the other families, until they were all more or less distantly or closely related.

The purpose of this section of the edited Diary was to give a simple outline of each family in order to aid the reader of the Diary to understand it; but it was a most fasinating task and my interest ran away with itself. Most of the families have been traced back to the "Emigrant" and some beyond — one even as far as Adam! — but it seemed best to stop here with the first known one in America.

The pattern for the migration of practically all of these families is very similar. They usually started in New York or Pennsylvania and then moved to Virginia. From there some members went to North Carolina and then later to Ohio. At least one branch of each family treated here came to Indiana and some even went on into Illinois, Iowa or Kansas. Most of these families were Friends (Quakers) from early times, ~~but~~ and all were Friends at some time.

Unfortunately, material and records about some of these families are very scarce, or at least not available, and therefore the genealogies shown for a few are very limited.

These tables are correct as far as time and available material could make them; however, it is impossible not to make mistakes in copying and even many of the records have proven to be incorrect in themselves.

Any corrections or further information would be appreciated.

Marcia Russell Gobbell

Index Part II

Page Number

Introduction ---------- i

Index ---------- ii

Abbreviations ---------- iv

Allen Family ---------- 1-17

Allen Sources ---------- 18

Antrim Family ---------- 19-30

Antrim Sources ---------- 31

Barnett Family ---------- 32-44

Barnett Sources ---------- 45

Bond Family ---------- 46-61

Bond Sources ---------- 62

Card Family ---------- 63-72

Card Sources ---------- 73

Carson Family ---------- 74-77

Carson Sources ---------- 78

Coppock Family ---------- 79-100

Coppock Sources ---------- 101

Dean Family ---------- 102-110

Dean Sources ---------- 111

Furnas Family ---------- 112-130

Furnas Sources ---------- 131

George Family ---------- 132-141

George Sources ---------- 142

Hawkins Family ---------- 143-156

Hawkins Sources ---------- 157

Index Continued

Haworth Family ---------- 158-233
Haworth Sources ---------- 234
Horton Family ---------- 235-240
Horton Sources ---------- 241
Hoskins Family ---------- 242-252
Hoskins Sources ---------- 253
Johnson Family ---------- 254-279
Johnson Sources ---------- 280
Mendenhall Family ---------- 281-323
Mendenhall Sources ---------- 324
Milhous Family ---------- 325-333
Milhous Sources ---------- 334
Mills Family ---------- 335-369
Mills Sources ---------- 370
Russell Family ---------- 371-386
Russell Sources ---------- 387
Sanders Family ---------- 388-403
Sanders Sources ---------- 404
Spray Family ---------- 405-414
Spray Sources ---------- 415
Whitson Family ---------- 416-424
Whitson Sources ---------- 428

Abbreviations

C - about

ae - aged

b. - born

bur. - burried

c. - around

co. - county

cont. - continued

d. - died

da. - daughter

dt. - daughter

d. if. - died infant

dy. - died young

m. - married

M.M. - monthly meeting

M.H. - meeting house

mtg - meeting

mou. - married out of meeting

n.s. - new time

o.s. - old time

pro. - probably

s. - son

1st - first

2nd - second

21/22 - not certain if new or old time

____ - end of immediate family

____ - end of one set of children

Underlined means wither that this will be given fuller dealing later or it refers to the same above.

The Allen Family

John Allen came from Ireland in 1713. Probably Joseph and Jackson were brothers or nephews of this John. The names in each family are similar, and they lived in the same regions.

I[1] John Allen b. 8-3-1694
Came from Ireland 2-3-1713
settled London Grove, Chester Co. Pa.
operated mill at London Grove
m. 1719 Amy Cox - maybe she was John and Rachel Cox's daughter

ch. A[1] John Allen b. 2-8-1720 d. 10-1-1754
m. 9-12-1740 Phebe Scarlett
ch. (see below)

B[1] Rebecca Allen b. 8-8-1722
m. 1st Alexander Modes?
m.2nd William Chandler

C[1] Amy Allen b. 6-8-1725
m. Phillip Ward

D[1] Elizabeth Allen b. 2-29-1728
m. Simon Dixson 1752

E[1] William Allen b. 8-3-1730
m. 5-24-1758 Sarah Greave

F[1] Joseph Allen b. 5-12-1733
m. 11-13-1755 Deborah Hill
ch. (see below)

G[1] Mary Allen b. 11-1-1738
m. Moses Frazier

H[1] Phebe Allen b. 2-9-1739 d. 10-19-1787

I[1] Benjamin Allen? b. 8-4-1742
m. 12-20-1764 Hannah Greenfield
ch. (see below)

II[1] Jackson Allen b. d. 8-30-1786
Maybe brother, maybe nephew of the first John Allen in America
Lived Dunmore Co. Va.
m. Bette
ch. (see below)

III[1] Joseph Allen b.
Probably son or nephew of John, probably brother of Jackson
m. 1st Ruth
m. 2nd 4-9-1788 Unice Walton
ch. (see below)

IV[1] Probably William Allen of Ireland
Was brother of John
m. 1-6-1700 Martha Mackie
both of Ballyhagen Meeting of the Co. of Armagh, Ireland
both came to America, lived in Pennsylvania.

ch. Probably had a daughter who married John Penn, son of William Penn.

I 1 1 John Allen (see above) b. 2-8-1720 d. 10-1-1754
Son of John and Emey (Cox) Allen
m. 9-12-1740 Phebe Scarlett
She m. 2nd 1-4-1764 Isaac Cox in OrangeCo. N.C.
Phebe came to N.C., Cane Cr.M.M. with her children 11-6-1762.

ch. I John Allen b. 3-22-1749
Lived Chester Co. Pa. went to N.C.
m. Rachel Stout b. 2-23-1761 dt. Peter and Margaret Stout of York, Pa.
ch. (see below)

II Amy Allen
m. 10-5-1765 out of meeting
____ Husbands

III Hannah Allen
mou. 8-4-1764 Nicholas Barker b. 3-8-1737 s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Barker.

ch. A Emey Barker b. 1-19-1764 Guilford Co. N.C.

B Elizabeth Barker b. 5-15-1766 N. C.

C Abner Barker b. 8-11-1768 N. C.

D John Barker b. 4-7-1771 N. C.

E Isaac Barker b. 12-4-1773 N. C.

F Enoch Barker b. 9-6-1776 N. C.

G Nicholas Barker b. 9-11-1779 N.C.

IV Ann Allen

V William Allen
m. 12-7-1775 Hannah Cox

VI Maybe Samuel Allen
m. Hannah - - - -

VII Maybe James Allen b. 1742
m. Elizabeth - - - - b. 8-1-1749 Chester, Co, Pa.
Went to Cane Cr. M.M., N.C., then in 1793 to Center M.M., N.C.

9 ch. A Mary Allen b. 1-7-1776

B Sarah Allen b. 10-23-1778

C Joanna Allen b. 6-22-1780

D Hugh Allen b. 10-3-1784

E Susanna Allen b. 2-11-1786

F Elizabeth Allen b. 7-15-1787 d. 11-22-1789

G James Allen b. 4-14-1789

H William Allen b. 11-29-1791 d. 10-13-1793
bur. Marlborough, Pa.

I Reuben Allen b. 11-2-1794

I 1 A 1 John Allen (see above) b. 3-22-1749
Son of John and Phebe (Scarlett) Allen of Chester Co., Pa.
m. Rachel Stout b. 2-23-1761 York, Pa. dt. Peter and Margaret Stout

Maybe 11 children

A John Allen b. 5-28-1780 Orange Co. N. C.
m. at Cane Cr. M.M., N.C. 1-15-1807 Dinah Stuart b. 8-13-1789
dt. John and Elizabeth Stuart

4 ch. 1 Elizabeth Allen b. 11-5-1808

2 John Allen b. 11-4-1810 Chatham Co., N.C.

3 Simon Allen b. 10-9-1813 Chatham Co., N.C.

4 Rachel Allen b. 3-24-1813 Chatham Co., N. C.

B Peter Allen b. 8-1-1781 Orange Co., N.C.
m. Elizabeth Dixon b. 11-1-1781 dt. Thomas and Abigail Dixon
ch. (see below)

C Joseph Allen b. 6-9-1783 Orange Co., N.C.
m. 9-5-1807 Martha Cox at Cane Cr., N.C., probably dt. Harmon Cox
ch. (see below)

D Samuel Allen b. 9-24-1785

E Nathan Allen b. 6-4-1787 Orange Co., N.C.
m. 2-6-1812 Martha Cox b. 6-26-1786 N.C. d. 1-24-1820 N.C.
dt. Thomas and Emey Cox
ch. (see below)

F Phoebe Allen b. 11-29-1789
m. 11-3-1810 Jacob Hinshaw

10 ch. 1 Nathan Hinshaw b. 8-23-1811

2 Alen Hinshaw b. 12-31-1813

3 Elijah Hinshaw b. 9-29-1815

4 Solomon Hinshaw b. 4-13-1817

5 Enos Hinshaw b. 12-17-1818

6 Rachel Hinshaw b. 11-18-1820

7 Thomas Hinshaw b. 11-30-1822

8 Hannah Hinshaw b. 9-21-1824

9 Jacob Hinshaw b. 9-27-1826 d. 10-5-1826

10 Silas Hinshaw b. d. 5-20-1828

G Harmon Allen b. 12-12-1791

H Rachel Allen b. 3-10-1794

I Solomon M. Allen b. Orange Co., N.C. 1796
m. 10-19-1815 Hannah Dixon b. 10-8-1792
ch. (see below)

J Maybe Asenath Allen
m. - - - - Edwards

K Maybe William Allen
m. Jane (Jean) - - - -
ch. (see below)

---

1 A 1 IB Peter Allen (see above) b. 8-1-1781, Orange Co., N .C.
Son of John and Rachel (Stout) Allen
m. 6-9-1803 at Cane Cr. M.M., N.C. Elizabeth Dixon b. 11-1-1781
dt. Thomas and Abigail Dixon

ch. 1 Thomas Allen b. 7-17-1804 Orange Co., N.C.

2 John Allen b. 9-30-1806 Chatham Co., N.C.
m. Letitia Folgeman b. 11-27-1805 , dt. Peter and Hannah Folgeman

ch. a William Allen b. 4-17-1827

b Mary Allen b. 9-24-1828

c Malinda Allen b. 9-6-1830

d Peter Allen b. 4-27-1832

e Isaac Allen b. 3-20-1834

f Rebecca Allen b. 5-20-1836

g Nathan Allen b. 2-17-1839

h Lydia Allen b. 5-26-1841

3 Peter Allen b. 3-14-1809 Chatham Co., N.C.
m. Rebecca Hadley b. 8-24-1819, dt. Joseph and Mary Hadley

ch. a Wesley Allen b. 12-7-1839

b Julia Allen b. 12-15-1841

c Cameron Allen b. 9-7-1843

4 Joseph Allen b. 4-22-1811 Chatham Co., N.C.

5 Nathan Allen b. 1-3-1814 Chatham Co., N.C.

6 Elizabeth Allen b. 2-2-1816 Chatham Co., N.C.

7 Jehu Allen b. 4-11-1820 Chatham Co., N. C.

8 Sampson Allen b. 11-19-1823

I^1A^1IC Joseph Allen (see above) b. 6-9-1783 Orange Co., N .C. Son of John and Rachel (Stout) Allen, m. 9-5-1807 at Cane Cr., N. C. Martha Cox b. 12-4-1790 d. 6-12-1854
dt. of Harmon Cox perhaps
She was an elder 45 years in Friends Church

8 ch. 1 Ruth Allen b. 12-4-1813
m. 5-3-1832 at Holly Springs, N .C. Simon Cox b. 7-14-1807
son of Elisha and Mary Cox

8 ch. a Joseph Cox b. 4-15-1834

b Gulielma Cox b. 11-3-1835

c Martha Jane Cox b. 12-4-1836 } twins

d Mary Emoline Cox b. 12-4-1836 }

e Elisha Milton Cox b. 10-19-1838

f Nathaniel Cox b. 4-22-1841

g Samuel Wincher Cox b. 6-21-1845

h Jeremiah Simon Cox b. 10-6-1846

2 Samuel Allen b. 11-27-1815 d. 1-28-1873
m. 6-23-1836 Elizabeth Lawrence b. 11-27-1809 d. 11-29-1838

ch. Ruth Allen b. 12-18-1837

3 Nathaniel Allen b. 10-2-1819 d. 9-15-1824

4 Levi Stout (stepson of Joseph Allen) b. 3-10-1801

I^1A^1IE Nathan Allen (see above) b. 6-4-1787 Orange Co., N.C. ~~d. 1-24-1888~~
bur. Cane Cr., N.C., son of J ohn and Rachel (Stout) Allen
m. 2-6-1812 Martha Cox b. 6-26-1786 N.C. d. 6-2-1875 dt. Thomas and Emey Cox

4 ch. 1 Job Allen b. 10-2-1816 d. 3-30-1888
m. Milmet Kemp b. 3-1-1819 d. 3-30-1888

6 ch. a Nathan J. Allen b. 7-27-1841
m. Tracey Cox b. 4-1-1843, dt. Michael and Rhoda Cox

10 ch. (1) Rachel Allen b. 3-21-1867

(2) Eleazor N. Allen b. 5-28-1868

(3) Sarah E. Allen b. 11-21-1869

(4) Walter G. M. Allen b. 3-25-1871

(5) William M. Allen b. 12-26-1872

(6) Rufus G. Allen b. 5-1.1874

(7) Linzy J. Allen b. 9-13-1875

(8) Metta T. Allen b. 5-3-1879

(9) Eli C. Allen b. 7-11-1881

(10) Infant ~~Allen~~ b. 7-14-1883

b Miles T. Allen b. 2-26-1845
m. 1st Rachel Moffitt b. 3-25-1849, dt. Harmon Moffitt
Lived at Holly Springs, N.C.
m. 2nd Hannah - - - -

7 ch. (1) Levi N. Allen b. 5-15-1872 d. 8-24-1885

(2) Thomas M. Allen b. 11-28-1874 d. 9-18-1880

(3) Job Harmon Allen b. 4-28-1877

(4) Hannah Metta Allen b. 11-20-1879 d. 8-21- 1885

(5) Stanley S. Allen b. 5-2-1884

(6) Jeremiah C. Allen b. 6-6-1886

(7) Etta M. Allen b. 12-9-1888

c Martha A. Allen b. 3-3-1847 d. 1-10-1865

d Dinah S. Allen b. 12-31-1851
m. 4-4-1867 Charles F. Macon

e Rachel J. Allen b. 6-30-1859 d. 12-31-1864

f Asenath E. Allen b. 3-18-1863 d. 1-10-1865

2 John Allen b. 12-21-1812 Orange Co., N.C. d. 1-1-1813

3 Ruth Allen b. 4-26-~~1814~~ 1814 Orange Co., N.C.
m. 8-30-1838 David Stout b. 1-18-1817, son of Joseph and Naoma Stout.

ch. Martha Lucrenia Stout b. 4-17-1841

4 Miles Allen b. 3-3-1819 Orange Co., N.C.

I^1A^1II Solomon Allen (see above) b. 1796 Orange Co., N.C.
Son of John and Rachel (Stout) Allen
m. 10-19-1815 Hannah Dixon b. 12-8-1792
Went from Spring M.M., N .C. to Cane Cr. M.M., N.C. 2-5-1848

7 ch. 1 Phebe Allen b. 8-14-1816 Cane Cr., N.C.
m. at Cane Cr. M.M., N.C. 7-25-1838 William Stout

2 Herman Allen b. 3-27-1818

3 Abigail Allen b. 11-26-1819

4 Rachel Allen b. 7-26-1821

5 Solomon Allen b. 8-25-1823 d. 1842
m. - - - -

2 ch. probably a. Ada Allen

b. Addie M. Allen

6 Alfred Allen b. 3-1-1825
m. Nany E - - - -
Went 4-6-1872 from Cane Cr. M.M., N.C. to Toledo M.M., ChaseCo., Kansas

7 ch. a Wesley Allen

b William Allen

c Solomon Allen

d John H. Allen

e Mary J . Allen

f Phebe C. Allen

g Sarah H. Allen

7 Zimri Allen b. 5-17-1828

I^1A^1IK William Allen (see above) of Chatham Co., N.C.
Probably son of John and Rachel (Stout) Allen
m. Jane (Jean) - - - -
Came to Cane Cr. M.M., N.C. 1814
Went to White WaterM.M., Indiana 6-6-1829

10 ch. 1 Mary Allen b. 11-2-1793
m. at Cane Cr. M.M., N.C. Joseph Hobson 6-9-1813 b. 8-24-1783
d. 2-27-1850, son of Stephen and Mary Hobson

13 ch. a Jose Hobson b. 3-1-1814

b Milley Hobson b. 8-18-1815

c Silas Hobson b. 3-14-1817

d Rufus Hobson b. 3-4-1819

e Rhoda Hobson b. 1-5-1821

f Miles Hobson b. 10-21-1822

g Joseph Crew Hobson b. 7-8-1824

h Mary Anne Hobson b. 7-8-1824

i William Hobson b. 12-6-1826

j Jane Hobson b. 11-11-1828

k Lavina Hobson b. 10-29-1830

l Stephen Hobson b. 12-6-1832

m Rebecca Hobson b. 10-6-1834

back later

2 Zacharish Allen
Went 1-3-1818 to Center M.M., N.C. from Cane Cr., N.C. and probably
Went from Cane Cr., M.M., N.C. to Elk Creek M.M., Ohio
m. Susannah - - - -

2 ch. a Nancy Allen

b Jane Allen

3 Charles Allen
Went from Cane Cr. M.M., N.C. to White Lick M.M., Ind.
in 9-2-1826
m. 9-8-1819 Rebecca Hobson

4 Zimri Allen

5 Jesse Allen

6 Joseph Allen

7 Rebekah Allen

8 Sarah Allen

9 Lavenia Allen

10 Hannah Allen

I^1A^1VI Samuel Allen (see above)
Maybe son of John and Phebe Allen
m. Hannah - - - -

6 ch. A John Allen b. 12-21-1782 d. 3-3-1867
m. at Center M.M.,N.C. 10-20-1813 Martha Clark b. 8-11-1793
d. 5-13-1876.
Went from Holly Springs M.M., N.C. to Greenwood M.M.
Hamilton Co., Indiana 2-17-1866

11 ch. 1 Daniel Allen b. 7-30-1814 d. 5-13-1876
pro. m. 1st 1834 Elizabeth Hadley

3 ch. a John Allen

b Charles Allen

c Job D. Allen

m. 2nd Louisa - - - -.

1 ch. d James A. Allen
m. 6-25-1875 at Holly Springs, N.C.
Sarah A. Barker

5 ch (1) John Gurney Allen

(2) Walter Jay Allen

(3) Nora L. Allen

(4) Fanny L. Allen

(5) Emma Josephine Allen b. 2-2-1883 N.C.

2 Samuel Allen b. 11-8-1816

3 Mary Allen b. 12-27-1818

4 William Allen b. 12-4-1820

5 Hezekiah Allen b. 5-28-1823

6 Hannah Allen b. 11-13-1825
m. 1-27-1853 Elihu Barker at Holly Springs, N.C.

7 John G. Allen b. 1-25-1828
pro m. Matilda Ann - - - -
and were at Newberry M.M.O.

2 ch. a Joseph Warren Allen

b William Franklin Allen

8 Julius Clarkson Allen b. 5-13-1830

9 Martha A. Allen b. 1-30-1833
m. 10-23-1851 William T. Hill at Holly Springs, N.C.

10 Asenath E. Allen b. 2-22-1837

11 Franklin Allen b. 6-7-1837 d. 6-7-1864

B Amy Allen Randolph Co., N.C.
m. 5-13-1802 Simon White

C Hannah Allen Holly Springs, N.C.
m. 10-17-1807 John Hadley

D Phebe Allen Randolph Co., N.C.
m. 2-11-1813 Thomas Cox

E Rebecca Allen
m. 5-20-1827 Elias Henley at Holly Springs M.H. N.C.

F Mary Allen
m. 9-24-1835 Nixon Henley at Holly Springs M.H. N.C.

I^1F^1 Joseph Allen (see above)
Son of John and Amey (Cox) Allen
Came to Hopewell M.M., Va. from New Garden M.M., Pa. 1-1-1781
m. Deborah - - - -

ch. I Eli Allen
m. 3-7-1785 contrary to discipline and disowned

II John Allen
m. 11-3-1783 disowned

III Samuel Allen

IV Ann Allen

V Amy Allen

VI William Allen
m. 10-31-1792 Sarah England at Fallowfield Pa. dt. David and Mary England of Washington Co., Pa.

VII Deborah Allen
m. 12-31-1800 James Winder
Lived Westland M.M., Pa.

VIII Joshua Allen

IX Benjamin Allen

X Joseph Allen? of Washington Co., Pa.
m. at Westland M.M., Pa. 12-31-1800 Hannah Bearson
both disowned for disunity in 1807.

I^1I^1 Benjamin Allen (see above)
Probably this one was son of John and Amey (COx) Allen
m. Hannah (Greenfield) b. d. 12-28-1811
They went from Hopewell M.M., Va. to Belmont Co., Ohio
Some of the children went to Whitewater M.M., Indiana in 1842

ch. I Moses Allen
m. in St. Clairsville O. Jane Foulke, dt. Isachar and Jane Foulke of Belmont O.

ch. A William Allen b. 3-29-1824

B Walton Allen b. 12-13-1825
m. Harriett - - - -

ch. 1 Ida Allen

Went to Whitewater M.M., Ind. 1839

C Aaron Allen b. 6-7-1828

D Sarah Allen

E Hannah Allen

F Unice Allen

G Isaac Allen

II Unice Allen

III Daniel A. Allen
m. 1827 Eliza Garretson
Were at Flushing M.M., O. then to Plainfield M.M. 1830, then to Milford M.M., Ind. 1839

ch. A Amos Allen

B Benjamin Allen

C Lindley Allen

D Mary Ann Allen

E Narcisse Allen

F Louisa Allen

IV Mary Allen

V John Allen

VI Hannah Allen

VII Benjamin Allen

VIII Jesse Allen
m. 11-26-1807 at Middleton M.M., O. Ann Mercer, dt. David and Sarah Mercer of Columbiana Co., O.

II[1] Jackson Allen (see above) b. d. 8-30-1786
Either brother or nephew of John Allen who came from Ireland and married Emey Cox
Lived in Dunmore Co., Va.
m. Bette - - - -
Joined Hopewell M.M., Va. 4-3-1775

ch. A Lydia Allen
m. 6-14-1787 Isaac Bond of Shenandoah Co., Va., son of John and Clarah (Cadwallader) Bond
7 ch. (see Bond family)

B Davis Allen

C Bette Allen
m. 12-6-1792 John Hains, son. of Robert Hains of Frederick Co., Va.

D Shirley Allen

E Sarah Allen

F Bathsheba Allen b. 4-10-1760
m. 11-4-1779 William Lupton, Jr., son of William and Grace Lupton

G Mary Allen Dunmore Co., Va.
m. 1-8-1778 at Smiths' Creek, Va. Isaac Smith, son of Joseph and Rachel Smith

H Deborah Allen

III[1] Joseph Allen (see above)
Probably son or nephew of John Allen who came from Ireland and probably brother of Jackson who m. Bette.
Joined Hopewell M.M., Va. 4-3-1775
m. 1st Ruth - - - - b. 1732 d. 10-15-1781
m. 2nd 4-9-1783 Unice (Rogers) Walton, widow of Moses Walton, dt. of Edward and Hannah (Borden) Rogers.

ch. by Ruth
A[1] Benjamin Allen
m. 1-13-1791 Hannah Walton, dt. Moses Walton
ch. (see below)

B[1] Joseph Allen
Went to Caesar's Cr. M.M., O. from Hopewell M.M., Va. in 1813
m. at Hopewell Va. 12-14-1782 Susanna Bond, dt. Edward and Mary Bond

ch. I Joseph Allen

II Ruth Allen

III Deborah Allen

C[1] William Allen

D[1] Sarah Allen

E[1] Thomas Allen
Went to Crooked Run M.M., Va. in 1792, went back to Hopewell M.M., Va. 8-4-1788.
m. at Ridge School House 5-9-1792 Betty Lupton, dt. Samuel and Sarah Lupton of Frederick Co., Va.

F[1] Susannah Allen of South River M.M., Va.
m. at Smiths' Creek mtg. 9-4-1794 Benjamin Bond of Bedford Co., Va.
son of Edward and Mary (Fox) Bond.
7 ch. (see Bond family)

G[1] Mary Allen

H[1] Jackson Allen of Shenandosh Co., Va.
m. at Smiths Creek 4-10-1788 Sarah Bond b. 10-5-1767, dt. Edward and Mary (Fox) Bond.
Went to South River M.M., Va. from Hopewell M.M., Va. 5-31-1794, then to Miami M.M., O. 5-9-1811, then to Bloomfield M.M., Ohio 9-14-1842.
ch. (see below)

- - - - - - - - - - -

ch. A[1] Benjamin Allen (see above) son of Joseph and Ruth Allen
m. 1-13-1791 Hannah Walton, dt. Moses Walton
Went to Miami M.M., O. 10-7-1811 from Hopewell M.M., Va.
Went to Plainfield M.M., O. then to Somerset M.M., Ohio 5-29-1826
Three oldest children went to White Water M.M., Indiana from Somerset.

7 ch. I Moses Allen
m. in St. Clairsville, Ohio, Jane Foulke, dt. Isacher and Jane Foulke of Belmont, O.

7 ch. A William Allen b. 3-29-1824

B Walton Allen b. 12-13-1825

C Aaron Allen b. 6-7-1828

D Sarah Allen

E Hannah Allen

F UniceAllen

G Isaac Allen

II UniCe Allen

III Daniel Allen
m. probably 1827 Eliza Garretson
received from Flushing M.M. O. to Plainfield M.M.O. 6-24-1830
back in 1830

~~6 ch. pro. A Amos O. Allen~~

~~B Benjamin Allen~~

~~C Lindley Allen~~

~~D Mary Ann Allen~~

~~E Narcissa Allen~~

~~F Louisa Allen~~

IV Mary Allen

V John (or Jehu) Allen
pro. m. 1835 Mary Ann Garretson
went to Delford M.M., Ind. from Plainfield M.M.O. 8-15-1839

ch. pro. A Mary Allen

B Rebecca Allen

VI Hannah Allen

VII Benjamin Allen

III[1]H[1] Jackson Allen (see above) of Shenandoah Co., Va.
Son of Joseph and Ruth Allen
m. Sarah Bond b. 10-5-1767, dt. Edward and Mary (Fox) Bond

ch. I Ruth Allen

II Edward Allen

III Mary Allen

IV Joseph Allen b. 8-14-1794 d. 11-9(19)-1878(1879)
Went from N.C. to Ohio, went from Caesars Cr., M.M.O. to White Lick M.M., Ind. 1824.
m. 1815 in Ohio Elizabeth Cadwallader b. 2-21-1797 d. 10-13-1875 or 6
dt. Moses and Mary (Ballard) Cadwallader
entered land in 1825 N.W. of West Newton, Ind.
ch. (see below)

V Solomon Allen
Pro. m. 1st Amy - - - -
Probably went to Greenplain M.M.O. and Honey M.M., Ind. 4-4-1827.

ch. A Joseph Allen
m. 10-22-1857 at Hardens Creek Mahala B. Stalker, dt. Eli and Gennett Stalker of Highland Co., O.

B Emily Allen

C Cyrus Allen

pro. m. 2nd Anna - - - -

ch. D Samuel Allen

E Jackson Allen

VI Rebekah Allen

VII Alice Allen

VIII Sarah Allen

IX Ann Allen
m. - - - - Hawkins?
disowned 1810

X Harmony Allen

XI Westley Allen

XII Alex Allen

III 1 H 1 IV Joseph Allen (see above) b. 8-14-1794 d. 11-9(19)-1878(1879)
Son of Jackson and Sarah (Bond) Allen
They went from N.C. to Caesar's Creek M.M.O, ~~they went from Caesar's Creek M.M.O.~~ Then to to White Lick M.M., Ind. 1824, entering land in 1825 northwest of West Newton, Ind.
m. in Ohio 4- -1815 Elizabeth Cadwallader b. 2-21-1797 d. 10-13-1875 or 6
dt. Moses and Mary (Ballard) Cadwallader of Welsh descent.

12 ch. A Mary Allen b. 10-29-1816 d. Mar. 14-1877
m. 12-22-1836 Wilson Barnett b. 7-30-1814 d. 9-27-1887, son of Thomas and second wife, Theodate (Vernon) Barnett
4 ch. (see Barnett family.)

B Amos Allen b. 5-9-1818 dy.

C Solomon Allen b. 1-30-1820 d. 1-9-1899
m. 5-9-1858 Mary Ann Forsda

2 ch. 1 Linton Allen b. 11-17-1862

2 Asbury Allen b. 11-1-1871

D Preston Allen b. 11-13-1821 d. 10-30-1882
m. 4-24-1845 Susan Jessup b. 4-16-1827

4 ch. 1 Marie Allen b. 3-4-1846
m. Joel Jessup

2 Marietta Allen b. 4-17-1862
m. Luther Stanley

3 Charles Allen b. 6-16-1857 d. 5-6-1883

4 J. Quincy Allen b. 10-21-1854
Lived in Colorado

E Eleanor Allen b. 10-20-1823 d. 3-2-1873
m. Israel Compton, Seattle, Washington

F Sarah (called Sallie) Allen b. 8-27-1826 d. 6-1-1899
m. Layton Mills, son of David and Malena (Brick) Mills
4 ch. (see Mills family)

G Hulda Allen b. 10-18-1828 d. 1-24-1899
m. 1st Elijah Mills, probably son of David and Malona Mills
m. 2nd 1-22-1852 Levi Ballard b. 2-24-1828 d. 8-20-1917, son of Jordan Ballard

ch. Emma Ballard.
m. - - - - Taylor

H Moses Allen b. 3-26-1831 d. 11-26-1909
1854 m. 1st Mary Jones b. 12-27-1831 d. 5-7-1892, dt. Jesse and Ann (Whitson) Jones.
m. 2nd 1895 Eliza (Ballard) Mills b. 11-12-1833, widow of Amos A. Mills, s. of William and Dinah (Hawkins) Mills, She was dt. David Ballard.

3 ch. by 1st wife
1 Jesse Allen b. 9-25-1855
m. 10-23-1878 Jesse Jessup

2 Flora Allen b. 9-21-1860 d. 4-1-1898
m. 2-3-1881 Horace Reeve b. 11-7-1853, son of Charles and Melinda Reeve.

4 ch. a Alice Reeve b. 1882 d. 1890

b Wendell Reeve b. 9-26-1884

c Evelyn Reeve b. 11-2-1886
m. Lawrence Barrett b. 8-15-1887, son of John R. and Ella (Haney) Barrett

ch. (1) John Barrett

(2) Robert Barrett

(3) Charles Barrett

(4) Barbara Barrett
m. Walter Hoskins, son of Walter and Lillien (Greist) Hoskins
2 ch. (see Hoskins family)

d Wilma Reeve b. 8-23-1890
1952 Librarian in Indianapolis Public Library

3 Lydia E. Allen b. 8-29-1862

I Joseph Allen b. 8-4-1833 d. 1-5-1908
m. 3-6-1856 Esther C. Wilson b. 5-9-1836 d. 4-3-1894
dt. James and E. (Spray) Wilson

ch. 1 James W. Allen b. 4-24-1857
m. Ella Woodward

2 Elizabeth Allen b. 9-1-1859 d. 1-28-1893

3 Chester Allen b. 2-18-1862 d. 1-26-1888

4 Winifred Allen

5 Elmer Allen
m. Ella Reeves

J Wesley Allen (a fine doctor) b. 3-26-1836 d. 9-19-1916
m. 1st 1861 Rebecca Ann Jones, dt. Jesse and Ann (Whitson) Jones

2 ch. 1 Orpha Allen
m. John Phillips

2 Alice Allen b. 7-1-1867 d. 11-10-1942
m. Allen Van Buskirk d. 1910

3 ch. a Allen Van Buskirk b. 5-5-1926, age 51
m. Helen A- - - -

3 ch. (1) Anna Jane Van Buskirk

(2) Martha Van Buskirk

(3) Allen Van Buskirk

b Martha Van Buskirk
m. - - - - McFadden

c Lawrence Van Buskirk

Wesley Allen m. 2nd Belle Jessup

1 ch. 3 Wesley Allen, Jr.

K Eliza Allen b. 5-17-1838 d. 5-19-1921
m. 11-24-1869 Rowland Greene Hoskins b. 1-24-1837 d. 1-27-1875
son of Joseph and Ann (Moore) Hoskins

ch. 1 Walter Douglas Hoskins (a doctor) b. 10-29-1871 d. 4-29-1921
m. Lilian Ruth Greist, dt. Rebecca (Greene) Greist
5 ch. (see Hoskins family)

2 Horace Reeve Hoskins, unm.

L William Allen b. 12-22-1840 d. 11-28-1919
m. - - - - and divorced

ch. 1 Charles Allen (called Little Charley)
maybe m. Ida - - - -

3 ch. a Ethel Allen

b Mabel Allen

c Clyde Allen

Sources of Allen Family

1. Chester County Collections, 1936
2. Granville County Marriage Abstracts, Raleigh, N. C., Historical Library
3. History Of Chester County, Pa.
4. Horsell Friends History, 1734-1934
5. Immigration of Irish Quakers, Albert Cope Meyers
6. Quaker Genealogies, Wade Hinshaw

   North Carolina

   Ohio 2 vol.

   Virginia

The Antrim Family

I^1A John Antrim d. 1707 England, name spelled Antrgn, and Antrum, also.
m. Elizabeth J. - Maybe she was Elizabeth Cox, sister of Thomas Cox, of London, England. A Thomas Cox married an Elizabeth J. Antrim.
They probably lived near Bristol.

ch. A^1 James Antrim
Came to America 1678-1680, in Ship "Spirit", a Quaker.
m. 3-14-1696 Mary Hanes or Hance. Lived East Jersey, dt. of John and Elizabeth Hanes (or Hance). b. 7-29-1670 in Shrusbury, N.J.

ch. I John Antrim
m. 3-9-1726 Mary Garwood.

II James Antrim
Either this James or his father married 1725 Mary Macheluts.

III Elizabeth Antrim

IV Mary Antrim

V Maybe Sarah Antrim who married 9-12-1741 Thomas Beal, son of John and Sarah (Bowater) Beal.

I^1B^1 John Antrim b. @1657 d. 1718 or 1719
Will dated 12-25-1718, probated 5-30-1719. John was a shoemaker, and Quaker.
He came to America 1678-1680 with brother James.
m. 3-15-1682 Frances Butcher, b. 1659, dt. of Ann Butcher of Burlington M.M., Pa.

ch. I John Antrim b. 9-7-1683
Will dated 1731
m. at Burlington mtg., Pa. 9-14-1714 Amy Andrews
ch. (see below)

II James Antrim b. 1-10-1684/85 d. 1-10-1684/85

III Thomas Antrim b. 9-30-1684 d. 1739
m. 1715 Sarah Talley (or Zelly) will written 11-24-1732
ch. (see below)

IV Ann Antrim b. 1689
m. 9-17-1713 William Matlock, son of William Matlock of Burlington, N.J.

V Mary Antrim b. 1691
m. 9-6-1712 John Norcross of Bucks Co., Pa.
ch. A. Elizabeth Norcross

VI Isaac Antrim b. 1693
m. 9-6-1721 Jane Redgeway

ch. A Sarah Antrim
mou. 1765 - - - - Church

B Mercy Antrim
m. 2-13-1760 Robert Burr, son of Joseph Burr.

VII Elizabeth Antrim b. 1693
m. 1713 Joseph Elkington, son of George and Mary Elkington.

I C' Probably Mary Antrim.

I B 1 1 John Antrim (see above) b. 9-7-1683 d. 1731
Son of John and Frances (Butcher) Antrim
m. 9-14-1714 Amy Andrews

ch. A Zacharish Antrim d. 11-25-1797
m. 5-3-1762? at Chesterfield M.M., Pa. Margaret Quicksell

ch. 1 Azubah Antrim
m. 4-24-1794 Joseph Boulton, son of William and Hannah Boulton of Gloucester, N.J.

2 Aaron Antrim
m. Charlotty King
ch. (see below)

B John Antrim b. 8-19-1719
m. 12-1-1743 Priscilla Haines, dt. Daniel Haines.

ch. 1 Hannah Antrim b. 10-9-1760
Lived Burlington, N.J.

2 Priscilla Antrim?
m. John Norcross

~~ch. 1 Hannah Norcross b. 2-7-1760 d. 8-12-1868~~
~~bur. Burlington, N.J.~~

~~b Samuel Norcross d. 3-9-1827~~
~~bur. Burlington, N.J.~~

C Joseph Antrim d. 8-7-1796
m. 1743 Sarah (Scott) Stevenson, a widow

ch. Perhaps these are the children of this Joseph.
1 Martha Antrim
m. (4-14-1803 Abner Woolman, s. of Samuel and Jane Woolman)?

2 Susannah Antrim

3 Joseph Antrim

4 Sarah Antrim

5 Mary Antrim

D Stephen Antrim d.y.

E Patience Antrim no heirs

$I^{1}B^{1}I.A2$ Aaron Antrim (see above) son of Zachariah and Margaret (Quicksell) Antrim.
m. Charlotty King
D.A.R. @ 1123, Fam. Culpeper Co. Va. Culpeper Co. Va.
ch. (a) Thomas Antrim b. Va. 10-1-1800 d. 2-28-1866
m. 1st. Jane Barnett b. 4-31-1808 d. 4-25-1836, dt. Thomas and Theodate (Vernon) Barnett.
m. 2nd. 4-4-1838 Spicey Mann Norwood ~~Edwards~~ d. 12-28-1860

ch. by Jane Barnett
(1) Joseph Antrim b. 11-28-1830 d. 3-6-1902 (or Johns)
m. 12-16-1851 d. 2-12-1901, dt. Joseph Edwards of N.C. - Mila America Edwards
ch. (see below)

(2) John Antrim b. 2-7-1834 Ind. d. 1-30-1879 Minn.
m. 11-2-1856 Barbara Mills b. 10-23-1834 d. 12-26- 1898, dt. of Enoch and Mary (Sanders) Mills.
ch. (see below)

(3) Mildred Jane Antrim b. 6-3-1832 d. 6-6-1861
m. as 1st wife John Coppock b. 3-23-1827
s. of Aaron and Mary (Furnas) Coppock.
4 ch. (see Coppock family)

$I^{1}B^{1}I.A2a(1)$ Joseph Antrim (see above) b. 11-28-1830 d. 3-6-1902.
Son of Thomas and Jane (Barnett) Antrim.
m. 12-16-1851 Mila America Edwards b. 12-16-1831 d. 2-12-1901
dt. Joseph Edwards of N. C. (or Johns) a tanner

ch. (a) Joel F. Antrim b. 4-25-1853 d. 12-16-1907
m. Mary Smith, dt. Isaac and Harriet Smith (called Molly)
ch. (see below)

(b) Tilford Bailey Antrim b. 5-26-1854 d. 8-2-1922
m. Flora Denny, dt. R.E. and S. G. Denny
ch. (see below)

(c) Mildred Jane Antrim b. 8-11-1855 d. 10-7-1855 of Scarlett Fever

(d) Sarah Catherine Antrim b. 10-3-1856 d. 3-9-1929

(e) Martha Ann Antrim b. 7-12-1858 d. 9-22-1886
m. Clark Westherly, son of Al. Westherly.
ch. (see below)

(f) Thomas F. Antrim b. 8-17-1859 d. 10-22-1863 of Scarlett Fever

(g) John Antrim b. 8-23-1861 d. 10-8-1863 of Scarlett Fever

(h) Spicey Jane Antrim (Jennie) b. 8-29-1863 d. 2-1-1922
m. 9-30-1886 Joel W. Barnett b. 9-14-1862 Ind.
2nd cousin and son of Alcanah and Lydia (Sanders) Barnett.
4 ch. (see Barnett family)

(i) Joshua Grant Antrim b. 5-26-1865 d. 8-1-1933
m. 1st Phoebie Compton

ch. (1)[1] Bessie Antrim of near Bridgeport, Ind.
m. Claud Goff of Sheridan, Ind. Treasurer of Bank.
Ch. (a)[1] adopted boy

(2)[1] Noel Antrim, manager of ice cream plant, Chicago.
m. Henrietta Wempe of Chicago, Ill.

ch. (a)[1] James G. Antrim.

Joshua Antrim m. 2nd Pearl - - - - .

(j) George Doyle Antrim b. 1-27-1867, living 1959 Dayton, Ohio
Owned Gem ice cream factory
m. 1st 12-27-1892 Lomora Neese, dt. John and Mary (Turley) Neese.

ch. (1)[1] Guy L. Antrim
m. Elizabeth Carter

ch. (a)[1] Guy L. Antrim, Federal Street, Dayton, Ohio
m. Betty Kelly

(b)[1] Jean Antrim
unm.

(c)[1] Ethel Antrim
m. Byron Bird, Lt. Col. in Army
Living 218 Kennedy Drive, Chevy Chase, Md.

ch. (1)[2] Robert Byron Bird, Jr.
University of Maryland. 18 in 1942.

(2)[2] John Antrim Bird
13 in 1942

(d)[1] Dean Antrim
Living 103 Cambridge Ave., Dayton, O.
m. Dora Grube of Columbus, O., an artist.
no ch.

George Antrim m. 2nd May Crowell.

(k) Alfred Wesley Antrim b. 5-10-1869 d. 12-5-1942
m. 1st Geneva McClain of Southport , Ind.

ch. (1)[1] Harold Antrim
m. Jewel Forbes

ch. (a)[1] Forbes Antrim (girl)

(b)[1] Peggy Antrim

A. W. Antrim m. 2nd Mrs. Bird Weiso

(1) Eliza Belle Antrim b. 10-15-1871 d. 2-15-1874

(n) Joseph Martin Antrim b. 3-18-1874
m. Effie Reems

ch. (1)[1] Joseph Antrim d. two weeks old.

(2)[1] Isabelle Antrim
m. Roy Bain

ch. (a)[1] Margery Bain

I[1]B[1]I/2a(1)(a) Joel E. Antrim (see above) b. 4-25-1853 d. 12-16-1907
Son of Joseph and Mile A. (Edwards) Antrim
m. Mary Smith, dt. Isaac and Harriet Smith. (called molly)

6 ch. (1)[1] Thomas Selkirk Antrim d by 1942
m. Mary E. Larkin of Enid d. d by 1942
moch. based 3 or 4.

(2)[1] William George Antrim
m. 1st. Anna Croft

3 ch. (a)[1] George Antrim

(b)[1] Croft Antrim

(c)[1] Muncy Antrim

m. 2nd - - - - , a nurse.

(3)[1] Burton Antrim
m. Pearl Beeler

4 ch. (a)[1] Henry Leroy Antrim

(b)[1] Anna Antrim

(c)[1] Ethel Antrim

(d)[1] Catherine Antrim

(4)[1] Anna May Antrim d. Inf.

(5)[1] Joseph Antrim d. Inf.

(6)[1] Othelo Antrim
m. Alma Lanfais
ch. 2 daughters

I[1]B[1]I/2a(1)(b) Tilford Bailey Antrim (see above) b. 5-26-1854 d. 8-2-1922
Son of Joseph and Mile A. (Edwards) Antrim
m. Flora Denny, dt. R.E. and S.G.Denny

5 ch. (1)[1] Charles Antrim d.y.

(2)[1] Everett Antrim
m. Romona Gold Carson, ~~in Texas~~ Valley Mills, dt. Levi and ~~Ethor~~ Arcadine (Long) Carson.

4 ch.(a)[1] Sarah Antrim m. 12-26-1941 in Rome Italy to William F. Cole. She d. 1942 Rome Italy. Attended Swarthmore College.

(b)[1] Robert Antrim d.y.

(c)[1] Joseph C. Antrim, Bomber pilot, Capt. Duke and Cornell
m. Jean Hedrick

(d)[1] Jack C. Antrim, Panama Canal Zone, 1st Lieut. Cornell
m. Marjorie Bechus.

(3)[1] Lida Elva Antrim, Indianapolis, Ind.
Teacher, Indianapolis, Ind.

(4)[1] Joseph Lenny Antrim d. infancy

(5)[1] Irvin Antrim lived Mooresville, Ind.
m. Lulu Eleanor

2 ch.(a)[1] Eugene Antrim

(b)[1] George Antrim

(c)[1] Marie Antrim

$I^1B^1I:2a(1)(e)$ Martha Ann Antrim (see above) b. 7-21-1858 d. 3-9-1929 dt. of Joseph and Mila America (Edwards) Antrim.
m. Clark Westherly, son of Ad. Westherly.
Lived Dayton, O. 1942

5 ch. (1)[1] Jessie Westherly
m. Charles Cooper of Plainfield, Indiana

ch. (a)[1] Don Cooper

(b)[1] Martha Cooper

(c)[1] Pauline Cooper

(2)[1] Frank Westherly d. at 16

(3)[1] Elsie Westherly d.y.

(4)[1] Elmer Westherly d.y. Twin of Earnest

(5)[1] Earnest Westherly
m. Georgia Larkin

ch. (a)[1] Georgia Westherly
m. - - 2 sons

(b)[1] Hazel Weatherly
Twin sons

(c)[1] Albert Weatherly
2 daughters

(d)[1] Mile America Weatherly

$I^1 B^1 I A2e(2)$ John Antrim (see above) b. 2-7-1834 Ind. d. 1-30-1879 Minn.
Son of Aaron and Charlotty (King) Antrim
m. 11-2-1856 Barbara Mills b. 10-13-1834 d. 12-26-1898, dt. of Enoch and Mary (Sanders) Mills

8 ch. (a) Joseph Antrim b. 3-2-1858
m. 3-24-1888 Lydia Rugg

(b) Ella J. Antrim b. 8-3-1859
m. 3-4-1879 George Dean

4 ch. (1)^1 John W. Dean b. 7-18-1880

(2)^1 Fannie G. Dean b. 1-11-1882

(3)^1 Barbara E.Dean b. 5-5-1884 d. 5-9-1884

(4)^1 Flora A. Dean b. 8-12-1896 d. 8-13-1896

(c) Hulda M. Antrim b. 1-7-1861 d. 6-10-1898
m. 9-20-1889 Thomas Rugg

4 ch. (1)^1 John Rugg b. 3-10-1891 Minn. d. 10- 1891

(2)^1 Rosa M. Rugg b. 1- 21-1894

(3)^1 Lydia A. Rugg b. 5-30-1896

(4)^1 Thomas A.Rugg b. 4-23-1898

(d) Rhoda Mary Antrim b. 10-6-1863 Ind. d. 10-17-1888 Ore.
m. 12-18-1881 Edwin Butterfield

2 ch. (1)^1 Earl H. Butterfield b. 2-13-1883 Minn.

(2)^1 John E. Butterfield b. 4- 1884. d. 10-3-1884 Minn.

(e) Iva B. Antrim b. Ill.
m. 9-18-1888 Arthur Rugg

4 ch. (1)^1 Charles Rugg b. 7-25-1890 d. 10-4-1890 Minn.

(2)^1 Maude E. Rugg b. 5-5-1893

(3)^1 Florence J. Rugg b. 3-9-1895

(4)^1 Ina Belle Rugg, twin to Florence

(f) Thomas J. Antrim b. 8-28-1869

(g) Joel Elijah Antrim b. 7-1-1871

(h) Mildred E.Antrim b. 4-7-1873
m. 9-8-1892 Frank Rugg

4 ch. (1)^1 Joseph Rugg b. 6-13-1893

(2)^1 Frank Rugg b. 6-28-1894 d. 8- 1894

(3)[1] Cecil Rugg b. 12-30-1895

(4)[1] Harold Rugg b. 10-8-1897

I[1]B[1]III Thomas Antrim (see above) b. 9-30-1689 d. 1739
Son of John and Frances (Butcher) Antrim.
m. 1715 Sarah Selly (or Talley), will written 11-24-1732

ch. A Isaac Antrim
m. 9-17-1742 Ann Crosher, dt. John Crosher

4 ch. 1 David Antrim b. 7-4-1743
m. Hannah - - - -

2 John Antrim b. 1-22-1749/50

3 Isaac Antrim b. 4-20-1752

4 Job Antrim b. 1-2-1757

B Daniel Antrim b. Aug. 1721 d. 5-3-1819
m. 1-30-1758 Susanna Weaver at Burlington Mtg. N.J.
Went to Va. from Burlington.
ch. (see below)

C John Antrim d. 5-3-1819
m. 1-30-1753 at Burlington, N.J. Elizabeth Foster, went to Va.
ch. (see below)

D Martha Antrim
m. 1st. 1-16-1735/6 John Osmond of Burlington, N .J.
m. 2nd 12-6-1748 John Branson, went to Virginia

E Thomas Antrim
m. Jan. 1747 Prudence Hancock, at Burlington M.M., N .J. ~~1749~~

ch. 1 Sarah Antrim b. 3-16-1749

2 Godfred Antrim b. 2-22-1753, went from Burlington M.M. N,J. to Hopewell, Va. 3-7-1774.

3 Adley Antrim b. 2-22-1757

4 William Antrim b. 4-8-1759

F Rachel Antrim
m. 9-24-1742 John Crousher, son of John Crousher.

G Mary Antrim
m. 1-16-1735/6 Solomon Shinn of Burlington, N.J .

I^1B^1 IIIB Daniel Antrim (see above) b. Aug. 1721 d. 5-3-1819
Son of Thomas and Sarah (Zelly) Antrim.
Went to Hopewell M.M., Va. from Burlington, N.J. 4-4-1796, from there
to Redstone M.M. 6-3-1799.
m. 1-30-1758 Susanna Beaver

12 ch. 1 Sarah Antrim b. 6-8-1780

2 Ann Antrim

3 Rachel Antrim
m. 10-3-1787 at Stafford, James McConnell of Frederick Co., Va., son of Morris and Elizabeth McConnel of Tirone Co. Ind.

4 Levi Antrim
~~probably~~ m. - - - -

had ch. a James P. Antrim

b Daniel Antrim

c Elizabeth Antrim

5 Daniel Antrim
may have m.1828 Sarah Hiatt at Fall Cr. M.M., O.

6 Edith Antrim

7 Thomas Antrim
may have m. Rachel - - - -

may have had 4 ch.
a Benjamin Antrim b. 18018 d. 5-14-1876?
maybe m. Elizabeth D- - - -

Raised 2 ch.
(1) Taylor F. Langstaff b. 11-26-1829

(2) Drusilla Langstaff b. 1-24-1831

b Aden Antrim

c John Antrim

d Rachel Antrim

8 Susannah Antrim

9 John Antrim

10 Rebecca Antrim

11 Ruth Antrim

12 Joseph Antrim

I^1B^1IIIC John Antrim (see above) b. 1839? d. 5-3-1819 at 80 years
Son of Thomas and Sarah (Zelly) Antrim
m. 1-30-1753 Elizabeth Foster d. 1-25-1826 at 90 years bur. Sandy Hill.
All went to Hopewell M.M., Va. 1769, then Westland M.M., Pa. 1801,
and Redstone M.M., Pa. 1809..

7 ch. 1 Caleb Antrim d. 2-24-1842 at 86 years
m. 1st at Mount Pleasant 4-5-1781 Hannah Fawcett b. 6-30-1753
d. 4-25-1784, dt. Richard and Rachel Fawcett.
m. 2nd 9-21-1786 Sarah Garwood, dt. John and Esther Garwood
of Culpepper Co., Va.
ch. (see below)
m. 3rd. 11-10-1796 Martha (Morgan) Conner b. d. 7-20- 1834
at age 60, bur. Sandy Hill, dt. of John and Mary Morgan.
ch. (see below)
m. 4th. 11-30-1837 at Fayette Co., Pa. Sarah Partlet d. 7-6-1853
Caleb went from Hopewell M.M, Va. to Redstone M.M., Pa. 1-3-1800.

2 John Antrim
m. 5-17-1792 at Hopewell, Va. Ann Hackney, dt. Joseph and
Martha Hackney.
ch. (see below)

3 Sarah Antrim
m. 6-13-1793 at Hopewell, Va. William Lewis of Fred. Co., Va.

4 Mary Antrim
pro. m. 4-10-1776 John Fallis of Stafford Co., Va.

5 Esther Antrim

6 Joshua Antrim

7 Elizabeth Antrim

I^1B^1IIIC1 Caleb Antrim (see above) b. d. 2-24-1842 at 86 yrs. Son of John
and Elizabeth (Foster) Antrim.
m. 1st. at MountPleasant 4-5-1781 Hannah Fawcett b. 6-30-1753
d. 4-25-1784, dt. Richard and Rachel Fawcett.
ch. none.
m. 2nd 9-21-1786 Sarah Garwood, dt. John and Esther Garwood of
Culpepper Co. Va.

7 ch. a Jesse Antrim b. 8-20-1787
m. 1808

b Elizabeth Antrim b. 2-10-1789

c Esther Antrim b. 2-8-1791
pro. m. 1809 Heacock

Caleb m. 3rd 11-10-1796 Martha (Morgan) Conner d. 7-20-1834 ae. 60 yrs.

ch. d Mary Antrim b. 8-31-1797
m. 2-12-1824 William Campbell, son of William and Ruth Campbell.

ch. (1) Morgan Campbell

(2) Robert Campbell

(3) Ruth Campbell

e Deborah Antrim b. 1-18-1801
m. 4-10-1823 Lewis Campbell, son of Abel and Susanna Campbell

4 ch. (1) James Campbell b. 3-5-1831

(2) Milton Campbell b. 6-22-1833

(3) Mary Ann Campbell b. 12-5-1837

(4) Joseph M. Campbell b. 4-11-184-

f Joshua Antrim b. 1-26-1803
mou. 1854

g Caleb Antrim b. 9-5-1805
mou. 1829

I^1B^1IIIC2 John Antrim (see above)
Son of John and Elizabeth (Foster) Antrim
They went to Center M.M.O. 1827 from Hopewell M.M, Va.
Ann and children later went to Miami M.M.O.
m. 5-17-1792 at Hopewell M.M., Va. Ann Hackney d. 12-16-1848 at ae. 79, dt. Joseph and Martha Hackney.

10 ch. a Joseph Antrim mou. 1823
Went to Center M.M.O. 1827 from Hopewell M.M, Va.

b Hiram Antrim mou. 1822 9-18- Sarah Whelton b 8-26-1802, d 1872
dt John and Margaret (Moore) Whelton

c John Antrim mou. 1823 Deborah Whelton b 5-28-1800
dt John and Margaret (Moore) Whelton d 1-13-1876

d Joshua Antrim

e Elizabeth Antrim

f Aaron L. Antrim
m. 4-1-1829 at Jonathan Harvey's, Martha Harvey b. 5-20-1809
d. 5-5-1855, dt. Isaac and Lydia Harvey.
They were at Miami M.M.O.

3 ch. (1) Anselm Antrim b. 1-1-1830

(2) Micijah T. Antrim b. 12-27-1834, mou. 1857

(3) Isaac H. Antrim b. 10-13-1837, mou. 1860

g Edmund (or Edward) Antrim b. 2-20-1809 d. 12-17-1848
m. Zalinda Macy b. 8-11-1811 d. 1-26-1894, dt. of David and Sarah Macy of Warren Co., O.

3 ch. (1) Sarah Ann Antrim b. 6-13-1832 d. 6-5-1890

(2) Martha D. Antrim b. 10-13-1839 d. 12-17-1865

(3) Laura E. Antrim b. 8-17-1847 d. 7-6-1870

h Charity Antrim

i Daniel Antrim

j Maybe James P. Antrim

$I^1B^1IIIC2b$ Hiram Antrim (see above) son of John and Ann (Hackney) Antrim
Lived Clinton Co., Ohio
m. 9-19-1822 Sarah Whitson b. 8-26-1802 d. 1872 dt. John and Margaret (Moore) Whitson

ch. (1) Theodore Antrim
m. Margaret Moore

(2) Priscilla Antrim

(3) Alpheus Antrim
m. 1st Kate Bentley
m. 2nd Lillian Jones

$I^1B^1IIIC2c$ John Antrim or Antram
Lived in Clinton Co., Ohio
m. 1823 Deborah Whitson b. 5-28-1800, d. 1-13-1876, dt. Jon and Margaret (Moore) Whitson

9 ch. (1) James Antram
m. Nancy Bungaugh

(2) John Antram
m. Catharine Bobb

(3) Calvin H. Antram
m. Nancy Cohagen

(4) Joseph W. Antram
m. 1st Rebecca Wall
m. 2nd Lucinda Mills

(5) Emma Antrim

(6) Amanda Antrim

(7) Mariah Antram
m. Alfred Haines

(8) Priscilla Antram
m. Edward Laryalle (Larzelle?)

(9) Mary Antram

Sources of the Antrim Family

1. Antrim records, George Antrim, Dayton, Ohio.

2. Commemorative Biographical Record of Indianapolis And Vicinity 1908

3. Mrs. F. C. Crider Buck Creek Indiana.

4. Mr. Everette Antrim, Miami, Fla.

5. Hopewell Friend's History, 1734-1934

6. Mrs. Charles Littler ,Rt.3, Box 830, Indianapolis, Ind.

7. Records of the Antrim Family in America, by J. H. S. Antrim 1899

8. Quaker ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Geneologies, Wade Hinchaw

Virfinia

Ohio 2 Vol.

Penn.

The Barnett Family

John Barnett was born in 1680 near Jamestown, Virginia, and died there in 1765. He was an only son.

I[1] John, his son, was born in 1712 d. 1797 Va.
John was also an only son, and lived in Goochland Co., Va.
m. Ann - - - -
They were at Cedar Creek M.M, Va. 1752. Lived Goochland Co., Va. They were Quakers

ch. A[1] Arthanacius Barnett b. 1749 Louisa Co. d. 1808
m. 12-12-1767 Jane Hutchins b. 6-10-1748 Va. d. 11-30-1833 West Newton, Ind.
They moved to N.C. in 1796, Ohio 1805 and. Indiana 1827. Lived near West Newton, Indiana.
ch. (see below)

B[1] James Barnett
Lived in Va., then near Waynesville, Ohio, and then went to Indiana. @ 1826
m. - - - -

ch. I Jesse Barnett

II Thomas Barnett

III William Barnett

IV Curtin Barnett

V Zimry Barnett

VI Ann Barnett
m. Joel Ballard
lived near Fairfield, Ind.

C[1] Ann Barnett
m. John Epperson

D[1] Martha Barnett
m. Frank Epperson, lived Vigo Co., Ind.

E[1] Obedience Barnett

F[1] Mayle John Barnett d. N.C. will 1781
m. 10-10-1767 Elizabeth Hutchins, probably sister to Jane.
She came from Cedar Creek M.M, Va.

ch. I John Barnett

II William Barnett

III Joseph Barnett

IV Margaret Barnett

V Ann Barnett

VI Elizabeth Barnett

VII Mary Barnett
m. - - - - Brown

I^1A^1 Arthanacius Barnett (see above) b. 1749 Louisa Co. Va. d. 1808
Son of John and Ann Barnett
m. 12-12-1767 Jane Hutchins b. 6-10-1748 d. 11-30-1833
They moved to N.C. 1776, Ohio 1805. Went from Caesars Cr. M.M. to Center M.M.O. 1813, then were at Goshen M.M.O. 1816 and Dover M.M. O. 1827 when they got a certificate to Fairfield M.M. Indiana. Lived near West Newton, Ind.

9 ch. I Hutchins Barnett b. 1771 Va. d. 1832 or 1852 in Mo. Acted as soldier and disowned because of it at Cedar Cr. M.M.,Va.
m. 7-30-1799 Polly P. Mather
Went to Missouri from Fluvanna Co., Va.
Had 5 children.

II Thomas Barnett b. 9-1-1772 d. 8-25-1839
He was excused from military service.
m. 1st - - - -
m. 2nd 10-11-1796 in N.C. Theodate Vernon b. 3-3-1781 d. 6-2-1848
They went to Deep Creek M.M., N.C. in 1796 from Cedar Cr. M.M, Va.

ch. (see below)

III Millicent Barnett b. Va. d. Ohio
m. William Adams
no ch.

IV John Barnett b. 6-16-1778 d. 10-7-1854 at Kewanna, Ind.
m. 4-4-1801 Elizabeth Hutchins b. 4-15-1782 d. 12-16-1850
They went from Hanover Co., Va. to Deep Creek M.M., N.C.
ch. (see below)

V Jesse Barnett b. 1780 d. 1830
m. 4-30-1803 Sarah B. Mathews
Moved to Kentucky - large family of girls and one boy.

VI Arthanacius Barnett b. 5-24-1786
m. 12-19-1813 Margaret Mendenhall b. 6-10-1791, dt. of John and Ruth (Brown) Mendenhall.
Came from Hanover Co., Va. to Deep Creek M.M., N.C. 12-3-1796
then they lived at Caesar's Creek M.M.O. Lived Green Co.,O.
ch. (see below)

VII Elizabeth Barnett b. 4-18-1788 d. 6-30-1885 Iowa
m. 1-6-1808 at CenterM.M., O. Richard Mendenhall b. 1786
d. 2-21-1876, son of John and Ruth (Brown) Mendenhall.
They went to Iowa in 1852.
ch. (see Mendenhall family)

VIII Ann (or Nancy) Barnett b. 3-15-1790 d. 1-6-1877
m. 5-11-1809 at Center M.M., O. Joseph Mendenhall b. 10-2-1787
d. 7-31-1872, son of John and Ruth (Brown) Mendenhall.
ch. (see Mendenhall family)

IX Mary Barnett b. 8-3-1792 d. 3-12-1845
m. 12-6-1807 at Center M.M., O. Amos Hodgson b. 5-21-1784
d. 1860 at Tazewell Co., Ill. son of Thomas and Patience (Allen) Hodgson
9 ch. A. Nancy Hodgson b. 2-12-1809
m. Thomas Hodgson

B Rebecca Hodgin b. 11-20-1810
m. Jonathan Hodgin

C Thomas Hodgin b. 7-18-1812
m. Sidney Hicks

D Daniel Hodgin b. 5-26-1814
m. Catherine Dillon

E William Hodgin b. 8-15-1816
m. Phebe Bennett

F Nathan Hodgin b. 10-20-1818
m. Eunice - - - -

G Allen Hodgin b. 2-20-1821
m. Margaret Sargent

H Levi Hodgin b. 6-22-1826
m. Ann Bennett

I Jesse Hodgin b. 4-25-1829
m. Frances Ham

I 1 A 1 II Thomas Barnett (see above) b. 9-1-1772 Va. d. 8-25-1839
Son of Arthanacius and Jane (Hutchins) Barnett
m. 10-11-1792 in N.C. Theodate Vernon b. 3-3-1781 d. 6-2-1848
buried WestNewton, Indiana.
They came from Cedar Creek M.M. Hanover Co., Va. to Deep Creek M.M., N.C.
1-7-1797, then they went from Deep Cr. M.M., N.C. to Miami M.M.O. 1805
and then ~~got~~ to Fairfield M.M., Indiana 10-6-1827.

12 ch. A Jesse Barnett b. 9-6-1800 d. 10-9-1899
m. 11-18-1823 at Dover M.M., O. Elizabeth Bailey b. 1792
d. 1869, dt. Abidan and Mourning Bailey.
Went from Dover M.M.O. to White Lick Indiana 1825

5 ch. 1 Lydia Barnett

2 Melissa Ann Barnett

3 Zimrey Barnett
maybe father of Ellis

4 Alcannah Barnett b. 4-29-1831 d. 6-28-1909
m. 10-20-1852 Lydia Sanders b. 3-11-1834
~~d. 8-7-1922~~, dt. Daniel and Rachel (Mills) Sanders
ch. (see below)

5 Elwood A. Barnett Lived Nebraska

B James V. Barnett b. 5-14-1802 d. 12-25-1868
Went from Dover M.M.O. to White Lick Indiana 1825
m. 1st Susannah Ballard b. 1804 d. 1839, dt. Joseph and
Elizabeth (Barcham) Ballard

3ch. 1 Maria Barnett

1593336

2 Willis Barnett
m. Rachel - - - - b. 1825 d. 3-26-1861

3 Joel Barnett

James Barnett married 2nd in 1841 Sarah Cook b. 1810 d. 1870

5 ch. 4 Susan Barnett

5 Elizabeth Barnett

6 Antrim Barnett

7 Thomas Barnett b. d. 5-28-1845 Inf.

8. Infant daughter

C William Barnett b. 3-10-1804
m. 1st. 1825 Mary Bailey
m. 2nd 10-30-1834 Julianna - - - - of Hendricks Co., Ind.

11 ch. 1 Ira Barnett

2 Dayton Barnett

3 Almeida Barnett

4 Wesley Barnett

5 Milly Barnett

6 Asa Barnett

7 Ellis Barnett

8 Curtis Barnett

9 Elwood Barnett

10 William Ambrose Barnett

11 Lucinda A. Barnett

D John Barnett b. 10-28-1805

E Jane Barnett b. 4-31-1808 d. 4-25-1836
2-17-1830 m. Thomas Antrim b. 10-1-1800 d. 2-28-1866, son of Aaron and Charlotty Antrim
ch. (see Antrim family)

F Nancy Ann Barnett b. 4-30-1810 d. 6-23-1839
m. 9-9-1829 Joel Ballard, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Burcham) Ballard

7 ch. 1 John R. Ballard

2 Amos W. Ballard

3 Louisa Ballard

4 Alfred Ballard

5 William Ballard

6 Daty Ballard

7 Levi Ballard

G Millicent Barnett b. 4-3-1812 d. 10-7-1851
m. 1st. 2-12-1836 John Mendenhall b. 1811 d. 3-8-1847
s. Joseph and Ann (Barnett) Mendenhall
ch. (see Mendenhall Family)
m. 2nd. 11- -1850 David Ballard, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Ballard.

H Wilson Barnett b. 7-30-1817 Ohio d. 9-27-1881 in Iowa.
m. 12-22-1836 Mary Allen b. 10-29-1816, dt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Cadwallader) Allen
ch. (see below)

I Thomas Barnett b. 11-20-1817 Ohio
m. 2-21-1839 Almeida Ballard b. 6-23-1815 d. 2-27-1902
dt. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Burcham) Ballard

J Amos Barnett b. 3-8-1820

K Curtis Barnett b. 1823 or 24 d. 12-1-1910
m. 11-22-1843 Sidney George b. 9-26-1825 d. 1-4-1898, dt. Isaac and Ann (Sumner) George

7 ch. 1 Anna Jane Barnett

2 Isaac Barnett

3 Thomas D. Barnett

4 Spicey A. Barnett

5 Evan Barnett

6 Abigail Barnett

7 Mary Barnett
m. Isaac A. Hadley

L Isaac Barnett b. 7-25-1827 d. 7-13-1828

I 1 A 1 IIA4 Aleanah Barnett (see above) b. 4-29-1831 d. 6-30-1909 Ind.
Son of Jesse and Eliz. (Bailey) Barnett
m. 10-20-1852 Lydia Saunders b. 9-11-1834 Ohio d. 8-7-1922 Ind.
dt. Daniel and Rachel (Mills) Saunders.

5 ch. a Lucinda Ann Barnett b. 3-9-1854 d. 7-2-1870

b Elvira R.Barnett b. 7-21-1858 Ind. d. 5-2[illegible]-1893

c Joel M. Barnett b. 9-14-1862 Ind.
m. 9-30-1886 Spicey Jane Antrim b. 3-29-1863 d. 2-1-1922
2nd. cousin. (see Antrim chart) dt. of Joseph and Mile America Bazards Antrim.

ch. (1) Roy Elwood Barnett b.10-13-1890
Baptist Minister Twin Falls, Idaho
m. 3-7-1917 Clara Crosby b. 6-25-1890

ch. (a) Paul C. Barnett b. 6-22-1921

(b) Robert Julian Barnett b. 7-21-1924

(c) Martha Lorene Barnett b. 2-26-1927

(d) Ruth Marie Barnett b. 11-11-1928

(2) George Barnett b. 2-1-1894
Doctor - lives Riverside, Ill.
m. 7-9-1924 Alma Day. b. 5-12-1898

ch. (a) Edith Louise Barnett b.12- 22-1927

(b) Catherine Day Barnett b. 7-29-1930

(3) John A. Barnett b. 7-5-1897
Principal of School in Southbend, Ind.
m. 6-7-1922 Edith Fern McQuire b. 2-18-1898

ch. (a) Lois Jean Barnett b. 8-21-1927

(b) John Paul Barnett b. 6-7-1934

(4) Elva A. Barnett b. 9-16-1895
m. 3-14-1928 Col. Charles Spann b. 11-8-1892
Living Boise, Idaho 1942
ch @ Marion D Spann b 9-20-1929 Boise, Idaho.

d Amos Wesley Barnett b. 5-2[illegible]-1857 d. 8-20-1867

e Elmer J. Barnett b. 7-27-1870
m. 2-7-1895 Emma Black b. 4-30-1874, dt. of Rebecca (Whitson) and William Black.

f Alvin Barnett b. 9-16-1873
m. 10-18-1904 Catherine Mendenhall b. 10-26-1875, dt. of Edward and Ella (Weatherly) Mendenhall

g Clarence D. Barnett b. 9-7-1876
m. Flora Fields b. 2-27-1881 d. 5-6-1933

2 ch. (1) Pauline M. Barnett b. 2-8-1906 d. 3-3-1910

(2) Morris D. Barnett b. 2-9-1913

I^1A^1IIN Wilson Barnett (see above) b. 7-30-1817 Ohio d. 9-27-1881 Iowa
Son of Thomas and Theodate (Vernon) Barnett
m. Mary Allen b. 10-29-1817 d. 3-14-1877, dt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Cadwallader) Allen.

4 ch. 1 Allen Barnett b. 5-1-1838 Ind, d. 1-20-1925 Cal.
m. 1st 10-26-1861 Ruth Compton d. 1-8-1862
m. 2nd 3-5-1868 Louise J. Lamb b. 1850 d. 2-13-1919
went to Kansas or Oregon
ch. a Louella M. Barnett b. 3-19-1869 Iowa d. 1-5-1932 Cal.
m. 3-19-1890 John Hauser b. 11-2-1859 d. 12-10-1931
3 ch.

b Elva Lusena Barnett b. 2-11-1872 d. 3-8-1873

c John Milton Barnett b. 8-9-1873
m. 2-21-1896 Minnie J. Francis b. 10-1-1869

d Burty Linton Barnett b. 3-30-1880
m. 10-11-1904 Leota G. Bryan
2 ch.

e Abbie Hilla Barnett b. 12-8-1881
m. 3-5-1910 William R. Lewis
2 ch.

2 Eli Barnett b. 5-4-1841 Ind.
m. Louisa Cook b. 2-9-1848 Ind. d. 9-28-1890 La.
dt. of Joseph and Mary Cook.

4 ch. a Alphose Barnett b. 8-22-1865
m. 1st 9-18-1886 Lizzie A. Miller b. 1868
ch. 1
m. 2nd. 1-31-1890 Ella D. Clark b. 12-11-1870 La.
ch. 1

b Ora Barnett b. 4-8-1867 Iowa, d. 9-14-1868

c Edwin E. Barnett b. 7-20-1869

d Burrit A. Barnett b. 5-13-1876 Iowa

3 Louisa Barnett b. 6-26-1845 Ind, d. 8-6-1930 Kan.
m. 2- -1864 John R. Cook b. 6-20-1843

7 ch. a Alvin B.Cook b. 2-7-1865
m. 10-25-1884 Ellen Elkin b. 7-22-1866, dt. of Henry and Caroline Elkin
2 ch.

b Robert L.Cook b. 10-26-1866
m. 1st. Rose Holdridge d. 4-2-1896
ch. 2
m. 2nd. 10-20-1897 Bertha Compton, dt. of Uriah and Sumantha Compton
m. 3rd. 10-13-1904 Alice Holdridge
ch. 3

c. Irvin C. Cook b. 3-16-1869
m. 1-1-1890 Ella Holdridge b. 2-17-1870
dt. Merle and Addie Holdridge
ch. 1

d. Ewelda Cook b. 10-23-1871

e. Mary May Cook b. 5-5-1874
m. 5-10-1893 Cliff Ellis s. of Zimri and Lydia Ellis
ch. 5

f. Leroy Wils Cook b. 10-22-1880
m. 9-6-1906 Hazel Hull b. 9-12-1884, dt. of Louis and Elija Hull.
ch. 1

g. Clarence Cook b. 9-29-1882

4 Preston Barnett b. 11-11-1848
m. 5-4-1882 Lucy May Merot Iowa.

I A IV John Barnett (see above) b. 6-16-1778 d. 10-7-1854
Son of Arthanacius and Jane (Hutchins) Barnett
m. 4-4-1801 Elizabeth Hutchins b. 4-15-1782 d. 12-16-1850

ch. A Judith Barnett b. 4-23-1802, d. 8-14-1838
m. 1817 Absalom Waymire b. 1797 d. 1865

8 ch. 1 Jane Waymire

2 John S. Waymire

3 Alexander Waymire

4 Isaac Waymire

5 Daniel Waymire

6 Elizabeth Waymire

7 Silas Waymire

8 Anderson Waymire

B Jane Barnett b. 11-13-1803 d. 9-22-1845
m. 1st 1820 Jacob Yount

3 ch. 1 Elizabeth Yount

2 Minerva Yount

3 Newlin Yount

m. 2nd 1831 Andrew Robinson

3 ch. 4 Elizabeth Robinson

5 John Robinson

6 Calvin Robinson

m. 3rd 1842 Stephen Kennedy

1 ch. 7 Susan Kennedy

C Dorothy Barnett b. 8-26-1806 d. 12-10-1841
m. 1826 Thomas Elliott

6 ch. 1 William R. Elliott

2 Arthur Elliott

3 John C. Elliott

4 Mary Elliott

5 Jesse Elliott

6 Silas Elliott

D Jesse Barnett b. 10-13-1808
m. 1831 Sarah Biddleman

9 ch. 1 Elizabeth Barnett

2 Mary Barnett

3 Martha Barnett

4 John Barnett

5 Frances Barnett

6 William Barnett

7 Winslow Barnett

8 Alonza Barnett

9 Irvin Barnett

E Anderson Barnett b. 2-11-1811
m. 1832 Mary Mason

13 ch. 1 Caroline Barnett

2 Elizabeth Barnett

3 Mary Ann Barnett

4 Nancy Barnett

5 Calia Barnett

6 Harrison Barnett

7 Henry Barnett

6 others

F Hutchins A. Barnett b. 12-11-1812 d. 12-23-1852
m. 1836 Sarah Baker

2 ch. 1 Margaret Barnett

2 Elizabeth Barnett

G Susan Barnett b. 11-20-1814 d.
m. 1832 John Hikes

7 ch. 1 a baby

2 Elizabeth Hikes

3 William Hikes

4 Mary Hikes

5 Henry Clay Hikes

6 Alfred Hikes

7 Alice Hikes

H Thomas W. Barnett b. 6-6-1817 d. 10-29-1882
m. 1837 Mary Troutman b. 1818 d. 1891

10 ch. 1 John Anderson Barnett

2 Sarah Elizabeth Barnett

3 Elizabeth June Barnett

4 Michael Isaac Barnett

5 William Thomas Barnett

6 Susan Mary Barnett

7 Mahala Ann Barnett

8 Joseph Hutchins Barnett

9 Henry Clay Barnett

10. Emily Isadora Barnett

I John Barnett b. 6-20-1819 d. 10-5-1843
unmarried

J Isaac Barnett b. 10-7-1821
m. 1844 Laura Musselman

3 ch. 1 Elizabeth Barnett

2 William Barnett

3 a child

K William C. Barnett b. 7-20-1824 d. 8-28-1851
m. Mary Campbell Barnett

3 ch. 1 John Barlow Barnett

2 Lloyd Barnett

3 Laura Jane Barnett

I^1A^1VI Arthanacius Barnett, Jr. (see above) b. 5-24-1786 Va. d. Iowa
Son of Arthanacius and Jane Barnett
m. Margaret Mendenhall b. 6-10-1791, dt. John and Ruth (Brown) Mendenhall.

11 ch. A John Barnett b. 3-7-1815 d. 12-13-1845
m. 1839 Ruth Coppock b. 2-16-1821 d. 8-26-1908, dt. of Aaron and Mary (Furnas) Coppock.
She m. 2nd. Josiah Russell, son of George.
ch. 1 Mary Jane Barnett b. 11-20-1842 d. 4-23-1922
m. 7-31-1861 William Nixon Card b. 6-26-1840 d. 5- 8-1910 West Newton, Ind. son of John and Miriam (Albertson) Card.
ch. (see Card family)

2 Margaret Barnett b. 10-30-1844
m. 10-28-1865 David E. Williams

6 ch. a Willie Williams b. ~~[illegible]~~
m. 11-30-1891 Anna Landers

3 ch. (1) Omer Williams b. 3-13-1893

(2) Chester Williams b. 3-27-1895
d. 4-30-1895

(3) Nora Williams b. 10-13-1896

b Leander Williams b. ~~[illegible]~~

c Hattie Williams b. 1-17-1875
m. 11-20-1895 Walter Pennington

ch. (1) Floyd Pennington b. 10-17-1896

d Charles Williams b. 1-28-1878

e Vernon Williams b. 2-28-1881 d. 4-30-1881

f Flora M. Williams b. 6-18-1883

B Ruth Barnett b. 3-27-1816
m. 3-29-1834 Thomas Wilson, s. of Christopher Wilson

9 ch. 1 Huldah Cox Wilson

2 Seth Wilson

3 Jesse Wilson

4 Christopher Wilson

5 Charles Wilson

6 Martha Wood Wilson

7 John Wilson

8 Ruth Lee Wilson

9 Jane Frances Wilson

C Jesse Barnett b. 6-21-1817
m. Maria Ballard b. 12-22-1822, dt. Adin and Phebe (Sumner) Ballard

4 ch. 1 Phoebe Jones Barnett b. 1842 Iowa

2 Margaret J. Barnett b.1846
m. - - - - Bond.

3 Arthenacius Barnett b. 1849

4 Emily Reynolds Barnett b. 1859

D Catherine Barnett b. 10-31-1818 Ohio d. 1901
m. first cousin 8-22-1840 William Mendenhall b. 10-27-1810 Ohio d. 1-10-1892 West Newton, Ind., son of Richard and Elizabeth (Barnett) Mendenhall.

ch. (see Mendenhall family)

E Richard Barnett d. at 2 yrs. in Ohio.

F Joseph Barnett b. 8-10-1821 Ohio.
m. Katherine Mendenhall b. 1834
(~~see Mendenhall family~~)

5 ch. 1 Aaron Barnett b. 1867

2 Arthenacius Barnett b. 1860?

3 Cynthia Ann Barnett

4 Lydia Margaret Barnett

5 Arena J. Barnett
m. - - - - Heifby

G William Barnett b. 12-16-1822
m. 4-19-1843 Abigail George b. 4-13-1824, dt. of Isaac and Ann (Sumner) George.
(~~see George family~~)

5 ch. 1 Anna M. Barnett b. 1847 Iowa

2 Loria Barnett b. 1849

3 Isaac Barnett b. 1852

4 John Barnett b. 1852

5 Adin Barnett b. 1858

H Jane Barnett b. 1-18-1827
m. Farlow? Reubottom b. 1830

4 ch. 1 Catherine Reubottom b. 1858 Iowa

2 Oscar Reubottom b. 1860

3 Ruth Reubottom

4 Effie Reubottom

I Elizabeth Barnett b. 11-26-1828 d. 1-30-1846

J Benjamin Barnett b. 11-26-1828 d. 1-30-1846
m. Jane Reubottom

6 ch. 1 Annette Barnett b. 1856

2 Caroline Barnett b. 1858

3 William Barnett

4 Thomas Barnett

5 George Barnett

6 Lewis Barnett

K Levi Barnett b. 4-9-1831
m. Marion Dorn

6 ch. 1 John Barnett

2 William Barnett

3 Oscar Barnett

4 Arthur Barnett

5 Ellis Barnett

6 Elva Barnett

Sources of the Barnett Family

1. Mr. George Antrim, Dayton, Ohio

2. Mrs. L.L. Beaman, 910 French Street, Santa Ana, California

3. Mrs. F.C. Crider, Buck Creek, Ind.

4. History of Hopewell, Va.

5. History of McLean Co., Ill.

6. Records of Strongman Hutchins Family

7. Quaker Genealogies, Wade Hinshaw

Vol. N.C.
Ohio
Va.

The Bond Family

The Bond family were English and came to England from Saxony at the time of William the Conqueror.

I^{1} Edward Bond of Laycock Parish, Wiltshire, England.
m. - - - -

ch. A^{1} Benjamin Bond
m. 2-20-1686 at Slaughterford, England Ann Paradise.
ch. (see below)

B^{1} Maybe James Bond
Came to America 1710 from Brighthouse, York, England.
m. Ann - - - -
ch. (see below)

$I^{1}A^{1}$ Benjamin Bond (see ~~below~~ above) son of Edward Bond of England.
m. 2-20-1686 at Slaughterford, England Ann Paradise.

4 ch. I Ann Bond
Came to Chester M.M. Pa. 1721.

II Edward Bond of Calne, England
m. 4-29-1720 Mary Smith of Chippenbamy, England

III John Bond b. 2-21-1701 Eng.
m. 1-29-1725 Sarah Cadwallader at Chester M.M. Pa.
ch. (see below)

IV Joseph Bond b. 8-6-1704
m. Martha Rodgers
Came to America 1750 on Ship James
ch. (see below)

$I^{1}A^{1}$ III John Bond (see ~~below~~ above) b. 2-21-1701
Son of Benjamin and Ann (Paradise) Bond.
m. 1-29-1725 Sarah Cadwallader

ch. A Benjamin Bond
m. - - - -

3 ch. 1 Abraham Bond

2. Amos Bond

3 Elizabeth Bond

B Abraham Bond
m. - - - -

3 ch. 1 John Bond

2 Levi Bond

3 Mary Bond

C John Bond
m. Margaret - - - -
ch. (see below)

D ~~Maybe~~ Edward Bond b. 1739 d. 5-23-1826 at 85 at Greenplain M.M.O.
m. Mary Fox
ch. (see below)

E Isaac Bond
Came from Abington M.M. Pa. to Hopewell M.M. Va. 1-1-1781.
m. 6-14-1787 Lydia Allen dt. Jackson and Bette Allen

7 ch. 1 Rebecca Bond
m. 12-5-1799 Ezekeal Thomas, son of Evan Thomas of Rockingham Co. Va.
Was at Crooked Run M.M. Va. and Goose Creek M.M. Va. in 1801.

2 Israel Bond

3 Mary Bond

4 Abraham Bond

5 Joshua Bond

6 Siciley Bond

7 Reuben Bond

I 1 A 1 IIIC John Bond (see above) son of John and Sarah (Cadwallader) Bond.
Went to Hopewell M.M. Va. from Abington M.M. Pa. 1771.
m. Margaret [illegible] 1758

ch. 1 John Bond b. 12-20-1775 d. 5-25-1854
m. 1st at Ridge Mtg. 10-1-1800 Rachel Lupton b. 3-6-1775 d. 1-11-1833 bur. Upper Ridge, Va. dt. Samuel and Sarah Lupton of Fred. Co., Va.

5 ch.s. Abner Bond b. 10-10-1801 d. 1-11-1884
bur. Ridge Va.
m. 5-14-1834 Mary Beale b. 4-4-1801 d. 7-5-1890
dt. William and Mary (McClew) Beal

ch.(1) Rachel Bond b. 1-13-1835
m. Jacob Harmore

(2) John L. Bond b. 1-4-1837 d. 4-6-1914
bur. Ridge, Virginia
m. 9-30-1873 Anna Lupton b. 4-14-1840
d. 12-12-1920 bur. Upper Ridge, Va.,
dt.Jonah and Lydia Lupton.

6 ch. (a) Howell McPherson Bond b. 8-22-1874

(b) Walker McClam Bond b. 12-12-1875
m. 1st Grace Lillian Wright
b. 6-11-1876 d. 2-17-1928
dt.Jonathan and Louise (Sabin)
Wright of Ohio.
m. 2nd 11-23-1935 at Hopewell, Va.
Carolina Damon Lupton b.12-5-1883
dt. Hugh S. and Mary S. Lupton

(c) Allen Beal Bond b. 10-9-1877

(d) Edward Lupton Bond b. 6-16-1881
m. Hannah Lippincott Peaslee

4 ch. (1) John Lupton Bond
b. 12-28-1908
m. 11-3-1933 Margaret
E. Houseman

(2) Gideon P. Bond b.8-18-1910

(3) Edward L. Bond, Jr.
b. 7-18-1913

(4) Amos Peaslee Bond
b. 9-19-1917

(e) Ann Sidwell Bond b. 9-17-1882
d. 8-27-1883 bur. Ridge, Virginia

(f) Mary Emma Bond b. 5-9-1884
d. 10-12-1884

(3) Isaac Bond b. 4-24-1838 d. 3-11-1845
bur. Upper Ridge, Virginia

(4) William Allen Bond b. 4-16-1841 d. 11-11-1843
bur. Upper Ridge, Virginia

I I
I A IIICI b. Hannah Bond b. 9-20-1804
m. 1-12-1825 Evan George b. 12-4-1794 son of Richard and Mary
(Cowgill) George
2 ch. (see George family)

c. Leah Bond b. 12-4-1807
m. 12-24-1828 John George b. 7-17-1802 Son of Richard and Mary (Cowgill) George

d. Sarah Bond b. 3-20-1810

e. Margaret Bond b. 7-27-1813

John Bond m. 2nd at Upper Ridge, Va. 10-14-1840 Lydia McClun b. 5-13-1775 d. 5-25-1848 bur. Upper Ridge, Va. dt. Thomas and Hannah McClun of Fred. Co. Va.

$I^{1}A^{1}$IIIC 2 Rebecca Bond

3 Allen Bond of Shenandoah Co. Virginia
m. 12-14-1786 Sarah Dobyne dt. Griffeth Dobyne of Shenandoah Co. Va. Went to South River M.M. Va. 1789
ch. (see below)

4. Hannah Bond

5 Elizabeth (or Mary) Bond

$I^{1}A^{1}$IIIC 3 Allen Bond (see above) b.
Son of John and Margaret Bond.
m. 12-14-1786 Sarah Dobyne dt. Griffeth Dobyne of Shenandoah Co. Va. They were at South River M.M. Va. 1789, then went from Goose Cr. M.M. Va. to Concord M.M.O. 1805.

7 ch. a Margaret Bond b. 6-1-1790
m. ? 7-28-1836 George H. Baker

b John Bond b. 10-15-1793
dis. 1824

c Abner Bond b. 2-24-1797
dis. 1821

d Rebecca Bond b. 4-16-1799
m. 3-8-1826 James Broomhill

e Elizabeth Bond b. 1-14-1801
m. _____ Smith

f Allen Bond, Jr.
m. 1837? - - - - Burr.

g. Joseph Bond of Belmont Co. O.
m. 1st 3-29-1820 Ester Gregg dt. Jacob and Mary Gregg of Belmont Co. O.
m. 2nd 10-22-1834 in Goshen Mt.M. Elizabeth Allen dt. Benjamin and Hannah Allen of Belmont Co. O.

4 ch. by Ester Gregg

(1) Jonathan Bond b. 2-18-1821

(2) Abner Bond b. 4-21-1822? d. 5-4-1823?

(3) Alcinda Bond b. 7-31-1824 d. 10-4-1826
m. - - - - Burr

(4) Elijah Bond

---

1 1
I a IIID Edward Bond (see above) b. 1739 d. 5-23-1826
æ. 85 at Greenplain M.M. O.
m. Mary Fox b. 1743 d. 4-14-1831 æ. 88 at Greenplain M.M.O.
They were at Crooked Run M.M. Va. 1789, then South River M.M. Va., then 1797 Westfield M.M. N.C. They were at Mt. Pleasant M. M. Grayson Co. Va., thenat Fairfield M.M.O. 1812, at Caesar Cr. M.M.O. 1814 and Lees Creek M.M.O. 1819 and back to Caesar's Cr. M.M.O. 1821 and then Greenplain M.M.O. after that.

10 ch. 1 Sarah Bond b. 10-5-1767
m. 4-10-1788 Jackson Allen, son of Joseph Allen of Shenandoah Co. Va.
12 ch. (see ~~Bond~~ Allen family)

2 Ruth Bond
m. 4-28-1802 Jonathan Carey, son of Samuel and Rachel Carey

3 Susannah Bond
m. 12-14-1784 Joseph Allen at Hopewell M.M. Va., son of Joseph and Ruth Allen
3 ch. (see Allen family)

4 Martha Bond may have married.
m. ? Nathan Ballard b. 4-22-1778 s. of David and Mary Ballard

ch. a Ahira Ballard b. 9-15-1800
~~probably not this Martha~~?

5 Benjamin Bond
m. 9-4-1794 Susanna Allen at Mt. Pleasant Va. dt. Joseph and Ruth ~~Allen~~. Went to Goose Cr. M.M. Va. and Westfield M.M. N.C. 1797. Went to Miami M.M.O. 1809 and Caesar's Creek M.M. 1810.

7 ch. a Joseph Bond b. 10-16-1795

b Mary Bond b. 8-16-1797

c Edward Bond b. 3-12-1799

d Ruth Bond b. 12-16-1800

e Elizabeth Bond b. 12-12--1802

f Hannah Bond b. 2-7-1806

g Moses Bond b. 2-7-1807

6 Mary Bond
m. 6-20-1793 Daniel McPherson

7 Elizabeth Bond
Went N. C. 1798.
m. 4-23-1800 John Wileman at Westfield M.M. N.C.

8 Alice Bond
m. 7-14-1796 William Pidgeon at Goose Cr. M.M. Va.
s. of William Pidgeon

9 Hannah Bond
pro. m. 11-5-1806 Isaac Green

10 Levi Bond

I A IV 11 Joseph Bond (see above) b. 8-6-1704 Eng.
Son of Benjamin and Ann (Paradise) Bond.
m. @ 1735 to Martha Rodgers. They came in same ship to America.
She was probably kinswoman to John Rodgers. They went to N. C.
and were buried @ 1750-55 at New Garden Meeting, N.C.

8 ch. A Edward Bond b. 9-26-1740 d. 5-6-1821
m. 8-16-1764 Anna Mills b. June, 1745 d. 4-3-1826
dt. John and Sarah (Beals) Mills
ch. (see below)

B Benjamin Bond b. 1742
m. 4-17-1778 Mary Walton. They probably lived Pa. all their lives. She was dt. Thomas Walton.

5 ch. 1 Martha Bond b. @ 1779

2 Silas Bond

3 Elizabeth Bond

4 Ruth Bond

5 Eli Bond

C Ruth Bond b. 1744 (5)
m. - - - - Walton

9 ch. 1 Joseph Walton

2 Mary Walton

3 Abraham Walton

4 David Walton

5 Martha Walton

6 Gabriel Walton

7 Bathesheba Walton

8 Amos Walton

9 John Walton

D Stephen Bond
Was at Deep Creek M.M. N.C. 1790 and at Westfield M.M. N.C. 1794
m. Maiden - - - -

14 ch. 1 Ruth Bond b. 2-19-1773

2 Martha Bond b. 12-6-1774

3 Mary Bond b. 12-6-1776
m. 2-23-1797 William Thomas. s. of Joseph and Sarah Thomas

ch. a Phebe Thomas b. 12-6-1797

4 Patience Bond b. 10-7-1778

5 Charity Bond b. 8-19-1780

6 Stephen Bond b. 8-26-1782 d. 7-12-1796

7 Keziah Bond b. 6-6-1784

8 Nathan Bond b. 6-6-1786

9 Benjamin Bond b. 6-31-1788 Deep River, N.C.

10 Rebecca Bond b. 6-31-1788 Deep River, N.C.

11 Isaac Bond b. 11-27-1790

12 Ann Bond b. 7-27-1793

13 Rachel Bond b. 1-18-1796

14 Joseph Bond b. 4-1-1798

E Ann Bond
m. - - - - Coborn

F Samuel Bond b. 12-2-1753
Lived Surry C o. N. C.
m. 1-11-1775 Elizabeth Beales b. 4-25-1755 dt. Thomas and Sarah (Autrim) Beales.

ch. 1 Dorcas Bond
m. 9-14-1808 John Baldwin

2 Martha Bond b. 10-14-1775
m. 11-22-1799 Nathan Ballard s. of David and Mary Ballard.

3 Margaret Bond b. 9-11-1777

4 Joseph Bond b. 9-8-1779
m. 12-22-1802 Rachel Harrold dt. John and Phebe Harrold. They lived Stokes Co. N. C. and went from Westfield M.M. N.C. to Miami M.M. Ohio 1812

ch. a Darius Bond b. 12-26-1803

b Eunice Bond b. 10-8-1805

c John Bond b. 12-6-1807

d Mordecai Bond b. 9-24-1809

e Joseph Bond b. 7-29-1811

5 Thomas Bond b. 12-5-1780
m. 1804 Mary Nations?
They went to Fall Cr. M.M.O. 1813.

6 Samuel Bond, Jr.
m. 6-22-1803 Charity Beeson dt. Amos and Mary Beeson. They went from Westfield M.M. N.C. to Fall Cr. M.M. O. 1811 and to Indiana 1815.

ch. a Amos Bond b. 12-26-1809

7 Sarah Bond b. 2-7-1784

G Rodgers Bond
m. - - - -

ch. 1 Benjamin Bond
m. - - - -

ch. a Joseph Bond
m. Ann - - - -.

H John Bond b. 5-30-1755
m. 1-28-1778 Jane Beeson b. d. 1-9-1792
dt. Benjamin and Elizabeth Beeson of Guilford Co. N.C. They went from Center M.M. N.C. to Deep River M.M. N.C. 1-1-1781 and to Newhope M.M. Green Co. Tenn 11-28-1795.

ch. 1 Martha Bond b. 8-19-1778

2 Joseph Bond b. 2-29-1780

3 Benjamin Bond b. 10-19-1781

4 Joel Bond b. 1-18-1784

5 Isaac Bond b. 12-21-1785

6 Elizabeth Bond b. 12-18-1787

7 William Bond b. 12-5-1789

8 Jane Bond b. 1-7-1792

I[1,1]A IVA Edward Bond (see above) b. 9-26-1740 d. 5-6-1821
Son of Joseph and Martha (Hodgers) Bond. All this family at Deep River M.M. N.C.
m. 8-16-1764 Anna Mills b. June, 1745 d. 4-3-1826 dt. John and Sarah (Beals) Mills.

9 ch. 1 Benjamin Bond b. 7-4-1765 d. 10-10-1839
Went from Deep River M.M. N.C. to Springfield M.M. N.C. 1799
m. 6-12-1799 Mary Williams

5 ch a Edward Bond b. 3-8-1800
m. 5-25-1825 Ann Haworth b. 10-21-1803 d. 1843
dt. Henry and Elizabeth (Boyd) Haworth. They went from Springfield M.M. N.C. to Duck Creek M.M. Ind. Henry Co. 1827.

b Jonathan Bond b. 10-15-1801
Went to Wayne Co. Ind New Garden M.M. 1806

c Jedidiah Bond b. 8-19-1802
Went from Springfield M.M. N.C. to White Water M.M. Ind. 1-7-1829.

d Tabitha Bond b. 5-3-1808
Went Wayne Co. Ind. 1832

e Nathan Bond b. 12-30-1813
Went to New Garden M.M. Wayne Co. Ind. 5-9-1832

2 Keziah Bond b. 6-29-1767
m. 1792 Dan. North

3 John Bond b. 6-16-1769 d. 12-5-1860
m. 1st. 12-8-1791 Mary Huff b. 9-3-1767 d. 3-1-1809
m. 2nd. 10-11-1810 Rachel (Vestal) Hobson b. 6-10-1766
dt. Thomas and Elizabeth Vestal
m. 3rd. 2-6-1850 Anna Macy
ch. (see below)

4 William Bond b. 11-16-1771 d. 9-19-1838
m. 12-13-1792 Charlotte Hough. Lived Deep River M.M. until 1794, then Surry Co. N.C., then 1807 Miami M.M. Ohio, then 1809 West Branch M.M.

5 ch. a Ann Bond b. 9-23-1793 d. 7-11-1794

b Mary Bond b. 5-9-1794 d. 1795

c Sarah Bond b. 1-21-1798

d Lydia Bond b. 2-3-1800 (1805)

e Charlotte Bond b. 8-9-1806

5 Edward Bond b. 1-24-1774 d. 3-14-1856
Went to White Water M.M. Ind.
m. 5-7-1795 Ann Huff b. 1777 d. 1839 dt. Daniel and Elizabeth Huff of Surry Co. N. C.
ch. (see below)

6 Ann Bond b. 9-19-1776
m. 11-4-1802 Abram Bunker s. of Reuben and Judith Bunker

7 Jesse Bond b. 3-24-1779 , Grayson Co. Va. d. 4-11-1862
Went to West Branch M.M. Ohio 7-30-1808, then settled Indiana on Farm Earlham College now occupies.
m. 9-13-1802 Phebe Commons dt. Robert and Ruth Commons of Grayson Co. Va.

11 ch. a Nathan Bond b. 8-16-1801
m. Tamar Kenworthy

b Robert Bond b. 12-23-1804 d. 1864
m. Rachel Thorbury

c John Bond b. 7-24-1806 d. 1864
m. Mary Barnard

d William C. Bond
m. Hannah Locke dt. William Locke

e Enos Bond b. d. 1869
Went to New Castle, Ind.
m. Susan Hoover

f Isom Bond b. d. 1847
Lived Miami Co. Ind.
m. Dinah Kenworthy
She m. 2nd. Jediah Bond and lived Henry Co. Ind.

g Ruth Bond
m. William Nicholson
Lived New Castle, Ind.

h Hannah Bond b. d. 1852
m. John Wilson

i Isaac Bond
m. 1st. Catherine Bargood
m. 2nd. Mellicent Vendenhall

j Jesse Bond
Lived Ind.
m. 1st. Jane Cox
m. 2nd. Harriet Hough

k Lydia Bond
m. Oliver Mendenhall
Lived New Castle, Ind.

8 Joshua Bond b. 11-28-1781 d. 9-11-1876
m. 1st. 10-6-1805 Ruth Coffin dt. Libni and Hephzel Coffin of Grayson Co. Va.
They went to White Water M.M. Ind. 6-29-1811.
m. 2nd. Mary Walton

9 Joseph Bond b. 2-20-1785 d. 8-18-1864
Went to White Water M.M. Ind. 1810
m. 12-14-1809 Sarah Mendenhall dt. Aaron and Miriam (Rich) Mendenhall

---

1 1 1 IV 3 John Bond (see above) b. 6-15-1769
Son of Edward and Ann (Mills) Bond
m. 1st. 12-8-1791 Mary Huff b. 9-3-1767 d. 3-1-1809

10 ch. a William Bond b. 9-18-1792 d. 6-23-1874
Went to Springfield M.M. Wayne Co. Ind. 1827
m. 1st. 10-9-1817 Elizabeth Wiles dt. Frances and Luke Wiles.

ch. (1) Frances Malinda Bond b. 1-12-1826 d. 2-11-1845
m. 1813 John Hutchins of Springfield, Indiana.

ch. @ a son union soldier died during war.

m. 2nd. @ 1859 Elizabeth Hutchins dt. Thomas and Sarah (Phillips) Hutchins.

b Ann Bond b. 8-26-1794 d. 3-10-1858
m. 11-18-1815 John Hutchins s. of Nicholas and Sarah Hutchins, a preacher.

c John Bond b. 8-7-1796 d. 8-8-1818
m. 1-12-1815 Amelia Reynolds b. 7-14-1793 dt. James and Mary Reynolds of Surry Co. N.C.

ch. (1) Nathan Bond b. 11-24-1816

(2) Mary Bond b. 9-3-1818

d Nathan Bond b. 6-9-1798 d. 7-5-1800

e Mary Bond b. 1-16-1800 d. 8-31-1831
m. 1-3-1818 Stephen Hobson b. 12-5-1800 s. of Stephen and Rachel (Vestal) Hobson of Surry Co. N.C. ~~and they were step children~~.
Stephen m. 2nd. Mary Vestal
Stephen m. 3rd Ariadney Adams
Stephen m. 4th Ellen Adams

6 ch. by Mary Bond
(1) William Hobson b. 2-4-1820

(2) David Hobson b. 2-20-1822

(3) Anna Hobson b. 6-28-1824

(4) Jesse Hobson b. 7-14-1826

(5) Stephen Hobson b. 10-27-1828

(6) Caleb Hobson b. 1-4-1831

f Elizabeth Bond b. 12-2-1801 d. 7-30-1833
m. 11-4-1826 Benjamin P. Keys b. 10-4-1797 s. of Joseph and Mary Keys.

4 ch. (1) John Keys b. 12-21-1827

(2) Joseph Keys b. 4-3-1830

(3) Mary Keys b. 9-17-1831

(4) Daniel Keys b. 5-23-1833

g Jesse Bond b. 11-9-1803
Went to Wayne Co. Ind. 1826.

h Joshua Bond b. 11-4-1805, d. 9-3-1859
m. 2-5-1825 Rachel Davis b. 11-6-1803 d. 3- - - 1870
dt. William and Ann Davis

ch. (1) William Bond b. 10-17-1829 Surry Co. N. C.
m. Rebecca Hobson b. 10-18-1829 d. 4-1-1857
ch. (see below)

(2) Abel Joshua ~~Davis~~ Bond. b. 1-7-1855 Iowa
m. 2-6-1873 Parnelia Lydia Hutchins dt. Charles and Mary Hutchins of Surry Co. N.C.

7 ch. (a) James H. Bond b. 12-25-1873 Barry Co. Mo.

(b) Mary Christina Bond b. 9-18-1875

(c) Lowell M. Bond b. 7-4-1877 d. 1893

(d) William H. Bond b. 8-26-1881

(e) Bertha Almeda Bond b. 8-15-1883

(f) Anna Pearl Bond b. 11-18-1885

(g) ~~Orvella~~ Orville Aquilla Bond b. 12-4-1892

i Caleb Bond b. 5-3-1807
Goes to Wayne Co. Indiana 1830

j Joseph Bond b. 3-1-1809
Goes to Morgan Co. Indiana 1833
m. 8-17-1833 at Mt. Holly, N.C. Naomi Cox dt. Malon and Catherine Cox.

John Bond m. 2nd. 10-11-1810 Rachel (Vestal)Hobson b. 6-10-1766 d. 10-1-1848. dt. Thomas and Elizabeth Vestal of Surry Co. N.C. Widow of Stephen Hobson, s.of Stephen and Ann Hobson. She had eight children by Hobson, one of whom was Stephen J. Hobson b. 12-5-1800 m. Mary Bond, his stepsister.

John Bond m. 3rd. 2-6-1850 Anna Macy, dt. Geare and Anne Macy ofIredell Co. N.C.

I[1]/[1]IV43h(1) William Bond (see above) b. 10-17-1829 Surry Co. N.C.
Son of Joshua and Rachel (Davis) Bond.
m. 1st. Rebecca Hobson b. 10-18-1829 d. 4-1-1857.

4 ch. (a) Selena Bond b. 8-27-1851

(b) Elzena Bond b. 6-5-1853 Yadkin, N. C.
m. 12-30-1869 Abraham Hutchins b. 10-1-1843 d. 4-18-1896 s. of Thompson and Sarah (Phillips) Hutchins. Resided New Providence, Hardin Co. Iowa

8 ch. (1)[1] Albert A. Hutchins b. 8-9-1871

(2)[1] Frank E. Hutchins b. 4-15-1873 d. 1-1-1890

(3)[1] Samuel R. Hutchins b. 7-9-1875
m. Dora Litcher

3 ch. (a)[1] Lester Hutchins
m. 1918 Beatrice Gebbart

(b)[1] Elva Hutchins
m. 1919 Robert Coffey

ch. (1)[2] Erma Elaine Coffey

(c)[1] Pearl Hutchins

(4)[1] Cora E. Hutchins b. 10-2-1877
m. 1898 Al. Davis

ch. (a)[1] Lawrence Davis

(5)[1] William Arthur Hutchins b. 11-13-1880
m. 1902 Retta Lynn

ch. 1 adopted

(6)[1] Sarah Rebecca Hutchins b.6-19-1888

(7)[1] Bessie Hutchins
m. 1908 Mack Parker

3 ch. (a)[1] Vivian Parker

(b)[1] Frank Parker

(c)[1] May Parker

(8)[1] Lon Hutchins
m. 1905 Lilly Lepley.

(c) Elbert B. Bond b. 6-10-1856

(d) Maybe Anna Bond b. d. 11-23-1858

1^1A^1IV45 Edward Bond (see above) b. 1-24-1774 d. 3-14-1856
Son of Edward and Anna (Mills) Bond. Lived Surry Co. N.C., then moved Wayne Co. Ind.
m. 5-7-1795 Ann Huff b. 1777 d. 1839 dt. Daniel and Elizabeth Huff of Surry Co. N.C.

ch. a Daniel Bond b. 5-10-1796 d. 8-17-1839 ~~Ind~~
Went Wayne Co. Ind.
m. 12-16-1819 Mary Hussey b. d. 1838 or 9 dt. Christopher and Sarah Hussey of Highland Co. O. Direct descendent of Nantucket Husseys.

3 ch. (1) Simon H. Bond b. 10-21-1832 near Williamsburg d. 1-17-1898
Bound to John Whitson at age of eight when parents died.
m. 3-1-1855 Susan Harris dt. Benjamin Harris of Williamsburg, Ind.

4 ch. (a) Charles Sumner Bond, a medical doctor,
b. 6-8-1856, near Webster, Ind. Alive 1951.
Lives Richmond, Ind.
m. - - - -

3 ch. (1)[1] George S. Bond

(2)[1] Florence M. Bond

(3)[1] Child d.y.

(b) Mary Elmetta Bond b. 10-28-1858
m. Cornelius Harris s. of Thompson Harris of Los Angeles, Cal.

(c) Minerva Ella Bond b. 11-18-1860
m. Dr. Melville Johnson b. d. 1935
son of Samuel Johnson, Richmond, Indiana.
(d) Martha Emma Bond b. 2-16-1863 Richmond, Ind.

(2) Pleasant Bond b. 6-27-1835 d. 1-17-1898 (or 2-19-1911)
Lived with Josiah Russell from age 4-21 yrs. Bound to Josiah Russell for many years. (see Russell family)
Attended Earlham College and Michigan U. Had M.S.
M. 4-7-1868, m
Martha Wilson

2 ch. (a) Walter Wilson Bond
Princeton U. 1902

(b) Nina Bond
Indiana U.
m. - - - - Campbell, 3830 Carrolton Ave.
Indianapolis, Ind. 1942.

(3) Elias Bond b. 6-25-1811? d. 3-31-1904 Webster, Ind.
m. 5-24-1842 Lydia Hutchins b. 9-26-1794 d. 5-10-1858
dt. Dr. Johnson and Susanna (Adams) Hutchins. They moved from Blackford Co. to Wayne Co. Indiana and 1856-7 moved near Pendleton, Ind. He moved to Hamilton Co. after she died.
Ind.

11 ch. (a) Solomon R. Bond b. 5-31-1843

(b) Artemas J. Bond b. 12-6-1844 d. 10-21-1861
S.P. in 8th Indiana Volunteer Infantry Army.

(c) Sarah Elizabeth Bond b. 5-23-1847
m. Charles Gurley

(d) William H. Bond b. 8-20-1849 d. 12-15-1863

(e) Anna Jane Bond b. 9-6-1851

(f) Jeremiah Bond b. 8-22-1854

(g) Mary Etta Bond b. 5-11-1857
m. Frank Dawson

(h) Martha Ellen Bond b. 1-26-1859
m. Winfield Wheeler

(i) Melissa Alice Bond b. 11-11-1861, dy.

(j) Elias Edward Bond b. 4-16-1864

(k) Dora May Bond b. 2-18-1869 d. 8-31-1872

b Keziah Bond b. 7-17-1799 d. 5-17-1866
m. Lewis Underwood

2 ch. (1) Andrew Underwood b. 12-28-1818 Wayne Co., Ind.
d. 2-11-1904 in Indian Territory - a farmer.
m. 1-28-1839 Agatha Hutchins b. 1822 d. 1-23-1889

7 ch. (a) Henry H. Underwood b. 12-16-1840

(b) Susannah F. Underwood b. 3-31-1842

(c) Anderson L. Underwood b. 1-26-1844

(d) George Underwood b. 1846, dy.

(e) Wesley Underwood b. 1848, dy.

(f) Stacy J. Underwood b. 9-5-1852

(g) Andrew W. Underwood b. 6-12-1854

(2) Exum Underwood b. 5-12-1825 d. 10-28-1861
m. 6-5-1846 Jane M. Hutchins b. 4-19-1829 dt. Dr. Johnson and Susannah Hutchins. Farmer resided Indiana and Adair Co. Iowa

4 ch. (a) Samuel L. Underwood b. 9-10-1848 d. 2-17-1849

(b) Arthur S. Underwood b. 12-29-1850

(c) Annett Wesley Underwood b. 2-8-1853

(d) Martitia L. Underwood b. 5-6-1855
m. James G. Bond s. of Jesse and Emily (Randall) Bond.

I[1]B[1] James Bond (see above) Was probably brother to Benjamin and son to Edward of England.
Came to America 1712 from Brighthouse, York, Eng.
m. Ann - - - -.

ch. I Joseph Bond
Came from York, Eng. 11-26-1710
m. Ann - - - - b. Eng. Came to America 1712

ch. A Joseph Bond b. 3-30-1708

B Ann Bond b. 3-19-1711

C Mary Bond b. 12-6-1715

D Samuel Bond b. 6-19-1717

E Hannah Bond b. 10-26-1719
m. 9-24-1738 - - - - Boyd.

II Thomas Bond
Came from London, England 1712
Maybe Indiana U.
m. 7-11-1735 Susannah Roberts dt. Edward Roberts b.
Lived 3-16-1737 Phila. She was buried 3-16-1737 Phila.

ch. She may have been second wife.

Sources of Bond Family

1 Dr. C. S. Bond, Richmond, Indiana

2 Nina Bond Campbell, Indianapolis, Indiana

3 Mrs. E. C. Crider, Buck Creek, Indiana

4 Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy - - - - - - Virkis

5 American and British Genealogy Index, from Library of Congress

6 Annals of Newberry - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - John O'neall
John Chapman
1858

7 History of the Descendants of Joseph Bond - - - - - Samuel Bond Garrett
1913

8 History of Hopewell Virginia, 1734-1934

9 History of Perquimans Co. North Carolina

10 History of Wayne Co. Indiana

11 Quaker Genealogies - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Wade Hinshaw
Volume 1 North Carolina
2 Virginia
3 Ohio

12 Welch Settlement of Pennsylvania - - - - - - - - - Browning

The Card Family

THE JOHN W. CARD FAMILY

John W. Card must have been born around 1803. He was much older than his wife, Miriam Albertson, who was born in 1813.

She was seventeen years old when she was married, and he was, perhaps, twenty-seven. They were married 9-8-1830 (or 7-24-1830).

It has been said that John W. Card was of English-Irish extraction, and of the Nobility. Many of the younger sons of the older Nobles could not get any kind of a foothold in their country, so came to America in order to make their fortune easily and quickly.

So, in our minds eyes, we see John's father come sailing to the land of easy wealth. He might have been a landagent, he might have been a surveyor, he might have been one to take the shekels of the new comers for land, far to the interior, telling them fabrications concerning the land beyond the mountains. At any rate this family settled in the same county, that of Perquimen's County, in North Carolina, where lived a genuine Quaker family by the name of Albertson.

This must have been fate, for in later years, the youngest son, a tall, handsome, blue-eyed, black-haired man persuaded the youngest daughter of this self-contained family to elope with him to the squire. They were quietly married, and just as quietly the Quaker Church decided they could not have one in their church who was married to one not of their sussion. And Miriam was no longer a member of the Quaker Church.

The Albertson family, staid and true Quakers of English descent, were greatly humiliated, that their baby daughter should marry a neighbor boy outside the church.

Miriam was the youngest of seven sisters who stood by her faithfully, and through their insistance she was reinstated in the church, as she should have been, for it must have been a great calamity to this gentle, sweet little Quaker girl of seventeen years.

Time came when this couple werethe parents of two children, a daughter, Mary Card, and a son, Benjamin Franklin Card. Soon after they were born the parents moved to Indiana, where Miriam's married sisters lived. They first came to Orange County, Indiana, later moving to Rush County where a son, James Madison Card, was born in 1837, and twins, William Nixon Card and Phineas Albertson Card, were born in 1840. Two years later, 1842, the youngest son, Asbury, was born.

We feel sure that the Albertsons, the Nixons, the Whites, the Dixons, the Henleys, the Cards, and the Truebloods all came from Perquimans County, North Carolina between the years 1825 and 1850. The Southern migration also came to Wayne County, Indiana, to White Water Monthly Meeting. This county is on the eastern border of the state and has Richmond for the County seat, where the Quaker College of Earlham is now located.

The mother of six children, one daughter and five sons, Miriam (Albertson) Card passed away at the age of thirty-one years.

John, the father married again, and later met a tragic death. He was killed by a man who had a grudge against him. It is said that both John and Miriam were buried in a little Quaker Cemetery in Southern Indiana.

After the mother's death the children were placed in homes. Here, again, the faithful and ever ready-to-help, sisters of Miriam came to the rescue. Wanting the little twelve year old daughter, Emma, to have the proper care, they placed her in a lovely Quaker home in Spiceland, Indiana, where she was sent to school. After teaching two or three terms of school and showing her ability, she was sent to Earlham College. There she met her fate. Her room-mate in College was a sister of Silas Moore and, on occasions would take Emma home with her to visit. The roommate's home was in Farmland, Indiana. Of course, Emma and Silas became infatuated and later married.

Silas' father, being a man of great wealth, sent them both to school, Silas to study medicine and Emma to go on with her education. After Silas graduated from Medical College, they moved to Indianapolis where Dr. Moore was a practicing physician for many years. Two daughters were born to them, Elizabeth became a teacher in the city schools of Indianapolis, and Nydia was a secretary or book-keeper for some firm in Indianapolis for years. After their mother's death the girls went to California. Both married business men in California, Elizabeth lived in Los Angeles and Nydia in San Francisco.

Catherine Albertson, Miriam's third sister, who married Henry Henley, and lived in Paoli, Orange County, Indiana, took the twins, William and Phineas, then four years old, and cared for them during their boyhood.

We are not sure with whom the other boys, Benjamin F., James W., and Asbury lived. We do know that when the sons grew to manhood, Benjamin, Phineas and Asbury, in spite of Quaker Faith, joined the Army. Benjamin and Phineas becoming Captains in the Civil War. Asbury, the youngest son's life was saved, when a bullet lodged in a little Testament, he carried in his vest pocket, over his heart. Later he was killed in action.

After the war was over Benjamin and Phineas came back to Indiana. Benjamin married Lucy Walters, and moved to Kansas, later to Oklahoma, where they spent their lives.

Phineas married Miley Ann Haskett, daughter of Silas Haskett, they lived near Greenfield, Indiana.

James and William did not go to war, they were both married in 1861, the first year of the war. James to Emma J. Stafford, and they lived near Morristown, Indiana.

William married Mary Jane Barnett, daughter of John and Ruth (Compock) Barnett. (Who, after John Barnett's death married Josiah Russell.) William and Mary Jane (Barnett) Card lived in Marion County, about ten miles south of Indianapolis near the little town of West Newton. William joined the Quakers and became a Minister in the Church. He did Evangelistic work for years.

Each of these sons reared their families in their respective communities, while their sister Emma, and her husband, Dr. Silas Moore and their family lived in Indianapolis, near by.

Although, Miriam, the Mother, was a faithful Quaker, for generations back, John, the father, not being a member, prevented all the children from having birth-rights in the Quaker Church.

However, as they came to years of understanding they chose their mother's religion, and raised their families in the Quaker Faith.

As these families grew and each member took his place in the different walks of life, ---- becoming ministers, doctors, lawyers, farmers, teachers, realtors, merchants, etc., some way we feel that this marriage of John and Miriam (Albertson) Card, although so greatly condemned by the Quaker Church, could not have been in vain, that some good must come from it, for today, from shore to shore and in different parts of the world we find their descendants living, faithfully doing their part in the affairs of the church and for their country and to save the world from destruction.

Emma Card Steele --- daughter of Phineas Card.

Stella Card Beeman - daughter of William Card.

I[1] - - - - Card came from England probably settled Perquimans Co., N.C.
m. - - - - Name may have been Caleb

ch. A[1] John W. Card. b. 1803? d. 1848
Youngest son.
m. 7-24-1830 Miriam Albertson b. 1813 d. 1844 dt. Phineas and Rebecca (White) Albertson the youngest of 9 children. She was put out of meeting for marrying a non Quaker.
Went Blue River M.M. Washington Co., Ind. 1830.

7 ch. I Emma Card b. 1832 N.C. d. 1892 Indianapolis, Ind.
m. 1859 Dr. Silas Moore b. 1832 Ind. d. 1915 Los Angeles, Cal. at home of daughter. He was a physician in Indianapolis, Ind.

ch. A Elizabeth Moore
m. Warren Watkins, a confectioner in Los Angeles, Cal.

ch. 1 Warren Watkins, Jr.
served in War I took over father's business

B Nydia Moore b. Ind.
m. Mr. Laguardo - lived San Francisco, Cal.

ch. Nydia Laguardo

II Benjamin Franklin Card b. 1834 N.C. d. 1914
m. Lucy Walters b. 1842 d. 1912
Benjamin was Captain in Civil War.
no ch.
Lived Oklahoma City, Okla.

III James Madison Card b. 4-1-1837 d. 5-14-1917
m. 7-8-1861 Emma Stafford b. 8-22-1840 d. 11-5-1902 of Morristown, Ind.
Lived Carthage, Ind.

ch. A Ella Card b. 5-29-1867
m. Rev. John M. Binford
ch. (see below)

B Reedy Arthur Card b. 9-27-1877 d. 12-15-1940
m.

IV William Nixon Card b. 6-26-1840 d. 5-8-1910 at West Newton, Ind.
m. 7-31-1861 Indianapolis, Ind. Mary Jane Barnett b. 11-20-1842 d. 4-23-1922, dt of John and Ruth (Coppock) Barnett.
Became a Quaker Minister although didn't join Quakers until aftermarriage. Raised with twin by Henry Henley, Orange Co. Ind.
ch. (see below)

V Phineas Albertson Card twin to William Nixon Card b. 6-26-1840
d. 5-16-1923
He was Captain in Civil War
Lived near Greenfield, Indiana
m. 5-1-1864 Molly Ann Haskett b. 4-10-1842 d. 9-24-1919,
dt. Silas Haskett Lived Greenfield, Ind.
ch. (see below)

VI Asbury Card
Died in action in Civil War.
A New Testament in his breast pocket stopped a bullet once but he was later killed.

---

1 1
I A IIIA Ella Card (see above)
Dt. of James and Emma (Stafford) Card
m. Rev. John M. Binford

ch. 1 Clarence Binford b. 3-18-1900
m. Inez Fletcher b. 3-16-1903 d. 11-1-1947

ch. a Mary Ella Binford b. 7-6-1924
m. 2-10-1943 Richard Spencer b. 3-27-1921

ch. (1) Rebecca Spencer b. 1-21-1944

(2) Martha Spencer b. 11-16-1946

(3) Sarah Spencer b. 4-1-1950

b James F. Binford b. 11-3-1928

c Norman Lee Binford b. 12-11-1930

2 Charles Binford b. 3-26-1905
m. Lucile McBane

ch. Marcia Lou McBane Binford b. 9-27-1933

---

1 1
I A IV William Nixon Card (see above) b. 6-26-1840 Rush Co. Ind. d. 5-18-1910
West Newton, Ind.
Son of John M. and Miriam (Albertson) Card at West Newton, Ind.
m. 7-31-1861 Mary Jane Barnett b. 11-20-1842 d. 4-23-1922, dt. John and Ruth (Coppock) Barnett. Raised by Josiah Russell whom Ruth married 2nd.

ch. A John Phineas Card b. 7-23-1862 West Newton, Ind. d. 10-14-1945
Denver, Col.
m. 1st. Feb., 1887 Mooresville, Ind. Lillie Susie b. 12-31-1864
d. 6-30-1897 bur. West Newton, Ind.
m. 2nd 11-21-1900 Lorilla Green b. 12-23-1872
ch. (see below)

B Emma Ruth Card b. 11-1-1864 d. 2-19-1939 Friendswood, Ind.
m. 6-16-1886 William Seward Jessup, s. of Joel and Louisa (Moon) Jessup. b. 4-11-1858 d. 9-19-1939
ch. (see below)

C Edgar Franklin Card b. 2-26-1867 d. 9-3-1941
m. 2-24-1892 Lydia Alice Jackson b. 10-16-1871, dt. William and Rebecca (Johnson) Jackson.

ch. 1 Lionel Card b. 2-13-1893
m. 9-20-1916 Maude Dox b. 12-15-1895 Martinsville, Ind.

ch. a Vera Card b. 5-17-1918
m. teller in bank in Indianapolis, Ind.

b Robert Card b. 3-15-1921

2 Mary Card b. 7-27-1894
m. 6-17-1913 Basil Williams b. 1-19-1887 Plainfield, Ind.
Livein Bradentown, Florida 1950.

D Cora Alice Card b. 9-8-1869 d. 1-5-1893 bur. West Newton 1-8-1893

E Maggie E. Card b. 9-7-1872 d. 6-1-1874

F Stella B. Card b. 12-27-1874
A teacher - principal of the Frances E. Willard grade school in Kokomo, Ind.
m. 8-8-1906 Larkin Louis Beeman b. 1-9-1871, son of Elisha and Catherine(Lucas) Beeman. Principal of High School in San Bernardino, Calif. and taught in Santa Ana Junior College 18 yrs.
Living 1952 Santa Ana Cal.

ch. 1 William Card Beeman b. 2-14-1914
Inspector in the Pacific Laminates Manufacturing Co.
Costa Mesa, Cal.

G Effie May Card b. 8-17-1877
m. 12-18-1900 Indianapolis, Ind. Eli Howell b. 9-28-1878
d. 4-30-1941
ch. (see below)

H Arthur Barnett Card b. 2-10-1880
m. 5-10-1917 Nellie Madeline Runnells in Hutchinson, Kan.
b. 3-4-1892, a railway secretary in Wichita, Kan.

ch. 1 Phyllis Card b. 3-7-1919
m. 6-6-1941 Max Pohe b. 9-26-1916

ch. a Linda Pohe b. 5-21-1949

2 Barbara Card b. 8-20-1923
m. 10-6-1942 Roy Dunn b. Aug, 1910 Alva, Okla.

3 ch. a Bruce Dunn b. 11-8-1943

b Blake Dunn b. 4-27-1945

c Barbara Jan Dunn b. 12-12-1949

3 Janet Card b. 8-14-1929
A dress designer in Kansas City.

I Mona Lois Card b. 4-26-1882
Taught Art and Home Economics in High Schools of Indiana
m. 11-16-1924 Lawrence L. Lindamood b. 11-18-1878, a funeral director in Indianapolis.

ch. of Lawrence Lindamood.

a Joseph Lindamood b. 1910
Served World War II

b Marion Lindamood b. 1912
Served World War II

$I^{1}/_{4}{}^{1}V$ Phineas Albertson Card (see above) b. 6-26-1840 d. 5-16-1923
Son of John and Miriam (Albertson) Card.
m. 5-1-1864 Molly Ann Haskett b. 4-10-1842 d. 9-24-1919, dt. Silas Haskett.

ch. A Emma Card b. 12-3-1866
Teacher in Public Schools
m. 9-3-1889 Oliver Steele b. 9-18-1862 d. 6-23-1945

ch. William Steele b. 11-10-1892 d. inf.

B Mina Catherine Card b. 5-18-1868
m. 8-16-1889 Dr. Thomas J. Wilson b. 6-20-1861 d. 8-16-1916
Dentist in Indianapolis, Ind.
No. ch.

C John Wesley Card b. 3-5-1870 d. 3-22-1905
~~died 35 years and~~ died after long illness

D Silas H. Card b. 5-21-1872 d. 12-11-1881 age 9 years.

E William Phineas Card b. 10-17-1874 d. 10-1-1945
Dentist in Indianapolis, Ind. and in San Antonio, Texas.
m. Helen Meeks of San Antonio, Texas.

F Nida Alice Card b. 6-16-1877
m. 9-30-1909 Ostin Lee Woolley b. 7-25-1865 d. 4-24-1945

ch. 1 Laura Lee Woolley b. 10-20-1911
m. William Morrison Harlan, Jr. b. 11-33-1911 A Banker

ch. a George W. Harlan b. 2-19-1939

b William Morrison Harlan III b. 4-14-1950

G Myla Jeannette Card b. 2-6-1882 d. 5-16-1915
A Dramatic Reader
m. Earl Stretcher b. 6-12-1881

I 1/1 IVA John Phinees Card (see above) b. 7-23-1862 West Newton, Ind. d. 10-14-1945 Denver, Col.
Son of William Nixon and Mary Jane (Barnett) Card.
m. 1st. Feb. 1887 Mooresville Ind. Lillie Rusie b. 12-31-1864 d. 6-30-1897 bur. West Newton, Ind.

3 ch. 1 Mildred Card b. 7-25-1888 d. 7-4-1896

2 Ruth Card b. 11-12-1891
m. July, 1912 Beaver City, Oklahoma Dallas Cox b. 6-4-1889

ch. a John Kenneth Cox b. 4-2-1913
m. 6-5-1936 Marjory Helen Wilcox b. 10-23-1915

b Barbara Cox b. 1-26-1915
m. 7-28-1935 Maurice Culler b. 4-30-1912

ch. (1) Patricia Jean Culler b. 7-19-1936

(2) Kathleen Marie Culler b. 7-5-1946

c Lydia Lillian Cox b. 5-9-1919
m. 9-28-1939 George Wheatley of Idaho Springs, Col. b. 5-13-1914

ch. (1) Darwena Zee Wheatley b. 2-7-1941

(2) Roma Lee Wheatley b. 1-27-1943

3 Walter Card b. 7-22-1896 d. 1-1-1915

John m. 2nd 11-21-1900 Lorilla Green b. 12-23-1872 of Carmel, Ind.

3 ch. 4 Rebecca Card b. 9-22-1901
m. 9-23-1933 Carl Hetzler b. 1-23-1889 of Detroit, Michigan.

ch. a Margaret Lorilla Hetzler b. 6-26-1934

b Mary Ellen Hetzler twin
to
c Marjorie Elaine Hetzler b. 1-16-1936

d Patricia Ann Hetzler b. 2-20-1938

5 William Card b. 6-28-1906
m. 7-26-1929 Dorothy Wilson b. 12-9-1908 of Ft. Collins Colo.

ch. a Arlene Beverly Card twin
to
b Arley Byron Card b. 9-3-1930 d. 9-5-1930

6 Arthur Halstead Card b. 9-30-1910
m. 12-2-1937 Fern Barth b. 4-8-1907 of Castle Rock, Colo.

I 1 A 1 IVB Emma Ruth Card (see above) b. 11-1-1864 d. 2-19-1939
Dt. of William Nixon and Mary Jane (Burnett) Card.
m. 6-16-1886 William Seward Jessup b. 4-11-1858 d. 9-19-1939 West Newton, Ind., son of Joel and Louisa (Moon) Jessup.

ch. 1 Louise Jessup b. 3-4-1889
unm.

2 Halsted Card Jessup b. 7-16-1890 d. 3-1-1943
Served in World War I
m. 10-4-1924 Mamie Yerger b. 5-5-1891

3 Donald Brandt Jessup b. 5-19-1892
Live on a farm near Fairmont, Ind.
m. 2-5-1919 Elizabeth Leach b. 9-13-1892

ch. a Rosemary Jessup b. 2-13-1920
m. 3-24-1946 Robert Edward Srift, son of Pearl Edwards of West Newton, Ind. b. 2-14-1919

ch. (1) Elizabeth Ann Srift b. 3-21-1949

b William S. Jessup b. 6-2[illegible]-1922 d. 3-14-1945
killed in Germany in War II

c Doris Louise Jessup b. 3-26-1924
m. 10-23-1943 Robert Lee Everett b. 2-9-1919

ch. (1) Donald Lee Everett, Jr. b. 2-13-1947

d Donald Card Jessup b. 11-14-1925 d. 12-13-1926 Fairmont, Ind.

e Roger Lee Jessup b. 2-23-1929
Graduated Perdue University 1950

f John Halsted Jessup b. 4-3-1932
Student at Perdue 1950.

4 Mary Eleanor Jessup b. 3-25-1899
unm.
Teller in American National Bank of Indianapolis, Ind.

I 1 A 1 IVG Effie May Card (see above) b. 8-17-1877
Dt. of William Nixon and Mary Jane (Burnett) Card.
m. 12-18-1900 Eli Howell b. 9-28-1878 d. 4-30-1941
in oil business.

5 ch. 1 David Philip Howell b. 3-6-1904 d. 8-30-1926
m. 4-21-1926 Gladys Sewell b. Nixon, Texas or San Antonio, Tex.

ch. David Philip Howell, Jr. b. 2-21-1927

2 Miriam Howell b. 9-24-1905
m. 1-16-1927 Donald Walbridge in Kansas.

ch. a Roxana Walbridge b. 10-20-1927

b Infant Son b.d. 1929

c Nyra Walbridge b. 12-8-1931

d Miriam Frances Walbridge b. 10-20-1934

3 Ruth Jeannette Howell b. 2-28-1908
A great violinist. Now an instructor in violin in the University of Texas, Austin, Texas.

4 Catherine Howell b. 9-22-1913
Private teacher of piano and radio broadcaster.
m. 1st Emmett Flake Clausewitz b. d. 1941, an aviator, killed in action World War Service II

ch. Ronald Howell Clausewitz b. 6-13-1939

m. 2nd 4-8-1942 Joseph B. Addison New Braunfels, Texas killed World War II
m. 3rd. 7-31-1949 Robert Underwood, a funeral director of San Antonio, Texas.

5 Paul Card Howell b. 6-16-1916
A mechanic Navigator in Air Service 1950
m. 2-16-1944 Phyllis Kennedy b. Hollywood Has done some work in moving pictures.

2 ch. a Patricia Jean Howell b. 3-30-1945

b Robert Alexander Howell b. 7-26-1948

Sources of Card Family

1. Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy , Tirkis
2. Mrs. Larkin Louis Beeman (Stella Card Beeman)
   910 French Street
   Santa Ana, California
3. History of Perquiman's County N. C. , Mrs. Watson Winslow
4. Mrs. Allen Joseph , Jasper, Indiana
5. Elbert Russell's private records.

The Carson Family

I[1,1] Urich Carson born in Ireland d. 1-29-1780 at New Garden M.M., Guilford Co., N.C. He was a Quaker preacher. Came to New Garden M.M. 1773.
m. Mary Ballard b. d. 8-31-1806
She married 10-9-1782 as 2nd husband Cabel Sumner b. 5-23-1757, son of Robert and Phoebe (Beals) Sumner.

ch. by Sumner
1. Mary Sumner b. 7-4-1783

6 ch. I Sarah Carson b. 2-16-1766
m. 1790 Byrum Ballard, pro. son of Byrum and Eleanor Ballard. pro. b. 11-9-1774

II John Carson b. 12-7-1768 d. 9-26-1840
m. 1st 1787 Abigail Sumner

ch. A Hannah Carson
m. 3-14-1812 Abraham Cook b. 9-24-1799 of Guilford Co. N.C., son of Nathan and Hannah Cook.

3 ch. 1 Anna Cook b. 2-18-1820

2 Caleb C.Cook b. 2-4-1821

3 Jesse W. Cook b. 9-21-1823

III Ruth Carson b. 3-13-1770
m. out of meeting 1790 - - - - Harrold

IV Bowater Carson b. 1-6-1775
Went to Fall Creek M.M. Ohio 1812
m. out of meeting - - - -.

V Urich Carson b. 5-9(19)-1777

VI Jacob Carson b. 6-26-1772
m. 4-2-1794 Martha Horton b. 1775 d. 12-7-1856, dt. of William and Winefrd Horton. She was sister to Thos Saunders great grandfather. They were said to be descendants of Edward III of England.

ch. A Josiah Carson b. 10-25-1795
Went to Falls Creek M.M., Ohio
m. 1st. Hannah Jessup, dt. Timothy Jessup.
ch. (see below)

B Silas Carson b. 1-30-1797
Went to Falls Creek Ohio 1816

C Mary Carson b. 12-29-1799 d. 3-31-1802
Lived Westfield M.M.,O.

D. Urich Carson b. 8-29-1801 d. 11-22-1860
Went to Falls Creek Ohio 1816
m. 1825 Phoebe George b. 3-29-1801 d. 5-3-1871, dt. of Jesse and Mercy (Lupton) George. (see George chart)
ch. (see below)

E Jacob Carson, Jr. b. 7-12-1803 d. 3-28-1878
Went to New Garden M.M., N.C. 1824, then to Falls Creek, Ohio 1816.
m. 1st Westfield M.M., N.C. Surry Co. Mary - - - -
m. 2nd 9-16-1829 Esther Beals b. 8-12-1807 d. 7-20-1883, dt. John and Mary Beals Clinton Co., Ohio.
ch. (see below)

F Nathan Hunt Carson b. 8-20-1805

---

1 1
I A VI A Josiah Carson (see above) b. 10-25-1795
Son of Jacob and Martha (Horton) Carson
m. 1st 1815 Ann Beeson
Went to Falls Cr. M.M., Ohio From New Garden M.M., N.C. 1819
ch. by Ann
1 Calvin W. Carson
m. 12-19-1849 Ruth Mills b. 4-5-1829 d. 1 1859, dt. of Enoch and Mary (Sanders) Mills. (See Mills Chart)

ch. a Mary A. Carson
m. Sam Apple Lewis
m. 2nd Hensick Jessup dt Timothy Jessup
Josiah
ch. by jp.
2 Isaac Carson b. 8-12-1821 or (9-17-1836)
m. 10- -1857 Jane Sanders b. 8-12(5)-1840 d. 5-5-1882, dt. Eli and Ruth Sanders . (See Sanders family)

6 ch. a Wm.M. Carson b. 8-5-1858

b Beulah A. Carson b. 4-24-1860 d. 6-7-1881

c Albert Carson b. 12-14-1861 d. 3-2-1880

d Ella Louise Carson b. 2-9-1864 d. 2-26-1864

e Eli Sanders Carson b. 6-24-1867 d. 7-27-1871

f Amy Ruth Carson b. 11-1-1872

g Ada Bell Carson b. 2-12-1875
m. - - - - Williams

3 Martha Ann Carson
m. Isom Scott

4 Jacob Carson
m. Peninah Hodson (see Mills chart)

2 ch. a Cora Carson

b Eva Carson

5 Levi Carson b. 1845, d 1935
m. Jessup Henry Long Arcadia dt Edward John Long and Sarah (Williams)

ch. a Pauline Carson
m. Henry Williams

3 ch. (1) Virginia Williams
m. Robt. Tilleston
3 ch.

(2) Julia Ann Williams
m. Chas. Woochull

(3) Rowena Williams
m -

b Rowena Gold Carson Earlham 1903-04
m. Everett Antrim, son of Tilford and Flora (Denny) Antrim
4 ch. (see Antrim family)

c Ralph Carson California

6 Beulah Carson
m. Henry Milhouse

1 ch. a Elizabeth Milhouse

7 Irene Jane Carson

I 1 1 VII Uriah Carson (see above) b. 8-29-1801 d. 11-2?-1860
Son of Jacob and Martha (Horton) Carson.
Went to Fall Cr. M.M., Ohio 1816, to Fairfield M.M., Indiana 1829.
m. Phoebe George b. 3-29-1801 d. 5-3-1871, dt. Jesse and Mercy (Lupton) George.

7 ch. 1 Mary Ann Carson b. 1826? d. at 97 yrs.
Went to Fairfield M.M., Ind. 1828

2 Elizabeth Carson
m. John Scott, probably son of William and Sarah (Sanders) Scott.

3 Jesse Carson
m. 1st Arcade Sumner
ch. 3 boys all died young
m. 2nd. Elizabeth Milhous b. 7-24-1837 d. 11- -1933 dt. of Sam and Sarah (Sanders)(Scott) Milhous. (See Milhous, Sanders charts)

1 ch. a Eldora Alice Carson
Lives near Indianapolis, Ind.
m. Charles Littler

ch. (1) Byron H. Littler

(2) Lois Esther Littler

4 Amos Carson
m. Peninah Holton Carson, widow of Jacob Carson, son of Josiah and Hannah (Jessup) Carson

5 Martha Carson b. 1837 d. 12-9-1860

6 Mercy Carson
m. 5-25-1864 John Milhous b. 8-27-1828 d. 8-25-1864, son of Robert and Dinah (Furnas) Milhous (See Furnas & Milhous charts)
no ch.

7 Elwood Carson
m. Hannah Milhous, dt. Robert and Sarah (Nelson) (Compton) Milhous

ch. a Walter Carson
unm. Lived Plainfield, Ind, 1949

b Lester Carson b. d. 1901

11
I A VIE Jacob Carson, Jr. (see above) b. 7-12-1803 d. 3-28-1878
Son of Jacob and Martha (Horton) Carson.
Went to Falls Cr. M.M., O. 1816, then to New Garden M.M., Indiana 1825.
Was at Newbury M.M.,Ohio for awhile.
m. 1st at Surry Co., N.C. Mary - - - -.

ch. 1 Eli Carson b. 7-15-1812

m. 2nd. 9-10-1829 at Newbury M.M., O. Esther Beals b. 8-10-1807
d. 7-20-1883, dt. John and Mary Beals of Clinton Co., Ohio.

5 ch. 2 Amos Carson
Friends minister
m. Lydia Griffen

3 Joshua Carson
m. Mary Spidell

4 Dinah Carson
m. Zimry Stuart

5 Achsa Carson b. 3-25-1834 d. Newbury M.M., Ohio
m. Anderson Carson

Sources of Carson Family

1. Mrs J. E. Carson, 1516 Hertford Rd., Charlotte, N. C.
2. Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, by Virkis
3. Mrs. Everette Antrim, Miami, Fla.
4. History of the Irish Settlers in N. America, Thomas D'Arcy McGee
5. Immigration of Irish Quakers into Penn., 1682-1750 Albert C. Meyers
6. Mrs. Allen Joseph, Jasper, Ind.
7. Mrs. Dora Littler, Box 830, R.R.3, Indianapolis, Ind.
8. Six Generations of Friends in Ireland, Jane M. Richardson
9. Scotch Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America, 1910 Charles K. Bolton
10. Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia, 1682-1750 Albert C. Meyers
11. Quaker Genealogies, Wade Hinshaw
    N.C.
    Pa.
    Ohio
    Va.

The Coppock Family

I^1 - - - - -
m. - - - -

ch. A^1 Aaron Coppock b. 8-19-1662 d 1726
m.1st Mary - - - -
m. 2nd 9-30-1704 at Chichester, Pa. Miriam White Short Thompson
ch. (see Below)

B^1 Bartholomew Coppock, Sr.
Pro. brother to Aaron Coppock
m. Margaret - - - - -

2 ch. I Bartholomew Coppock b. Springfield, Pa. d. Will Apr. 5-1720 probated Apr. 22-1720
m. Ellinor Williamson b. d. Will Probated Mar.1726/27
Had brother Daniel

4 ch. A Mary Coppock
m. Richard Woodward

B Deborah Coppock
m. William West

C.Hannah Coppock
m. Robert Williamson

D Moses Coppock

II Jonathon Coppock
m. Jane - - - -

ch. A Sarah Coppock

B Rachel Coppock

C Hannah Coppock

$I^1 A^1$ Aaron Coppock (see above) b. 8-19-1662 d. Will Dec. 3, 1726 Probated 12-17-1726

Came to American and lived Nottingham, Pa.
m. 1st Mary - - - -

14 ch. I Abner Coppock
II Samuel Coppock
III Moses Coppock
m. Martha - - - -
ch. (see below)

IV William Coppock

V Ephriam Coppock

VI Benjamin Coppock

VII Mary Coppock
m. Marmaduke Coats
May have also m. ——— Sinclair (Mentioned in fathers' will)

VIII Hannah Coppock
m. Adam Winterord

IX Sarah Coppock
m. Alexander Frazier

Aaron Coppock m. 2nd 9-30-1704 Miriam White Short Thompson at Chichester, Pa.
She had had by White: John, Samuel, and Elizabeth.

ch.X Lydia Coppock

XI Meriam Coppock

XII Thomas Coppock

XIII Martha Coppock
m. - - - - Robinson

XIV John Coppock b. 7-1-1709 d. 5-18-1789
m. 1-16-1731 Margaret Coulson b. d. 3-3-1788
ch. (see below)

I[1] [1]III Moses Coppock (see above) b.
Son of Aaron and Mary Coppock
m. Martha - - - -

ch. A Marther Coppock
m. 12-30-1771 William Tomlinson of Berkeley Co., Pa.?

B Maybe James Coppock b. d. 2-9-1838 at Mill Cr., O.
m. Hannah - - - - b. d. 7-27-1823? Mill Cr., O.
They went from Bush River M.M., S.C. to Miami M.M., Ohio 1806,
then to Mill Cr. M.M., O. 1814.

ch. 1 Moses Coppock b. 3-8-1787 d. 1-9-1877 Miami Co. Ohio
m. 1st Lydia Jay b. 3-18-1793 d. 3-20-1830
They went to West Branch M.M., O.
ch. (see below)
m. 2nd. 4-24-1832 Mary Elleman b. 5-25-1852, dt. William
and Jane Elleman.

2 Martha Coppock b. 6-17-1798
m. James Jay b. 11-6-1791, son John and Betty Jay.

ch. a Jonathon Jay b. 4-1-1815

b William Jay b. 10-13-1816

c Mary Jay b. 2-28-1818

d Hose Jay b. 2-21-1819

e Jesse Jay b. 2-26-1821

f Elizabeth Jay b. 9-3-1822

g Hannah Jay b. 4-25-1824

h Enoch Jay b. 12-25-1825

i Phebe Jay b. 4-7-1828

j John Jay b. 9-7-1830

$I^{1,1}$IIIB1 Moses Coppock (see above) b. 3-8-1787 d. 1-9-1877 Miami Co., O.
Son of James and Hannah Coppock.
m. 1st Lydia Jay b. 3-18-1793 d. 3-20-1783
Went from Mill Cr. M.M., O. to Union M.M., Ohio 1840

8 ch. a Elizabeth Coppock b. 4-18-1811

b Hannah Coppock b. 1-20-1813
m. 2-19-1834 Enoch Pearson, son of Robert and Charity Pearson.

6 ch. (1) Elizabeth Pearson b. 12-1[illegible]-1834

(2) Jonathan Pearson b. 7-20-1836

(3) Jane Pearson b. 2-25-1839

(4) Samuel Pearson b. 3-19-1841

(5) Jeremiah Pearson b. 2-9-1843 } twins

(6) Elmira Pearson b. 2-9-1843

c James Coppock b. 11-11-1814 d. 68 yrs. 3 m. 5 da.
m. Eleanor H. Evans b. 2-4-1817 d. 1-20-1847, dt. Robert Evans
Went from Mill Cr. M.M., O. to Union Co. Ohio 1846

3 ch. (1) Esther Coppock b. 8-17-1837

(2) Samuel Coppock b. 10-7-1839

(3) Lydia Coppock b. 9-30-1841

d Samuel Coppock b. 9-21-1817

e Jane Coppock b. 8-23-1819
m. 5-23-1836 Gainer Pierce

f Rebeckah Coppock b. 8-19-1821 d. 7-27-1823

g John J. Coppock b. 9-20-1823 d. 2-8-1895
m. Susannah Inman b. 6-30-1826, dt. Eli and Jane Inman

6 ch. (1) Eli Coppock b. 9-1[illegible]-1845 d. 1[illegible]-14-1845

(2) Westley Coppock b. 10-31-1847
m. pro. Mary E- - - -

2 ch. (a) Almeda Coppock

(b) Clarence A. Coppock

(3) More Coppock b. 10-20-1853

(4) James Ellis Coppock b. 10-30-1858

(5) Mary Elizabeth Coppock b. 11-10-1861 d. 1-26-1867

(6) Alice Coppock b. 1-25-1868

h Rebecakah Coppock b. 2-27-1826

Moses Coppock m. 2nd 4-24-1832 Mary Elleman b. 5-25-1852
d. 50 yrs. 9 mo. 4 days., dt. of William and Jane Elleman Union Co.,O.

ch. i Mary Coppock b. 2-27-1826
m. 3-21-1844 Zimri Coppock b. 11-11-1819, son of William and Charity (Hollingsworth) Coppock.

4 ch. (see Zimri)

I 1 1 XIV John Coppock (see above) b. 7-1-1709 d. 5-18-1789
Son of Aaron and Miriam Coppock
Lived Nottingham, Pa.
m. 1-16-1731 Margaret Coulson b. d. 3-3-1788 in 83rd. year.

6 ch. A Ann Coppock b. 6-24-1738
m. 12-11-1753 Thomas King at Little Britten Nottingham M.M., Pa.

B Samuel Coppock b. 11-3-1748
m. 12-7-1775 Ellen Sidwell b. d. 3 mo. 1806, dt. Isaac Sidwell
ch. (see below)

C Margaret Coppock b. 7-24-1740

D Thomas Coppock b. 2-12-1744

E Joseph Coppock b. 2-24-1742
m. 5-4-1769 Jane Wilson b. 9-28-1751 d. 9-10-1823
ch. (see below)

F John Coppock b. 9-18-1736
m. Abigail Skillern b. d. 5-20-1818
ch. (see below)

I[1]A[1]XIVB Samuel Coppock (see above) b. 11-3-1748
Son of John and Margaret (Coulson) Coppock.
m. 12-7-1775 Ellen Sidwell b. 11-3-1748, dt. Isaac Sidwell

6 ch. 1 Isaac Coppock
m. 7-25-1805 in Concord M.M., Belmont Co., Ohio, Mary Lambert
dt. Abner and Winniford Lambert of Belmont Co, O.

2 Samuel Coppock b. 8-12-1787 d. 11-26-1867 bur. Damascus, O.
Went from Little Britton O. to Short Creek M.M., O. 1812
m. at Springfield, O. 10-21-1813 Rebecca Cobbs b. 10-20-1787
d. 12-23-1862 bur. Damascus, O., dt. Pleasant and Amy Cobbs
of Columbia Co., O.

8 ch. a Pleasant Coppock b. 8-14-1815 Salem M.M.,O.
m. 1st Lydia E - - - - b. 2-13-1819 d. 7-15-1873
ch. all born Upper Springfield M.M.,O.

6 ch. (1) Samuel Coppock b. 1-7-1847
m. Anna Buckeman b. 7-3-1849, dt. Thomas
and Susannah Buckeman

(2) Issac T.Coppock b. 1-10-1849 d. 1-31-1922
m. Phebe A - - - - b. 6-2-1857 d. 12-7-1923

ch. (a) Ralph S. Coppock b. 3-15-1880

(3) Ennos Coppock? b. 8-1-1853
m. Sophia Stauffer b. 12-23-1853

ch. (b) Mary Viola Coppock b. 8-9-1875
d. 8-22-1892 bur. Cef.

(x) Hannah E. Coppock b. 4-6-1878

(4) Lydia Ann Coppock b. 3-2-1857

(5) Mary Louisa Coppock b. 9-6-1859

(6) Sarah Elmy Coppock b. 12-13-1861

Pleasant Coppock m. 2nd 5-28-1834 Elizabeth Ann Taylor
dt. Seth and Eunice Taylor.

b Samuel Coppock b. 5-28-1821 d. -9-1823

c Robert Coppock b. 5-28-1821 d. 11-9-1823

d Rhoda Coppock b. 9-16-1822 d. 7-24-1836
bur. Springfield, O.

e Isaac Coppock b. 3-23-1825
m. Hannah E. - - - - b. 3-9-1838

ch. (1) Laura Coppock b. 8-17-1859

f Lucy Coppock b. 6-5-1827 d. 5-7-1844
bur. Springfield, M.M.O,

g Aaron Coppock

h Ruth Coppock

i Ellin Coppock

3 Jehu Coppock b. 2-10-1791 d. 3-28-1842 bur. Springfield, O.
m. 1-20-1814 Springfield, O. Judith Stanley b. 9-28-1793
d. 9-18-1861 bur Springfield, O., dt. Thomas and Unity
Stanley of Columbiana Co. O.

6 ch. a Ellen Coppock b. 2-26-1816
m. 3-6-1835 Jacob Cobourn

b Unity Coppock b. 10-26-1818
m. 9-28-1837 Micajah Stanley

c Abigail Coppock b. 7-9-1821 d. 10-12-1849
m. 6-1-1843 John Shreve b. 5-4-1824 d. 2-12-1901
son of Stacy and Vashti Shreve.

d Ruth Coppock b. 7-25-1825 d. 10-16-1903
m. 10-2-1845 Jonathan C. Walton

e Ann Coppock b. 11-9-1828
m. 5-27-1847 John Butler b. 10-10-1823 d. 1-1-1900

9 ch. (1) Ruthetta Butler b. 10-22-1848

(2) Jesse Butler b. 10-8-1850

(3) Jehu Butler b. 6-29-1853 d. 2-22-1859

(4) Willis Butler b. 4-13-1856 d. 3-28-1859

(5) Micajah D. Butler b. 1-29-1859

(6) Irene Mary Butler b. 7-29-1861

(7) Judith Ella Butler b. 5-19-1864

(8) Anna T. Butler b. 6-16-1868

(9) Emma Jane Butler b. 4-6-1872

f Rebecca Coppock?
m. 5-29-1851 Eli Stanley

4 Aaron Coppock b. 1-24-1797
m. at Springfield O. Amy Cobbs b. 12-23-1800, dt. Pleasent
and Amy Cobbs of Columbiana Co., O.
Went from Marlborough M.M., O. to Salem M.M. 1830

11 ch. a Thomas Coppock b. 10-1-1819

b James Coppock b. 10-23-1823

c Lindsay Coppock b. 2-17-1826

d Eli Coppock b. 8-14-1836

e Margaret Coppock b. 12-15-1827 d. 8-28-1828
bur. Springfield, O.

f Mary Coppock b. 12-15-1827

g Benjamin Coppock b. 3-18-1830

h Rebecca Coppock b. 12-29-

i Jacob Coppock

j ~~10.~~ Aaron Coppock

k ~~11~~ Henry Coppock

5 Ruth Coppock b. 11-9-1798
m. 1-28-1819 Andrew Stanley b. 11-11-1799 d. 5-5-1833
son of Jonathan and Mary Stanley of Columbiana Co., O.

9 ch. a Jehu Stanley b. 11-23-1819 d. 8-17-1821

b Rebecca Stanley b. 7-15-1821 d. 9-29-1822

c Mary Stanley b. 4-9-1823

d Ellen Stanley b. 12-20-1824

e Abraham Stanley b. 7-3-1826

f Simeon Stanley b. 4-23-1828

g Milly Stanley b. 4-3-1830 d. 1-2-1858

h Ann Stanley b. 10-20-1831

i Ruth Stanley b. 6-20-1833 d. 3-31-1855

6 Maybe John Coppock b. 11-4-1776 d. 5-12-1854
m. Catherine King b. 3-4-1777 d. 3-5-1871
They went from Nottingham M.M., Pa. to Redstone M.M., Pa. 1801
They went to Concord M.M., N.W. Territory and then to Salem
and Short Creek M.M., O.

8 ch. a Ann Coppock

b Samuel Coppock b. 11-29-1803 d. 11-8-1841 bur Springfield, O.
m. in Damascus M.H. Ohio Ann Lynch, dt. Joshua
and Rachel Lynch of Columbiana Co., O.

5 ch. (1) Levi Coppock b. 2-25-1832

(2) Maria Coppock b. 10-31-1833

(3) Edwin Coppock b. 6-30-1835

(4) Lydia Coppock b. 12-5-1836

(5) Barclay Coppock b. 1-4-1839

c Timothy Coppock b. 9-14-1805
m. 3-21-1832 Whetstone - - - -.

ch. (1) Timothy Coppock b. 4-30-1845

d Lydia Coppock b. 4-7-1809

e Jeremiah Coppock b. 10-23-1810
Lived Columbiana Co., O.
m. 11-20-1871 Rebecca Shaw, dt. Thomas and Rachel Shaw

f Mary Coppock b. 3-23-1812

g Joshua Coppock b. 1-21-1814 d. 2-5-1899 bur. Winona, O.
m. 11-26-1840 in Smithfield Mtg. H.O. Jane Hoyle
b. 3-2-1817 d. 2-9-1895, dt. John and Elizabeth
Hoyle of Jefferson Co., O.

11 ch. (1) William G. Coppock b. 2-19-1842 New Garden
M.M., Ohio
m. 2-20-1862 Abigail Beem
Went to Iowa 1880

ch. (a) Parton T. Coppock

(b) Elizabeth Jane Coppock

(c) Harlan L. Coppock

(2) Benjamin H. Coppock b. 10-15-1843
m. Esther W. Winder b. 1-25-1844, dt.
Joseph and Lydia Winder.
Went to Iowa 1880

5 ch. (a) Elmer B. Coppock b. 11-26-1866

(b) Lydia Ann Coppock b. 4-8-1868

(c) Albert Coppock b. 2-18-1870

(d) Edith Coppock b. 7-22-1873

(e) David Coppock b. 7-6-1875
d. 5-1-1878
bur. Winona, O.

(3) Elizabeth Coppock b. 10-11-1845 d. 9-20-1857
bur. Winona, O.

(4) Samuel Coppock b. 1-20-1847

(5) Thomas Coppock b. 7-15-1850

(6) Rachel Coppock b. 10-8-1851 d. 12-17-1926
bur. Winona, O.
m. Alexander Logan

(7) Sarah Coppock b. 11-12-1853

(8) Joseph J. Coppock b. 10-7-1855
m. Rebecca Ellyson b. 3-6-1858 d. 10-16-1927
dt. Benj. and Abigail (Hemingway) Ellyson

ch. (a) Robert E. Coppock
Lived Cedar Co. Ia.
m. 4-20-1914 in Harrisville Mary
Emma Smith, dt. Nathan R. and
Lizzie M. Smith of Jefferson Co.O.

(9) Hannah C. Coppock b. 4-5-1858
m. Edgar Warrington b. 3-19-1859 d. 1-20-1929

2 ch. (a) Thomas C. Warrington b. 6-28-1885

(b) Mary E. Warrington b. 6-1-1887

(10) John S. Coppock b. 4-1-1861 d. 4-16-1862
bur. Winona, O.

(11) Ruthanna Coppock b. 7-1-1863
m. Leonard Winder b. 9-21-1850, son Joseph
and Mary (Morlan) Winder.
Went to Chesterfield M.M.,N.J. 1926

7 ch. (a) Esther Winder
Went to Abington M.M.O. 1924

(b) Lydia Winder b. 1-18-1896

(c) Mary Ida Winder b. 3-9-1897

(d) Alice Rebecca Winder b. 7-20-1900
Went Burlington M.M.,N.J. 1924

(e) Dorothy Winder b. 2-6-1903

(f) Emily Winder b. 2-6-1903

(g) Ann Elizabeth Winder b. 3-20-1906
Went to Chesterfield M.M.,N.J. 1926

k David Coppock b. 10-1-1815 d. 4-24-1860
m. Rebecca Test b. 9-8-1817 d. 4-1-1879, dt. Isaac
B. and Margaret Test.

3 ch. (1) Ralph S. Coppock b. 3-15-1880
m. Laura Hobson b. 7-8-1883

ch. (a) Mildred Coppock b. 4-25-1909

(b) Mabel Coppock b. 10-31-1910

~~(2) Henry J. Coppock~~

~~(3) Ella Florence Coppock~~

(2) Homer J. Coppock
Earlham College A.B. 1904, A.M. 1908
lived 1952 Richmond, Indiana
m. Mabel Cary

ch. (a) Paul Ralph Coppock b. 1907
Earlham College 1927
Night Editor of Commercial Appeal
1332 Faxon Avenue, Memphis 7, Tenn.
m. Gladys Black
dt. Oliver and Bertha (Thompson) Black
ch. (1) Mabel Louise Coppock b 1927
(2) Paul Oliver Coppock b 1929
(3) John Cary Coppock b 1931
(4) Dorothy Black Coppock b 1933
(5) Gladys Black Coppock b 1934

(b) Anna Elizabeth Coppock b 1908
A.B. 1930 Earlham College
m. Daniel E. Houghton
live Arlington, Virginia
ch. (1) James Richard Houghton b 1936
(2) Edward Arnold Houghton b 1938
(3) John Daniel Houghton b 1944

(c) Grace Louise Coppock b 1913
A.B. Earlham 1936
m. Walter G. Bibler
Live Chicago, Illinois
ch. (1) Glen Bibler b 1939
(2) George Bibler b 1943
(3) Nancy Bibler b 1944

(d) Homer Cary Coppock b 1916
A.B. Earlham College 1938
M.D. University of Chicago 1941
Live Tacoma, Washington
m. Lillian Van Baalen
ch. (1) Robert Cary Coppock b 1944

(e) Ruth W. Coppock b 1918
A.B. Earlham College 1940
m. Russell Palmer
Live Ridley Park, Pennsylvania
ch. (1) David E. Palmer b 1946

(
(3) Ella Florence Coppock.

I[1,1]XIVE Joseph Coppock (see above) b. 2-24-1742
Son of John and Margaret (Coulson) Coppock
Lived at Bush River M.M., S.C. Went there from Nottingham M.M,Pa. 1772
m. 5-4-1769 Jane Wilson b. 9-28-1751 d. 9-10-1823

11 ch. 1 John Coppock b. 2-14-1770
Went Miami M.M.,O. from Bush River M.M.,S.C.

2 Thomas Coppock b. 2-20-1771 d. 5-29-1834
m. Elizabeth Richardson

3 Benjamin Coppock b. 10-30-1772 d. 3-3-1850
Went Miami M.M.,O. from Bush River M.M.,S.C.
m. 6-2-1796 Susanna Jay b. d. 6-14-1859 at 80yr.,6m,25dt.
dt. William Jay.
ch. (see below)

4 Joseph Coppock b. 9-28-1774

5 Elizabeth Coppock b. 11-9-1776 d. 8-26-1849
m. 6-5-1794 Moses Coate

6 William Coppock b. 3-29-1779 d. 10-26-1782

7 Margaret Coppock b. 5-10-1781 d. 2-19-1847
m. 5-1(8)-1800 Samuel Coate

8 Jane Coppock b. 2-9-1784
m. 11-6-1816 at Union M.M.,O. Isaac Hollingsworth

9 Samuel Coppock
Went to Miami Co. from Bush River M.M.,S.C.
m. - - - -

ch. a Cynthy Coppock b. 4-10-1816

10 William Coppock (the second) b. 4-1-1788 d. 11-28-1813
m. Eunice Cothran b. 3-13-1793, dt. Alexander and Hester Cothran

3 ch. a Susannah Coppock b. 2-2-1811 d. 7-14-1840
bur. Union Co.,O.

b Joseph Coppock b. 4-7-1812
m. 9-24-1834 Sarah P. Jay, dt William and Mary Jay
of Miami Co. O.

c Hester Coppock b. 12-17-1813 d. 10-23-1821
bur. Union Co.,O.

11 Jesse Coppock
m. 6-9-1813 Ann Cothran, dt. Alexander and Hester Cothran

I[1],1XIVE3 Benjamin Coppock (see above) b. 10-30-1772 d. 3-3-1850
Son of Joseph and Jane (Wilson) Coppock.
m. 6-2-1796 Susannah Jay b. d. 6-14-1859 at. 80yrs.,6m,25da.,
dt. William Jay.

12 ch. a William Coppock b. 3-10-1797 Union Co. O.
m. 7-9-1817 in Ohio Charity Hollingsworth b. 12-12-1797
d. 2-18-1839, dt. Henry and Sarah (Cooke) Hollingsworth.
ch. (see below)

b Ephraim Coppock b. 9-8-1798 Union Co. Ohio

c Margaret Coppock b. 9-18-1800 Union Co., O.

d Jane Coppock b. 11-16-1802 Union Co., O.

e Joseph Coppock b. 2-7-1805 Union Co., O.
m. 8-10-1825 Union M.M.,O. Rachel Hollingsworth, dt. Henry
and Sarah (Cooke) Hollingsworth of Darke Co. O.
ch. (see below)

f Elizabeth Coppock b. 2-3-1807 Union Co., O.
m. Isaac Elleman

5 ch. (1) Mary Elleman b. 7-28-1834

(2) Benjamin Elleman b. 4-3-1836

(3) Jane Elleman b. 4-21-1839 d. 6-13-1877 bur. Union Graveyard, O.

(4) Isaac Elleman b. 10-29-1840

(5) Rachel Elleman b. 11-8-1842

g Thomas Coppock b. 1-15-1809 Union Co., O.

h Susannah Coppock b. 3-28-1811 Union Co., O.

i Rebecca Coppock b. 8-17-1813 Union Co., O.

j Isaac Coppock b. 6-27-1815 Union Co., O.
m. 4-1-1836 in Lickbranch Elizabeth Corte b. 2-22-1819
d. 12-14-1856, dt. Jesse and Mary (Johnson) Corte.

6 ch. (1) Harvey Coppock b. 2-7-1838

(2) Henry Coppock b. 8-24-1840 d. 5-10-1863

(3) Mary C. Coppock b. 2-28-1844

(4) Jesse C. Coppock b. 1-24-1846

(5) Susannah Coppock b. 10-26-1852

(6) Benjamin Coppock b. 3-28-1855 d. 5-4-1856

k Benjamin Coppock b. 7-18-1817 Union M.M.,O.
m. 4-24-1839 Esther Miles, dt. William and Mary (Pearson) Miles of Miami Co., O.
Were at Union M.M.,O.

ch. (1) Anson Coppock b. 2-1-1840 d. 11-1[illegible]-1840

(2) David M. Coppock b. 12-29-1841
m. 3-21-1860 Jane Jay, dt. Joseph F. and Mary Jay

5 ch. (a) Anabel Coppock b. 3-21-1861

(b) Horace Coppock b. 3-30-1863

(c) Lambert Coppock b. 10-7-1865

(d) Almeda Coppock b. 8-2-1867

(e) Furnace Jay Coppock b. 11-17-1869

(3) Almeda Coppock b. 10-30-1844
m. Abijah J. Coate

(4) Elwood Coppock b. 7-22-1850

l Aaron Coppock b. 6-26-1819 d. 7-23-1870
m. 6-21-1842 in Lickbranch Mary Coate b. 2-24-1826, dt. Jesse and Mary (Johnson) Coate

8 ch. (1) Susannah Coppock b. 6-3-1843 d. 7-20-1843

(2) Anson Coppock b. 10-16-1844
m. Sarah Miles, dt. Wade and Mary (Tucker) Miles

5 ch. (a) Orley E. Coppock b. 4-1-1867

(b) Aldey L. Coppock b. 12-3-1868

(c) Abijah W. Coppock b. 9-29-1870

(d) Herbert Coppock b. 9-2-1872 d. 12-1-1872

(e) Maudie May Coppock b. 2-6-1874 d. 11-13-1874

(3) Amizi Coppock b. 3-31-1847

(4) Allen Coppock b. 6-25-1850

(5) Benjamin Coppock b. 6-23-1852 d. 8-16-1852

(6) Sarah N. Coppock b. 12-3-1853

(7) William C. Coppock b. 5-17-1856

(8) Mary Elizabeth Coppock b. 4-11-1861

1,1,XIV.3a William Coppock (see above) b. 3-10-1797 Union Co., O.
Son of Benjamin and Susannah (Jay) Coppock.
m. 7-9-1817 in Ohio Charity Hollingsworth b. 12-18-1797 d. 2-18-1839
dt. Henry and Sarah (Cooke) Hollingsworth.

10 ch. (1) Henry Coppock b. 3-18-1819 d. 5-12-1840 bur. Union M.M.,O.

(2) Zimri Coppock b. 11-11-1819
m. 3-21-1844 Mary Coppock b. 2-27-1826, dt. Moses and Lydia (Jay) Coppock

4 ch. all at Union M.M.,O.

(a) Martha Coppock b. 7-18-1847

(b) Eunice Coppock b. 5-30-1851

(c) Lydia J. Coppock b. 11-20-1856

(d) Almeda Coppock b. 8-15-1867

(3) Sally Coppock b. 6-11-1821 d. 2-3-1840

(4) James Coppock b. 9-6-1823
m. Morich McConnell b. 8-26-1826, dt. John and Elizabeth McConnell.
7 ch. all at Union M.M.,O.

(a) Henry Coppock b. 8-21-1844 d. 8-10-1846

(b) Sarah J. Coppock b. 5-15-1848 d. 8-30-1863

(c) John M. Coppock b. 4-25-1854

(d) Mary Elizabeth Coppock b. 9-9-1856

(e) William P. Coppock b. 8-21-1857

(f) Corrilla Ann Coppock b. 5-7-1860

(g) Lorettie Coppock b. 9-7-1863 d. 2-2-1867

(5) Delilah Coppock b. 1-14-1824 d. 5-1-1840

(6) Eli Coppock b. 6-6-1828

(7) Esther Coppock b. 4-26-1831 d. 6-23-1844

(8) Rachel Coppock b. 1-23-1834

(9) Isaac Coppock b. 5-9-1836 d. 3-19-1839

(10) Jane Coppock b. 5-1-1838 d. 12-13-1840

---

1 1
1 A XIVB Joseph Coppock (see above) b. 2-7-1805 d. 4-3-1862
Son of Benjamin and Susanna (Jay) Coppock
m. in Union M.M., O. 8-10-1825 Rachel Hollingsworth, dt. Henry and Sarah (Cooke) Hollingsworth of Darke Co., O.

11 ch. (1) Ephraim Coppock b. 7-10-1826
m. 9-25-1850 Mary Coate b. 9-24-1827, dt James and Lurinda Coate

3 ch. (a) Alice Coppock b. 1[illegible]-24-1851

(b) Ellwood C. Coppock b. 5-13-1852

(c) Adela Coppock b. 7-23-1856

(2) Simpson Coppock b. 3-[illegible]-1828

(3) Jane Coppock b. 10-1-1829

(4) Eunice Coppock b. 8-12-1831 d. 9-17-1841

(5) Mary Ann Coppock b. 8-23-1833
m. 7-23-1851 Calvin Coppock, s. James and Jane Coppock of Miami Co., O.

(6) Benjamin C. Coppock b. 5-30-1835 d. 9-17-1841

(7) Isaac C. Coppock b. 3-21-1839

(8) David C. Coppock b. 6-27-1841

(9) Elizabeth Coppock b. 6-27-1841

(10) Sarah Coppock b. 9-27-1845

(11) Joseph Coppock?
m. 7-21-1854 Maryann Hutchins, dt. Isaac and Rebecca Hutchins

---

1 1
1 A XIVF John Coppock (see above) b. 9-18-1736
Son of John and Margaret (Coulson) Coppock
Were at Bush River, S.C. before Revolution
m. Abigail Skillern b. 9-20-1762 d. 5-20-1818 Tenn

ch. 1 Aaron Coppock b. 9-20-1761 d. 2-27-37 bur. Union M.M., O.
m. in Tenn. (Little Limestone) 2-9-1797 Margaret Tucker b. 4-4-1770 d. 5-6-1848 or (78), dt. Abraham Tucker.
Went from Bush River M.M., S.C. to New Hope M.M., Tenn 1797, then to Union M.M., Ohio 1828
ch. (see below)

2 John Coppock b. 8-20-1766
m. Trine Jay
ch. (see below)

3 Susannah Coppock b. 12-14-1769
m. at Bush River, S.C. 8-2-1787 John Ellcorn

4 Margaret Coppock b. 1-- 3-1771
m. Thomas Harris

5 Abigail Coppock b. 2-28-1774
m. 3-26-1796 Ben Jeeks of Deep River, A.M., N.C.

6 Mary Coppock b. 6-16-1776
m. Eli Inman

7 Isaac Coppock b. 2-1--1779

8 Ann Coppock b. 3-18-1781
m. 11797 James W. Haworth b. Feb. 1775 d. 12-1-1829, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Barnett) Haworth.

16 ch. (see Haworth family)

9 Samuel Coppock b. 11-1-1783
married out of meeting

---

son of John and Abigail (Skillern) Coppock.

1 1
I / XIVI1 Aaron Coppock (see above) b. 9-20-1762 d. --1837 bur. Union M.M., O.
Were at Bush River M.M., S.C. before Revolution. Went from there to New Hope, Tenn M.M., 1797, then to Union M.M., Ohio 1828.
m. at Little Limestone, Tenn. 2-9-1797 Margaret Tucker b. 4-4-1770 d. 5-6-1848(78), dt. Abraham Tucker

9 ch. a John Coppock b. 10-14-1798
Went from Tenn to Union M.M., Ohio with 6 children
m. Martha - - - -

6 ch. (1) Aaron Coppock

(2) Dorcas Coppock

(3) Rachel Coppock

(4) Margaret Coppock

(5) Jane Coppock

(6) Sarah Coppock

b Abraham Coppock b. 3-24-1799?
m. Lydia Beales
Went from Union M.M., O. to Duck Creek M.M., Ind. 1836

4 ch. (1) Mary Coppock

(2) Rebecca Coppock

(3) Seth Coppock

(4) Miles Coppock

c Elizabeth Coppock b. 3-2-1801 d. 9-24-1840

d Aaron Coppock, Jr. b. 10-11-1802
m. Ruth Edgerton

e Abigail Coppock b. 12-28-1805 d. 5-20-1818

f Josiah Coppock b. 12-10-1807

g Elijah Coppock b. 7-27-1809
Came to Ohio from Tenn.
m. Mary - - - -

6 ch. (1) William Coppock b. 12-13-1836 d. 6-14-1861

(2) Elizabeth N. Coppock b. 3-1-1840 d. 1-10-1845
an adopted daughter

(3) Aaron J. Coppock b. 3-12-1843 d. 11-4-1845

(4) Eleanor E. Coppock b. d. 1-20-1847

(5) Emily F. Coppock b. 2-27-1858
adopted

(6) Henry H. Coppock b. 2-20-1860
adopted

h Elisha Coppock

i Margaret Coppock

I[1,1]XIVF2 John Coppock (see above) b. 8-20-1766
Son of John and Abigail (Skillern) Coppock
Lived Newberry Co., S.C. Also Wrightsboro N.H., Ga. From there to Miami N.M., Ohio 1805. All children went but Joseph and Layton.
m. 1-7-1790 Anna Jay b. d. 4-9-1828 Bur. Union M.M., O.

8 ch. a Eunice Coppock
m. F. Pemberton

b Isaac Coppock

c Layton Coppock
m. 10-6-1830 Eleanor Coate
Went to Howard Co., Ind. 1836 and back and forth between Indiana and Ohio.

2 ch. (1) Lindley Coppock b. 8-16-1837
m. 9-26-1860 in Westfork M.M. Martha Garner
b. 10-13-1838, d. William and Ann Garner of Clinton Co., Ohio

9 ch. (a) William L. Coppock b. 8-9-1861

(b) Emma Coppock b. 9-9-1862

(c) Jesse L. Coppock b. 11-30-1863

(d) Lucell Coppock b. 3-13-1865

(e) Anna Coppock b. 3-13-1865

(f) Riley G. Coppock b. 9-29-1876

(g) Elizabeth Coppock b. 3-18-1868

(h) Lella P. Coppock b. 3-16-1870?

(i) Lewis Coppock b. 9-23-1872

(6) David J. Coppock
m. 2-21-1870 Margaret Coate, dt. John and Phebe Coate of Miami Co., Ohio.

d John Coppock
Was at Miami Co., Ohio
m. 8-11-1824 Rachel Hollingsworth, dt. Joel and Jenny (McConnell) Hollingsworth of Union Co. O.

e Joseph Coppock
m. 11-5-1826 at Union M.M.O. Susannah Hollingsworth, dt. Henry and Sarah (Cooke) Hollingsworth.

f James Coppock
Came from Bush River M.M., S.C. to Union M.M.,O. 1806 and to Back Creek M.M., Ind. 1854.
m. Jane Huntsman

3 ch. (1) William Coppock

(2) Jesse Coppock

(3) Calven Coppock
m. 7-23-1851 Mary Ann Coppock, dt. Joseph and Rachel H. Coppock

g Jesse Coppock

h Aaron Coppock b. 1-9-1796 d. 12-10-1840
Went to Clinton Co., Ohio.
m. 12-2-1819 at Caesar's Creek M.M.O. Mary Furnas b. 12-10-1800 d. 3-26-1887, dt. John and Ruth (Cook) Furnas.
Both families (Furnas & Coppock) were North Carolina, South Carolina Quakers who moved to Marion Co., Indiana in 1826 and entered land and built a cabin about one mile of West Newton, Ind. This was later the home of Alcannah Barnett.

10 ch. (1) Ruth Coppock b. 2-16-1820 d. 8-26-1908
m. 1st. 3-20-1839 John Barnett b. 3-7-1815 d. 12-13-1845, s. of Arthuncius, Jr. and Margaret Barnett.
ch. (see Barnett family)

m. 2nd [illegible] 1-2-1[illegible] Jedidiah Russell
b. 12-28-1817 d. 11-15-1880, s. of George
Russell. (see Russell Ga-11h)
She and Jedidiah raised his 2 [illegible] grandchildren
and many others who were no relation

(7) Anna Coppock b. 12-8-1822
m. 11-27-1839 Ephraim Hancock II b. 2-7-1817
d. 1-16-1893, s. of Joseph and Ann (Barnett)
Henderhall.
7 ch. (see Hancock II family)

(8) Lydia Coppock b. 12-20-1824 d. 8-[illegible]-1888
m. 8-[illegible]-1842 David Horner

12 ch. (a) Fanny Horner
m. 1601 John D. Howorth, s. of Edward
and Amelia (Hancock II) Howorth
ch. (see Howorth family)

(b) Aaron Horner
m. Sarah Jones

(c) Mary Horner
m. George Sears

6 ch. (1) Martha Sears

(2) John Sears

(3) Lou Sears

(4) Andrew Sears

(5) Fanny Sears

(6) Bertha Sears

(d) Jacob Horner
m. Elizabeth Stanley

(e) Amos Horner

(f) William Horner

(g) Ruth Horner

(h) Levi Horner

(i) Rachel Horner

(j) Anna Horner

(k) Emma Horner

(l) Layton Horner

(4) John F. Coppock b. 3-22-1837
m. 1st Hilliard Antrim b. 6-3-1838 d. 6-6-1861
buried Baptist Church near West Newton, Ind.
d. Thomas and Jane (Barnett) Antrim.

4 ch. (a) Thomas Aaron Coppock

(b) Mary Jane Coppock

(c) Evangline Coppock
m. John Hoffman

ch. (1) Grace Hoffman

(2) Ray Hoffman

( ) James Coppock dy.
stayed at Josiah Russell's after his death.
John m. 2nd - - - -

1 ch. (d) Oscar Coppock
m. Cora Underwood

(5) Rebecca Coppock b. 8-9-(4-20)1839 d. 1-28-1902
m. Eli Vandenhall b. 8-30-1844 d. 1-1-1902, s. of
Joseph and Ann (Burnett) Vandenhall
9 ch. (see Vandenhall family)

(6) Sallie Coppock b. 8-14-1832
m. 10-[illegible]-1849 Jacob Horner, may have been brother
to David who m. Lydia Coppock in 1844.

12 ch. (a) Mary E. Horner b. 8-9-1850

(b) Washington Horner b. 2-6-1855 d. 6-7-1876

(c) David Horner b. 5-17-1858

(7) Christopher Coppock b. 6-23-1834
Unm.

(8) Isaac Coppock b. 3-27-1836
m. 1st Judith Russell b. 7-25-1837, dt. George
and Susannah (Jones) Russell, sister to
Josiah Russell.

4 ch. (a) Anna Jane Coppock b. 7-11-1858
m. 9- -1882 Thomas Elwood Horton
b. 12-14-1855 of Seattle, Washington,
s. of William and Elizabeth (Vandenhall)
Horton

3 ch. (see Horton family)

(b) Calvin Wesley Coppock b. 2-5-1860
m. Belle Shoke

(c) William Coppock b. 5-5-1862 d. 11-17-1891

(d) James Coppock b. 7-4-1865
m. Nannie Yaeger

Isaac Coppock m 2nd. Irena (Arena in deed) Mendenhall b. 10-23-1826. dt. Aaron and Levina (Westfall) Mendenhall.

(9) Robert Coppock b. 7-10-1838 d. 1862
m.1st 1859 Abigail Ballard b. d. 1862
dt. Adin Ballard

2ch. (a) Adaline Coppock b. 12-7-1860 d. 9-25-1938
Reared by Josiah and Ruth (Coppock) Russell
m. 9-30-1885 Hadley Reeve b. 6-5-1849
d. 9-25-1910
ch. (see below)

(b) Rebecca Alice Coppock b. 6-5-1862
m. 9-17-1884 John H. Ingling
5 ch. (1)[1] George H. Ingling b. 3-28-1886

(2)[1] Lora A. Ingling b. 6-5-1887
d. 6-5-1887

(3)[1] Dora Ingling b. 6-5-1887
d. 6-5-1887

(4)[1] Lee M. Ingling b. 5-23-1889

(5)[1] Wilma Ingling b. 6-2-1894

(10) Joseph Coppock b. 3-20-1840
Lived with Josiah Russell
m. but under legal age and was annulled.

1A X I V F 2 h (9)(a) Adaline Coppock (see above) b. 12-7-1860 d. 9-25-1938
dt. of Robert and Abigail (Ballard) Coppock
m. as second wife 9-30-1885 Hadley Reeve b. 6-5-1849 d. 9-25-1910
s. Charles and Melinda Reeve.
Hadley Reeve had by 1st wife:
(1)[1] Floyd White Reeve b. 5-9-1878 N. XXXXXXXXX
Mayor and Farmer, Friona, Texas
m. Ethel Inis Hadley
ch. (a)[1] Esther Reeve b. 1909

(b)[1] Mary Reeve b. 1910

(c)[1] Hadley Reeve b. 1912

(d)[1] Glenn Reeve b. 1914

(e)[1] Charles Reeve b. 1916

(f)[1] Ruth Reeve b. 1919

(2)[1] ch. Mary Florence Reeve b. 6-19-1879 d. 12-24-1905
m. John Guyer

By second wife:
ch.(1)[1] Nina Reeve b. 10-5-1886 Living 1952 Went to Farlham College
m. 3-11-1908 Albert H. Ashton b. 3-11-1883, s. of Richard and Elija G. Ashton
Lived Arbour Lawn, Darlington, Maryland
ch. (a)[1] Richard Reeve Ashton b. 3-6-1929
m. 10-11-1940 Irene Mauler

ch. (1)[2] Peggy Lee Ashton

(2)[2] Nina Ruth Ashton

(b)[1] Ruth Adeline Ashton b. 10-7-1910
m. 1-13-1936 Gurney H. Doyett

ch. (1)[2] Patricia Groves Doyett

(2)[2] Jeffry Groves Doyett

(3)[2] Walter Ashton Doyett

(c)[1] William Albert Ashton b. 1-4-1913
m. Julie Payne Chace

ch. (1)[2] Linda Ann Ashton

(2)[2] Steven Albert Ashton

(3)[2] Mark Edward Ashton

(d)[1] Robert Hedley Ashton b. 1-23-1914
m. 4-14-1939 Elizabeth Virginia Jones

ch. (1)[2] David Albert Ashton

(2)[2] Nancy Lynn Ashton

(e)[1] Catherine Elija Ashton b. 4-16-1919
m. 4-22-1940 Henry Wayne Graybeal

ch. (1)[2] James Wayne Graybeal

(2)[2] Janet Louise Graybeal

(2)[1] Malinda Reeve b. 5-18-1888
m. Floyd T. Schlenker went to Earlham College

ch. (a)[1] Amelia Adeline Schlenker b. 10-5-1913
m. James Rankin

(b)[1] Sarah Florence Schlenker b 1914

(c)[1] Carl Reeve Schlenker b. 1918

(3)[1] Eva Lenore Reeve b. 3-15-1890 d. 8-24-1890

(4)[1] Ruth Abigail Reeve b. 8-4-1892 d. 6-27-1939
Went to Earlham College, Ind.
m. Ray George

ch. (a)[1] Betty Jean George b 1917

(b)[1] Ruth Eleanor George b.

(5)[1] Alice Rebecca Reeve b. 4-21-1894
m. Oscar Schlenker

ch. (a)[1] Robert Schlenker (dec.)

(b)[1] Joseph Schlenker

(c)[1] Barbara Schlenker

(d)[1] Jonathan Schlenker

(6)[1] Jonathan Russell Reeve b. 4-30-1896 d. 6-17-1923
unm.

(7)[1] Frances Willard Reeve b. 2-18-1898
m. 10-23-1927 Willard F. Schlenker

ch. (a)[1] Evelyn Schlenker

(b)[1] Charles Schlenker

(c)[1] Beth Schlenker

(8)[1] Mark Hadley Reeve b. 1-1-1900 d. 6-17-1923
unm.

(9)[1] Rachel Evelyn Reeve b. 6-6-1907
m. Verland A. Wesvil
Live ~~High Point~~, N.C. 1952
Greensboro.
ch. (a)[1] Jeffrey Wesvil

(10)[1] Charles Robert Reeve b. 8-5-1903 d. 10- -1904

Sources of Coppock Family

1. Annals of Newberry 1858 John O'Neall
John Chapman

2. Mrs. Albert Ashton's records, Arbour Lawn Tourist Home, R.F.D., Darlington, Md.

3. Chester Co. Collections, 1936

4. Haworth Records, several vol.

5. Mrs. Allen Joseph, Jasper Ind.

6 Quaker Genealogies, Wade Hinshaw
N. C.
Ohio

7. Russell Family Records.

8. Who's Who Among Earlhamites, 1947

The Doan Family

I[1] Joseph Dorn
Lived Bucks Co. Pa. Moved to Cane Cr. M.M., N.C. 1751
m. Mary - - - -

ch. A[1] Maybe Grace Dorn
Went from Bucks Co. Pa. to Cane Cr. M.M., N.C. 1764
m. - - - - Williams

B[1] Maybe Thomas Dorn
Mem. 6-5-1776 Cane Cr. M.M., N.C.

C[1] John Dorn b. 11-30-1732 Pa. d. 3-6-1811 N.C.
Came to Cane Cr., N.C. 1753
m. 1st Hannah Davis
m. 2nd 11-25-1756 Ruth Dixon

ch. I Joseph Dorn b. 10-23-1759 Chatham Co., N.C. d. 5-28-1838
m. 11-15-1780 Jemima Vestal b. 5-8-1762 d. 7-23-1832,
dt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Davis) Vestal.
They went from Cane Cr. M.M., N.C. to Miami M.M., O. 1804
2 ch. (see below)

II Hannah Dorn
m. 6-14-1781 Joseph Davies b. 11-19-1739 d. 3-31-1816

ch. A Thomas Davies
m. Matilda Berley

John Dorn m. 3rd time 1-14-1768 Elizabeth (Pike) Stuart, a widow,
b. 11-19-1739 Fred. Co., Va. d. 3-31-1816 Cane Cr., N.C., dt.
John and Abigail (Overman) Pike.

10 ch. III Ephraim Dorn b. 10-26-1768 Chatham Co., N. C.
m. 1st 4-17-1794 Sarah Stout b. d. 12-30-1797
m. 2nd 12-16-1819 Hannah Hinshaw, dt. Benjamin Hinshaw
Went to White Water M.M., Ind. from Cane Cr. M.M., N.C. 1824

ch. A Ephraim Dorn, Jr.
Went to White Lick M.M., Ind. 1814

IV Ebenezer Dorn(s) b. 10-26-1768
m. 1st 4-21-1791 Elizabeth Stout b. 9-27-1774 Orange Co.N.C.
d. 6-9-1808, dt. Peter and Hannah (Brown) Stout.
All children born Chatham Co., N.C.

ch. A. Hannah Dorn b. 12-13-1791

B. Ephraim Dorn b. 7-15-1793

C. Rachel Dorn b. 10-7-1795

D. William Dorn b. 3-7-1898

E. Ann Dorn b. 3-9-1800

F. Sarah Dorn b. 2-4-1802

G. Mahlon Dorn b. 1-7-1804
m. Ann - - - -

H. Jonathon Dorn b. 3-17-1806

Ebenezer m. 2nd 10-26-1809 Elizabeth Dix b. 8-13-1782
d. 10-7-1844, dt. Nathan and Mary (Billinger) Dix

ch.I. Nathan Dorn b. 1-15-1811 d. 3-6-1847
Went to Center M.M., N.C. then White Water M.M., Ind. 1812

J. Washington Dorn

K. Abigail Dorn

L. Achsah Dorn

V Jacob Dorn

VI Thomas Dorn
m. Matilda Bewley

VII Jonathon Dorn b. 4-7-1773 Chatham Co., N.C. d. 1847
m. 1792 Rachel Williams b. 4-20-1771 d. 7-9-1854
Both disowned but later reinstated.
ch. (see below)

VIII Ruth Dorn b. 4-21-1775 Chatham Co., N. C.
m. 1-22-1795 Isaac Marshall b. 9-9-1766 Orange Co., N.C.
s. John and Ruth (Hadley) Marshall. John Marshall, s. of Jacob and Ann was born in Ireland, Tyron Co.

ch. A John Marshall b. 10-24-1795 Lost Cr. M.M., Tenn.

B Hannah Marshall b. 4-25-1797

C Elizabeth Marshall b. 6-25-1798

D Rebecca Marshall b. 4-27-1800

E Mary Marshall b. 10-5-1801

F Ephraim Marshall b. 6-18-1803 d. 7-23-1805

G Abraham Marshall b. 9-18-1805

H Martha Marshall b. 12-21-1806

I Ruth Marshall b. 12-30-1808

IX Martha Dorn b. 12-15(25)-1777 Chatham Co., N.C.
m. 9-10-1795 Abram Marshall

X Elizabeth Dorn b. 12-15(25)-1777 Chatham Co., N.C.
m. 1800 - - - - Bartley.

XI Mary Dorn b. 11-21-1779 Chatham Co., N.C.
m. 1799 - - - - Sharden

XII Jesse Dorn b. 12-6-178[illegible] Chatham Co., N.C. d. 12-7-1836
m. Sarah - - - - - b. 9-21-1789
Went from Deep Cr. M.M., N.C. to Cane Cr., N.C. 1812,
then to Buck Cr. M.M., N.C. 1815, then to Bent Cr., M.M.,
Tenn. 1832

ch. A Solathiel Dorn b. 2-13-1806 Surry Co., N.C.
d. 1-31-18[illegible] Buck Cr. M.M., N.C.

B Ellwood Dorn b. 9-28-1808 Surry Co., N.C.
d. 2-28-1825 Buck Cr., M.M., N.C.

C John Dorn b. 3-20-181[illegible] d. 4-12-1854

D Robert Dorn b. 8-14-1813

E Jesse Dorn b. 12-26-1815

F Polley Dorn b. 7-19-1818

G Sally Dorn b. 2-3-1821

H Martha Dorn b. 9-13-1823

I Asenath Dorn b. 2-11-18[illegible]6

J Thomas W. Dorn b. 4-7-1828

K Anna Margaret Dorn b. 3-17-1831 Buck Cr. M.M., N.C.

L William Penn Dorn b. 6-2-1833

1C1I Joseph Dorn (see above) b. 10-23-1759 d. 5-28-1838
m. 11-15-1780 Jemima Vestal b. 5-8-1762 d. 7-23-1832, dt. Thomas and
Elizabeth (Davis) Vestal.
They went from Cane Cr. M.M., N. C. to Miami M.M., O. 1804

12 ch. A Thomas Dorn b. 7-19-1781 Chatham Co., N.C.

B John Dorn b. 9-10-1783 Chatham Co., N.C.

C Ruth Dorn b. 11-10-1785 Chatham Co., N.C.

D William Dorn b. 8-13-1789 Chatham Co., N. C.
m. 1-19-1818 Betsy Rashus, dt. Robert and Phoby Rashus of
Clinton Co., O.

3 ch. 1 Maria F. Dorn b. 7-9-1825
m. 11-23-1857 Thomas Marshall

2 Joseph V. Dorn b. 3-7-1836

3 Robert F. Dorn b. 7-23-1831
m. 1859 Maria McMillan b. 8-8-1836 d. 6-9-1920

6 ch. a Clinton M. Dorn b. 11-19-1858

b Charles A. Dorn b. 10-10-1865 d. 9-6-1866

c Albert T. Dorn b. 8-25-1860 d. 8-7-1915

d Burritt T. Dorn b. 9-16-1862 d. 3-12-1872

e Frank L. Dorn b. 7-11-1867 d. 5-12-1922

f Robert? Dorn b. 7-4-1873
m. 1914 Mabel Compton

E Elizabeth Dorn b. 11-12-1791 Chatham Co., N.C.
m. Job Haines

F Joseph Dorn b. 5-25-1794 Chatham Co., N. C.
m. 7-19-1820 Eliza Carpenter b. 2-18-1804, dt. Jacob and Phebe Carpenter of Clinton Co., O.

10 ch. 1 Phebe Dorn b. 5-6-1821
m. 5-2-1839 Alfred Timberlake

2 Edward Dorn b. 4-20-1823

3 Nathan Dorn b. 12-17-1824

4 Thomas Dorn b. 12-28-1826

5 Jacob Dorn b. 9-15-1828

6 Jemima Dorn b. 9-29-1830
m. 6-20-1855 Edwin Hadley b. 5-16-1826

ch. a Eliza Hadley b. 10-12-1856

b Clive Hadley b. 3-22-1858 d. 9-30-1864

c Ellen Hadley b. 5-23-1859

d Ann Hadley b. 10-9-1861

e Mary Hadley b. 3-24-1863 d. 9-21-1864

f Clarence Edwin Hadley b. 5-1-1864

7 Mary Dorn b. 2-26-1833

8 Joseph Dorn b. 5-17-1835
m. 9-23-1858 Deborah E. Taylor, dt. Jesse and Deborah Taylor of Clinton Co., O.

ch. a Wendell P. Dorn b. 8-23-1859 d. 1-8-1861
bur. Center M.M., O.

b Harrison J. Dorn b. 11-10-1861

9 Isaac Dorn b. 11-26-1837

10 Elizabeth Dorn b. 1-1-1843

G Jesse Dorn b. 7-8-1796 Chatham Co., N. C.
m. 12-31-1823 in Center M.M., O. Lydia Bellard, b. 10-16-1801, dt. Spencer and Rebecca Bellard of Clinton Co., O.

H Jonathan Dorn b. 7-11-1798 Chatham Co., N. C.
m. 4-4-1822 Phoebe Hall
ch. (see below)

I Jacob Dorn b. 1-8-1801 Chatham Co., N. C.
Went from Center M.M.O. to Miami M.M., O. 1826.
m. 6-15-1826 Hannah Stubbs

J Rachel Dorn b. 10-27-1803
m. 1826 Isaac Haines

K Elisha Dorn
m. Mary Vance

L Mary Dorn
May have m. Timothy Hunt.

ch. 1 Ella Hunt b. 1-6-1850 d. 3-9-1913

I C 11 H Jonathan Dorn (see above) b. 7-11-1798 Chatham Co., N. C.
s. of Joseph and Jemima (Vestal) Dorn
m. 4-4-1822 Phoebe Hall, dt. Aaron and Rebecca Hall of Clinton Co., O.

7 ch. 1 John Dorn b. 2-5-1823
m. 8-24-1848 Sarah Jane Shield b. 6-25-1831, dt. William and Hannah Shields of Clinton Co., O.

11 ch. a Mary Ellen Dorn b. 1-31-1850

b Calvin Dorn b. 8-10-1852 d. 1-21-1924
m. Martha Emma Thatcher b. 3-16-1853

ch. (1) Edith Josie Dorn b. 2-8-1889 d. 3-23-1924 San Diego, Cal.

c William Dorn b. 2-25-1853

d Francis Dorn b. 2-16-1855

e Lucinda Dorn b. 5-13-1856

f Albert Dorn b. 3-4-1858

g Hannah P. Dorn b. 2-17-1860

h Lewis Dorn b. 5-13-1862

i Ulisses Dorn b. 10-7-1864

j George Dorn b. 4-4-1867

k Eddie Dorn b. 6-30-1871

2 Amariah Dorn b. 12-17-1824 d. 8-22-1911
mou. 1848 Martha G. - - - - b. 9-7-1828 d. 12-2[illegible]-1908 of Wilmington M.M., O.

7 ch. a Cornin F. Dorn b. 8-9-1849

b Phoebe E. Dorn b. 4-22-1851 d. 11-19-1869 bur Sugar Grove M.M., O.

c William A. Dorn b. 4-4-1857

d Joseph L. Dorn b. 4-10-1862

e Alice Rebecca Dorn b. 3-15-1866

f Walker Dorn b. 12-29-1867

g Maria Fannie Dorn b. 3-13-1872

3 Absalom Dorn b. 7-7-1827 d. 7-4-1839

4 Calvin Dorn b. 5-7-1830

5 Joseph Dorn b. 7-23-1832 d. 7-25-1834

6 Jonathan Dorn b. 5-20-1836
m. at Center M.M., O. Louisa N - - - - b. d. 3-13-1874
maybe m. 2nd Naomi - - - -?

4 ch. a Eva Arometta Dorn b. 5-22-1864

b Emma Dorn b. 7-30-1865

c Lizzie Dorn b. 9-1-1866 d. 9-25-1873

d Calvin Dorn

7 David Dorn b. 8-7-1839

I C VII Jonathan Dorn (see above) b. 4-7-1773 Chatham Co., N. C. d. 1847 White Lick, Ind, s. of John and Elizabeth (Pike) (Stuart) Dorn.
mou. 1792 Rachel Williams b. 4-20-1771 d. 7-9-1854
They were at Cane Cr. M.M., N. C. then to Westfield M.M., N. C. 1794, then to New Hope M.M., Tenn. 1814, then Newberry M.M., Tenn. and in 1815 to Lick Creek M.M., Ind.

12 ch. A David Dorn b. 8-14-1793
m. Ruth Atkinson

B John Dorn b. 5-31-1795 Tenn. d. 12-11-1860
Lived 32 years near Moorersville, Ind., then moved to Westfield, Ind.
m. 11-21-1825 Eunice Hadley b. 2-10-1810 d. 3-1-1903, dt.
Jeremiah and Ruth (Maris) Hadley
ch. (see below)

C Eleheth (Elizabeth) Dorn b. 6-15-1797
m. George Rubotton

D Sarty Dorn b. 8-7-1799
m. 1st George Truebloud
m. 2nd - - - - Stout

E Joseph Dorn b. 7-31-1801
m. 1st Sarah Pershell
m. 2nd Rachel (Jackson) Reynolds

F Jonathan Dorn b. 9-8-1803 d. 3-31-1880
m. 1st 1818 Deborah Reynolds b. 1-11-1811 d. 11-11-1844
m. 2nd Elizabeth Albertson b. 1809 d. 1899

G Rachel Dorn b. 6-15-1806
m. 2-1-1831 George Hadley

H Azinah Dorn

I Ephraim Dorn

J Martha Dorn

K Deborah Dorn
m. Elias Hadley

L William Dorn
m. Sophia Roubotton

M Maybe Daniel Dorn?
m. Mary - - - - of Deerfield M.M., O.

ch. 1 William Dorn
m. in Blue Rock O. 1-24-1822, dt. John and Mary Hampton of Muskingum Co. O.

2 ch. a John Dorn b. 1828

b Mary Dorn b. 1830

I C VIII John Dorn (see above) b. 5-31-1795 Tenn. d. 12-11-1860 Ind.
Son of Jonathan and Rachel (Williams) Dorn.
m. 11-21-1816 Eunice Hadley b. 2-10-1810 d. 3-1-1863

3 ch. 1 Ruth Dorn b. 10-31-1826 d. 7-14-1830

2 Amos Dorn b. 2-25-1829 d. 1892 attended Earlham College
m. 1st 2-26-1852 Martha Furnas b. 8-4-1830 d. 11-26-1865, dt. Joseph and Mary (Easterling) Furnas.
m. 2nd 2-15-1866 Ann Johnson d. 1881, dt. Caleb and Lydia (Whitson) Johnson.
m. 3rd 10-4-1882 Jane Tomlinson b. 12-3-1835 d. 6-20-1928 dt. Robert and Lydia Tomlinson.
ch. (see below)

3 Ephraim Dorn b. 10-26-1831
m. 1860 Ann Harvey

3 ch. a William Dorn b. 6-14-1861
m. ~~1st~~ Jane Hudley

ch. (1) John Dorn

b John Dorn b. 3-8-1863

c James Dorn b. 7-15-1865 d. 1-27-1868

I C VIIB2 Amos Dorn (see above) b. 2-25-1828 d. 1892
m. 1st 2-26-1852 Martha Furnas b. 8-4-1830, d. 11-26-1865, dt. Joseph and Mary (Hesterling) Furnas.

5 ch. a Ira Dorn b. 2-23-1853 d. 2-6-1901
North Bend, Ind.
m. 8-31-1883 Hester Spruser

3 ch. (1) Wilson I. Dorn b. 10-29-1884
m. 1901 Lotta Spray b. 7-24-1884 d. 2-27-1932

2 ch. (a) Wilson Dorn

(b) Frederick Guy Dorn

(2) Elmer F. Dorn b. 10-16-1889 d. 11-4-1892

(3) Leland I. Dorn b. 11-9-1894
m. Ruth Dou.

b Caleb Furnas Dorn b. 2-27-1855 d. 6-28-191. attended Earlham College
m. Feb. 1886 Margaret Smith

c Joseph John Dorn b. 9-15-1857 d. 12-26-1928
m. 6-1-1882 Ida Coffin b. d. 1-1-1914, dt. Addison and Ruth (Hadley) Coffin

4 ch. (1) Edna Dorn b. 8-8-1884
Lived Brazil A.B. Earlham 1905
m. 8-14-1915 John William Ellis

2 ch. (a) Mary Dorn Ellis b. 8-2-1919
m. 8-17-1940 Joseph W. Darlington

(b) John William Ellis b. 6-18-1925

(2) Laura Dorn b. 1-30-1889 — BS Earlham C. 1909
m. 7-1-1911 Sidney Hutton — BS. " " 1908
lives West Grove, Pa.
5 ch. (a) Sidney B. Hutton, Jr. b. 8-26-1913
m. Louise - - - -.

ch. (1)[1] Laura Sophia Hutton b. 12-14-1942

(b) Robert Dorn Hutton b. 11-28-1916

(c) Schneider Jiny Hutton b. 9-23-1919

(d) Martsolf Hutton b. 6-27-1922

(e) Richard Jennet Hutton b. 1-5-1924

(3) Mary Dorn b. 9-25-1892 d. 9-3-1922

(4) Horace Dorn b. 11-24-1905 Earlham College AB 1928
m. 11-5-1933 Gertrude Simmons.

Joseph John m 2nd Mary Hadley Cox

d Enos L. Dorn b. 5-14-1860 d. 12-18-1920 Earlham College
m. 6-17-1891 Louisa Clark Earlham College

Lucy Mickelston N.J.

2 ch. (1) Thomas Worth Dorn b. 5-26-1892
m. 6-8-1924 Alice English

3 ch. (a) Robert Dorn b. 11-29-1926

(b) Martha Dorn b. 10-10-1929

(c) Janet Dorn b. 6-10-1931

(2) Miriam Dorn b. 10-28-1899
m. 9-15-1931 Robert Scott

ch. (c) Martha Scott b. 5-8-1939

e Wilson S. Dorn b. 11-22-1863 d. 4-25-1930 AB Earlham C. 1887
m. 6-1-1892 Myra Holbrook
Rent from Miami M.M., O. to Fall Cr. M.M., O. 1901

3 ch. (1) Florence Holbrook Dorn b. 4-10-1893
m. 8-29-1925 Lyle Powers

ch. (a) Marcia Catherine Powers b. 9-22-1926

(b) Richard Wilson Powers b. 11-28-1927

(2) Marcia Sibyl Dorn b. 9-15-1894 d. 7-24-1921 in auto accident.

(3) Dorothy Dorn b. 8-30-1896 d. 3-18-1899

Amos Dorn m. 2nd 2-15-1865 Ann Johnson b. d. 1881, dt. Caleb and Lydia (Thitson) Johnson.
Amos Dorn m. 3rd 10-4-1882 Jane Tomlinson b. 12-3-1835 d. 6-20-1928, dt. of Robert and Lydia Tomlinson.

Sources of the Doan Family

1. Dr Martha Doan, Plainfield, Indiana

2. Laura Doan Hutton, Westgrove, Pennsylvania
(Mrs Sidney)

3. The Furnas Family - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Tanzy

4. Mrs. Allen Joseph, Jasper, Indiana

5. Quaker Genealogies - - - - - - - - - - - - - Wade Hinshaw
Volume - North Carolina
Pennsylvania
Ohio
Virginia

6. Who's Who Among Earlhamites, 1947

The Furnas Family

I[1] John Furnas b. 3-5-1736 at Standing Stone England d. 8-5-1777
m. 3-24-1762 Mary Wilkinson b. 9-19-1742 d. 10-6-1782-of the same place.
They came to America 2-18-1763 and settled in S.C. at Bush River M.M.

7 ch. A[1] Joseph Furnas b. 2-20-1763 d. 7-25-1812
m. 9-25-1790 Sally Pearson probably widow, dt. of Samuel and Mary Steddom.
Went to Miami M.M., O. 1805
Ch. (see below)

B[1] Rebecca Furnas b. 4-19-1764
m. Samuel League

C[1] John Furnas b. 8-5-1765 d. 9-3-1830
m. 1st 11-25-1790 Esther Wilson b. 2-9-1771 d. 9-13-1795, dt. John and Dinah (Cook) Wilson.
m. 2nd 3-1-1798 Ruth Cook b. 8-25-1776 d. 9-21-1824, dt. Isaac and Charity (Wright) Cook.
m. 3rd 10-12-1826 Rebecca (Milhous) Compton b. 8-11-1767 d. 11-5-1844, dt. Henry and Rebecca (Cook) Milhous

D[1] Thomas Wilkinson Furnas b. 3-23-1768
m. 1790 Rachel Coate
Went to Miami M.M., O. from Bush River M.M., S. C.

ch.(I

II Robert Furnas
Governor of Nebraska at one time.

E[1] Esther Furnas b. 7-4-1770 d. 5-14-1835
m. 4-29-1790 at Newbury, S. C. Benjamin Pearson b. 1763 Va.
Son of Samuel and Mary (Rogers) Pearson.

1 ch. I Moses Pearson b. 1798 S. C.
m. 1823 Ohio Sarah Pearson b. 1805 d. 1844

F[1] ~~Robert Furnas b. 6-27-1772 d. 2-16-1863~~
m. ~~2-16-1796 Hannah Wilson b. 7-28-1772 d. 6-17-1864,~~ dt. John ~~and Dinah (Cooke) Wilson~~
~~Went Miami M.M., O. from Bush River M.M., S.~~ C.
~~ch. (see below)~~

~~G[1] William Furnas b. 5-29-1775 d. 12-21-1833~~
~~m. 1797 Rachel Nesby~~
~~May have m. 2nd Martha - - - - - b. - - - - - d. 10-16-1833~~

~~ch. I Rachel Furnas? b. 11-29-1825~~

A Mahalah Pearson
Teacher at Earlham College
A.B. Antiock College 1857, A.M. 1860

m. Eli Jay
A.B. Antiock College 1857, A.M. 1860
Teacher at Earlham College

ch. 1 Mary A. Jay.
A.B. University of Michigan
Teacher at Earlham College
m. Edger H. Ballard

ch. a Juanita Ballard 1896
A.B. Earlham College 1920
m. Willis Beede

Ch. (1) Jay Willis Beede 1923
A.B. Earlham 1949
m. Louise Maxwell

ch. (a) Mary Louise Beede
10-4-1952

(2) Donald F. Beede 1926
m. Ruth -

ch. 5 Norman Willis Beede
(a) D 11-24-1950

ch. 7 Benjamin Edward Beede
(b) D 9-18-1952

b Eleanor Ballard b 1897
A.B. Earlham College
m. James Thorpe
A.B. Earlham College
Teacher at Earlham College 1952

F[1] Robert Furnas b. 6-27-1772 d. 2-16-1863
m. 2-16-1796 Hannah Wilson b. 7-28-1778 d. 6-17-1864, dt. John and Dinah (Cooke) Wilson
Went Miami M.M., O. from Bush River M.M., S. C.
ch. (see below)

G[1] William Furnas b. 5-29-1775 d. 12-21-1833
m. 1797 Rachel Nesby
May have m. 2nd Martha - - - - b. d. 10-10-1833

ch. I Rachel Furnas? b. 11-29-1825

6-6

I 1,1 Joseph Furnas (see above) b. 2-20-1763 d. 7-25-1812
Son of John and Mary (Wilkinson) Furnas.
m. 9-25-1790 Sarah Pearson (maiden name pro. Steddon.) dt. Samuel and Mary Steddon.
Went to Miami M.M.,O. 1805 or 6.

9 ch. I Joseph Furnas b. 1-27-1801
m. at Turtle Creek, Ohio 3-2-1826 Patience Mills b. 8-14-1804
d. 2-20-1868 ae. 60 yr. 6 mo. 6 ds., dt. Marmaduke and Patience (O'Neal) Mills of Warren Co., O.

7 ch. A Mary Furnas b. 12-20-1826 d. 7-27-1893
m. 1st 10-22-1848 Moses Miles b. d. 2-16-1874
ae. 57 yr. 2 mo., son of David and Jane (Coate) Miles.

ch. 1 Joseph Miles b. 9-5-1846

2 John Miles b. 8-16-1848

3 Thomas Miles b. 3-3-1852

5 Enoch Miles b. 2-19-1857 d. 1-5-1859

m. 2nd 1880 Smith Gregg, s. Smith and Sarah (Ramsey) Gregg.

B Jason Furnas b. 10-25-1828 d. 9-15-1838 bur. Union M.M.,O.

C Rachel Furnas b. 10-1-1830
m. 3-19-1851 Jesse Pearson

D Sarah Ellen Furnas b. 12-10-1834

E Charles M. Furnas b. 8-21-1839 d. 8-9-1856

F Edith Furnas b. 5-15-1846 d. 5-24-1847

G Louisa Furnas b. 7-19-1848 d. 9-23-1848

II Mary P. Furnas b. 7-6-1791

III Henry Furnas b. 11-5-1793 d. 5-10-1795 bur. Bush River M.M., S.C.

IV John Furnas b. 4-12-1796 d. 7-13-1874
m. Sarah Evans b. d. 6-6-1874 bur. Sugar Grove M.M.,O.
dt/ Joseph and Esther (Buffington) Evans.

11 ch. A Mary Furnas b. 12-2-1819

B Joseph Furnas b. 9-21-1821 d. 10-26-1821 bur. Mill Cr.

C Joseph Evans Furnas b. 9-26-1822

D Esther Furnas b. 10-10-1824

E Aaron Furnas b. 10-17-1826

F Robert Furnas b. 8-24-1828

G Samuel Furnas b. 5-17-1830

H Sarah P. Furnas b. 8-22-1832

I Thomas W. Furnas b. 5-30-1834

J Davis Furnas b. 8-17-1836

K Jane Furnas b. 7-16-1839

V Samuel Furnas b. 10-1-1798
m. 8-29-1822 Mary Jenkins, dt. David and Martha Jenkins of Miami Co. O.
Maybe m. and 6-6-1826 Lydia Macy

VI Benjamin Furnas b. 11-1-1803
m. 9-29-1824 Mary Patty, dt. Charles and Phebe Patty of Miami Co., O.

VII William Furnas b. 3-9-1806
m. 7-30-1828 Beulah Macy, dt. Paul and Eunice Macy of Miami Co., O.

ch. A Priscilla Furnas

B John Furnas

C Eunice Furnas

VIII Sarah Furnas b. 12-1-1808

IX Henry Furnas b. 5-19-1812

I C[1] [1] John Furnas (see above) b. 8-5-1765 d. 9-3-1830
Son of John and Mary (Wilkinson) Furnas
m. 1st 11-25-1790 Esther Wilson b. 2-9-1771 d. 9-13-1795, dt. John and Linah (Cook) Wilson.
They went from Bush River M.M., S. C. to Miami M.M., Ohio 1804

1 ch. I Christopher Furnas b. 10-18-1791 d. 6-15-1869
m. 3-10(or 10-3)-1816 Sarah Jenkins b. 2-8-1795, dt. William and Mary Jenkins.
Went from Caesar's Creek M.M.,O. to Mill Creek M.M.,O. 1816 and to Silver Cr. M.M.,O. 1827
ch. (see below)

John m. 2nd 3-1-1798 Ruth Cook b. 8-25-1776 d. 9-21-1824, dt. Isaac and Charity (Wright) Cook.

4 ch. II Isaac Furnas b. 12-6-1798 d. 2-2-1880
Went to Caesars Cr. M.M.,O. from Miami M.M.O. 1821.
Was a doctor and lived later near Bridgeport, Ind.
m. 12-29-1819 Easley Wright b. 11-26-1798

ch. A Allen Furnas b. 3-27-1821

III Mary Furnas (called Molly) b. 12-10-1800 d. 3-26-1887
m. 12-2-1819 Aaron Coppock b. 1-9-1796 d. 11-10-1840, s. of John and Anna (Jay) Coppock.
They went from Caesars Cr. M.M.,O. to White Lick M.M., Indiana 1826
10 ch. (see Coppock Family) -
She lived with Joseph Russell's in Latter life

IV JosephFurnas b. 9-24-1802 d. 1-13-1870
m. 1st 9-20-1826 Elizabeth Ballard b. 6-21-1810, dt. Nathan and Martha (Pond) Ballard.
Went from Caesar's Cr. M.M.,O. to Center M.M.,O. 1830 and then to Fairfield M.M.,Ind.

9 ch. A Isaac Furnas b. 7-20-1827

B Sarah Furnas b. 1-17-1829

C Abiya B.Furnas b. 1-13-1831

D Samuel S. Furnas b. 1-14-1833

E Orlando Furnas b. 10-8-1835

F Robert Barclay Furnas b. 3-3-1838 d. 9-9-1838

G Mary Jane Furnas

H Ruth Ellen Furnas

m. 2nd 9-2-1847 Patty (Compton) Hawkins b. 10-16-1811, dt. Joseph and Christinna Compton

1 ch. I Anna M. Furnas

V Robert Furnas (called Plank Road Robert) b. 6-3-1805 d. 6-27-1885
Went to Fairfield M.M., Ind. 1857
m. 1st 12-6-1827 Naomi Whitson b. 12-27-1805, dt. Jordan and Mary Whitson.

3 ch. A John Furnas b. 4-5-1829
m. 8-5-1851 Nancy Linton

5 ch. 1 Mary Elizabeth Furnas b. 4-27-1855
m. 6-13-1872 Charles Ross

ch. a Warner A Ross b. 5-10-1879

2 Clara Naomi Furnas b. 5-28-1858
m. 12-24-1894 Thomas Cotterson

ch. a Paul F. Cotterson b. 1-14-1896

3 Robert Wilton Furnas b. 4-11-1860
m. 4-11-1884 Edith Adams

4 Arthur L. Furnas b. 3-22-1862
m. 2-18-1895 Grace A. Bronson

ch. a Arthur B. Furnas b. 11-29-1895

5 Walter J. Furnas b. 7-22-1869

B Solomon Furnas b. 3-18-1839 d. 11-11-1888? bur Caesar's Cr. M.M.,O.
m. 1st 6-26-1857 Polly J. Lewis.

ch. 1 Herman Eli Furnas b. 3-10-1868

2 Horace R. Furnas b. 12-19-1873

C Christopher Furnas b. 3-18-1839

Robert Furnas m. 2nd. 6-30-1875 Elizabeth (Whitson) Tucker, b.2-24-1821
dt.of Jordan and Mary Whitson, sister to 1st wife. d. 3-28-1881

K John Furnas m. 3rd 10-12-1826 Rebecca (Wilhous) Compton b. 8-11-1767
d. 11-5-1842, dt. Henry and Rebecca (Cook) Wilhous.
no. ch.

I¹C¹I Christopher Furnas (see above) b. 10-18-1791 d. 6-15-1869
Son of John and Esther (Wilson) Furnas
m. 3-10-1816 Sarah Jenkins b. 2-8-1795, dt. William and Mary Jenkins of
Miami Co., O.

5 ch. A John Furnas b. 9-7-1817 d. 8-19-1826 bur. Salem, O.

B William Furnas b. 2-5-1820 d. 5-9-1894
m. 2-20-1845 Sarah Compton

5 ch. 1 Lucinda J. Furnas b. 7-19-1846 d. 12-8-1870
m. 3-8-1866 Steven M. Hoskins

3 ch. a William Furnas Hoskins b. 2-9-1867 d. 2-19-1889

b Mary E. Hoskins b. 1 -19-1868 d. 5-21-1869

c Orpha A. Hoskins b. 6-23-1870

2 John W. Furnas b. 10-4-1848 d. 11-12-1854

3 Louisa E. Furnas b. 7-10-1852 d. 1-1-1890
m. 12-25-1876 Arthur Styles

ch. a Newton E. Styles b. 10-20-1877

b Nettie L. Styles b. 6-12-1881

4 Isaac Newton Furnas b. 7-16-1856 d. 10-20-1859

5 Emsley Furnas b. 2-9-1864 d. 8-25-1870

C Louisa Furnas b. 5-27-1822
m. 2-2-1854 Elijah Dawson of Exira, Iowa

3 ch. 1 George Furnas Dawson b. 10-18-1855
m. 9-10-1885 Mary J. Boles

ch. a Vernice Ade Dawson b. 9-19-1887

b John Elijah Dawson b. 7-27-1889

c Frank Raymond Dawson b. 4-2-1894

2 Mary Jane Dawson b. 12-20-1858
m. 7-4-1878 H.C. Roark.

ch. a Melva Ada Roark b. 8-30-1879

b Vernice Elsie Roark b. 11-14-1883

c William E. Roark b. 11-3-1885

3 John Wesley Dawson b. 12-10-1861
m. 5-7-1887 Zella Harris
ch. a Jessie Elsie Dawson b. 9-2-1889

b George E. Dawson b. 6-15-1891

c Dolliver E. Dawson b. 10-30-1892

d Zola E. Dawson b. 3-4-1895

D Benjamin Furnas b. 3-15-1824 d. 11-15-1824

E Mary Ann Furnas b. 12-3-1825
m. 10-9-1851 J. M. Hall
Danville, Indiana

5 ch. 1 Sarah J. Hall b. 8-29-1853
m. 10-1-1878 J. A. Jackson

ch. a Walter Jackson b. 8-22-1880

b Mary Ethel Jackson b. 10-16-1882

2 Clara A. Hall b. 3-27-1857

3 Melva L. Hall b. 8-22-1862 d. 9-23-1890

4 Effie M. Hall b. 1-7-1865 d. 9-2-1865

5 Nellie M. Hall b. 12-13-1868

F Sarah Furnas b. 7-18-1829 d. 9-24-1830 bur. Salem, O.

I F[1] Robert Furnas (see above) b. 6-27-1772 d. 2-16-1863
Son of John and Mary (Wilkinson) Furnas
m. 2-16-1796 Hannah Wilson b. 7-22-1778 d. 6-17-1864 bur. Caesar's Cr. O.
dt. John and Dinah (Cook) Wilson.
Went from Cane Cr. W.V.,S.C. to Westland M.M., Pa. 1803 and to Miami M.M.,O.

11 ch. I Mary Furnas b. 11-25-1795 d. 10-20-1830
m. 9-11-1817 John Cook b. 2-26-1796 d. 7-10-1864, s. of Joseph and Mary (Herbert) Cook. John m. 2nd Anna Summer George and had by her Martin and Uriah.

6 ch. A Robert Cook b. 6-25-1818 d. 3-3-1852
Kept by Joseph Furnas and Mary (Easterling) when orphaned.
m. 9-24-1840 Dinah Cox b. 2-16-1820 d. 5-16-1906, dt.
Harmon and Martha (Cox) Cox.

B Joshua Cook b. 6-10-1820
m. 1-25-1843 Hannah Willis
Kept by Joseph and Mary Furnas when orphaned.

C Nancy Cook b. 9-24-1822 d. 5-5-1850

D Joseph Cook b. 8-30-1824
m. 5-19-1847 Mary Jay of Oregon b. d. 7-7-1907

E Seth Cook b. 1-27-1826 d. 5-24-1851
m. 1-21-1846 Lusena Patterson

F Isaac Cook b. 6-28-1828 d. 12-9-1881
m. 1st 6-11-1854 Maria Henderson b. 1830 d. 1856
m 2nd 12-9-1881 Sarah Ann Newby

II Esther Furnas b. 1-5-1799 d. 1875
m. 1st 9-6-1820 Daniel Mills b. 1794, s. of William and Lydia (Perkins) Mills
m. 2nd. 10-13-1831 Jessie Conner
m. 3rd. 1847 William Kensorthy
ch. (see below)

III John Furnas b. 3-6-1801 d. 1-1-1846 at Bridgeport, Ind.
m. 9-19-1822 Maria C. Little
ch. (see below)

IV Seth Furnas b. 3-26-1803 d. 8-24-1878
m. 11-1-1826 Dinah Kinley b. 7-30-1804 d. 8-5-1880, dt. Edward and Margaret (Maymire) Kinley
ch. (see below)

V Joseph Furnas b. 9-9-1805 d. 2-24-1888.
m. 9-10-1829 at Caesar's Cr. Mtg. Mary Easterling b. 9-29-1811 d. 7-12-1890, dt. Caleb and Martha (Murray) Easterling.
ch. (see below)

VI Isaac Furnas b. 11-12-1807 d. 9-16-1839 bur. Caesar's Cr.M.M.,O.
m. at Caesar's Cr. Mtg. 10-31-1833 Matilda Compton b. 4-21-1808 dt. Joseph and Christiana (Steddom) Compton

2 ch. 1 Joseph Furnas b. 4-4(11)-1837 d. 4-22-1891
m. 6(2)-2-1859 Eunice Cook b. 7-27-1841, dt. Amos and Hannah (Walton) Cook.

5 ch. 1 Walton C. Furnas b. 4-23-1860
m. 9-30-1882 Evangeline Smith.

ch. a Vincent Furnas b. 10-10-1883

b Alice Lucile Furnas b. 9-21-1884

2 Annie Marie Furnas b. 12-21-1862
m. 8-2-1883 William Coyner

ch. a Wilma Coyner b. 5-12-1884

3 Calista H. Furnas b. 10-5-1868
Louisville, Ky.

4 Alvarette Furnas b. 5-9-1873 d. 6-7-1874

5 T. Chalmers Furnas b. 5- -1876
m. 8-25-1897 Clara Spray

ch. a Clifton Furnas (author)

b Clifford Furnas (Yale Prof.)

B Isaac Furnas b. 10-6-1839
Went from Miami M.M., O. to Mt.Gilead M.M. 1870
m. 1st Calista Mosher b. d. 10-18-1873

ch. Laura M. Furnas b. 4-24-1872 d. 9-3-1873

m. 2nd Mary Jessup of Sheridan, Ind.

---

1 1
I F VII Dinah Furnas b. 5-5-1810 d. 9-10-1841
m. as 1st wife 8-5-1830 Robert Milhous b. 4-7-1806 d. 9-20-1876,
son of Robert and Sarah (Wilson) Milhous

2 ch. (see Milhous family)

VIII Robert Furnas b. 10-22-1812 d. 9- -1899
Went to Beech Grove M.M., Ind. 1864
m. 1st 10-24-1838 Phoebe Whitson b. 6-25-1801 d. 12-24-1843, maybe dt.
David and Mary (Milhous) Whitson.

1 ch. A Samuel Furnas b. 11-7-1843 d. 7-13-1844

m. 2nd 4-29-1849 Anna Hollingsworth b. 7-7-1806 d. 7-29-1850, dt.
Abraham and Eunice Hollingsworth, Warren Co. O.

m. 3rd. 9-28-1859 Achsah Newby b. 8-25-1831

5 ch. B John R. Furnas b. 10-31-1861
m. 5-21-1885 Rachel Lewis

4 ch. 1 Ralph T. Furnas b. 12-30-1886 d. 4-7-1887

2 Robert L. Furnas b. 10-6-1888

3 Holland Furnas b. 2-11-1892 d. 2-22-1892

4 Edgar A. Furnas b. 6-23-1893

C Hannah Anna Furnas b. 3-31-1863
m. Lincoln R. Jessup b. ~~2-9-1857~~ Valley Mills.

4 ch. 1 Ethel M. Jessup b. 10-30-1887

2 Mabel Jessup b. 4-24-1889

3 Hazel Jessup b. 10-11-1893

4 Mildred Jessup b. 1-18-1896

D Wilson Furnas
m. 1st Addie Albertson
m. 2nd Anna Siden-Stricker

E Charles W. Furnas (May be same as Wilson) b. 11-14-1867
m. 2-22-1893 Addie Fincher

3 ch. 1 Raymond C. Furnas b. 5-13-1890 d. 10-30-1890

2 Eva Furnas b. 9-13-1891 d. 10-31-1892

3 Inez Furnas

F Levi Furnas b. 10-1-1869 d. 8-1-1870

IX Rebecca Furnas b. 2-9-1815 d. 7-1-1846
m. 1st 11-1-1832 Samuel Starbuck b. 9-27-1809 d. 9-22-1901 of Hendricks Co., Ind., s. of Guyer and Susanna (Dillon) Starbuck.
Samuel m. 2nd. 2-23-1848 Lurena Jessup b. 9-16-1825 d. 1900 and had 8 ch. by her.

X Hannah Furnas b. 1-3-1818 d. 1906
m. 2-27-1840 Abner Mills b. 9-14-1817 d. 4-4-1887, s. of Enoch and Patsy (Scott) Mills.
5 ch. (see Mills family)

XI Sarah Furnas b. 5-29-1822 d. 12- -1861
Lived North of Valley Mills, Ind.
m. 12-1-1842 Clark Ferguson ~~b. 9-30-1843~~

10 ch. A Hannah W. Ferguson b. 9-30-1843
m. 8-12-1867 Jacob Pace

2ch. 1. Mary Ellen Pace. b. 2-27-1867 d. 1-22-1876

2. David Clark Pace b. 5-21-1875

B Mary C. Ferguson b. 2-18-1845 d. 1910 or 16
m. 1st 12-22-1871 Paris Cox b. 10-17-1846

5 ch. 1 Edgar J. Cox b. 12-3-1872 d. 11-15-1876

2 Charley A. Cox b. 9-3-1874

3 Oscar L. Cox b. 9-29-1875

4 Bertha S. Cox b. 12-30-1880

5 Fletcher C. Cox b. 6-2-1882

C Rebecca S. Ferguson b. 3-19-1847 d. 3-26-1847

D Esther F. Ferguson b. 9-8-1848
m. 12-23-1875 J. H. Cuttrell

2 ch. 1 Dwight L. M. Cutrell b. 12-2-1876

2 Alta A. G. Cuttrell b. 1-25-1882

E Rachel Ann Ferguson b. 2-6-1850
m. 10-9-1869 Eli Stanton, Emporia, Kan.

4 ch. 1 Walter R. Stanton b. 7-31-1870
m. Mary Lorena Deweese

2 Arthur J. Stanton b. 11-29-1873

3 Clark Stanton b. 7-15-1877

4 Sarah H. Stanton b. 8-24-1879

F John Ferguson b. 10-27-1851 d. 2-24-1881 Valley Mills, Ind.
m. 1-14-1876 Laura Jessup

2 ch. 1 Ormaldo S. Ferguson b. 9-29-1876

2 Anna E. Ferguson b. 5-18-1878
m. 1st ——— Compton
m. 2nd Moody Sham

3 Horace J. Ferguson b. 3-22-1880

G Dinah M. Ferguson b. 3-21-1853
m. 11-7-1873 John A. Johnson, Bridgeport, Ind. b. @ 1847
Son of Caleb and Lydia (Whitson) Johnson.

ch. 1 Sarah Lena Johnson b. 8-7-1875

H Robert Ferguson b. 5-6-1855 d. @1929
m. 2-6-1878 Anna Foltz, Valley Mills, Ind.

3 ch. 1 Clarence J. Ferguson b. 9-3-1879

2 Ross C. Ferguson b. 9-18-1881

3 Bessie C. Ferguson b. 11-19-1884

I Joseph Clark Ferguson b. 3-26-1858
m. 12-18-1884 Lena Zeisler, Emporia, Kan.

3 ch. 1 Raymond Ferguson b. 9-14-1885

2 Monclora M. Ferguson b. 5-2-1887 d. 10-8-1888

3 F. Delbert Ferguson b. 7-12-1889

J Ella Ferguson b. 4-5-1861 d. 4-28-1861

---

1 1
I F II Esther Furnis (see above) b. 1-5-1799 d. 1875
Dt. Robert and Hannah (Wilson) Furnes
m. 1st 9-6-1820 Daniel Mills b. 179_, s. of William and Lydia (Perkins) Mills.

3 ch. A Hannah Mills b. 10-4-1821 d. 7-17-1880
m. 8-22-1839 James Pruitt
ch. (see below)

B David Mills b. 9-16-1824
m. 1st 1-13-1848 Kidy Bellard
no. ch.
m. 2nd 3-26-1851 Mary Ann Bellard

2 ch. 1 Calvin B. Mills b. 1-8-1852 d. 1-18-1880

2 Eliza Alice Mills b. 10-1-1857 d. 1-23-1911
m. 9-1-1881 Adnah Spenser b. 2-11-1857, s. of John G. and Mary (Ridgeway) Spencer.

8 ch. a Calvin Spenser b. 12-5-1882
m. Nina Reider

6 ch. (1) Ernest Spenser b. 5-23-1913

(2) Esther Spenser b. 7-12-1917

(3) Margaret N. Spenser b. 7-29-1920

(4) Eugene C. Spenser b. 7-1-1922

(5) Gertrude N. Spenser b. 4-6-1925

(6) Virginia L. Spenser b. 4-6-1925

b Mary E. Spenser b. 7-17-1884

c Edith A. Spencer b. 1-21-1886
m. Henry Boetz

4 ch. (1) Spencer Boetz b. 6-6-1909

(2) Donald Boetz b. 4-5-1911

(3) Dorothy Alice Boetz b. 6-25-1914

(4) Marjory Ruth Boetz b. 1-20-1916

d Sina E. Spenser b. 6-4-1887
m. Delphos Harrison

3 ch. (1) Edna Mae Harrison b. 3-14-1913

(2) Dorothy Mary Harrison b. 1-14-1915

(3) Susan E. Harrison b. 9-12-1921

e Chester W. Spenser
m. Myrtle Edna Hoover

2 ch. (1) Alice Ruth Spenser b. 8-21-1916

(2) John A. Spenser b. 1-31-1922

f Edward D. Spenser
m. 5-30-1915 Edna Harringsey b. 10-29-1892

2 ch. (1) Harmed A. Spenser b. 2-11-1919

(2) Durne E. Spenser b. 8-27-1920

g Barclay A. Spenser b. 10-31-1894
m. 1st Vera Holmes b. 9-8-1897 d. 3-24-1903

ch. (1) Russell L. Spenser

m. 2nd 3-12-1913 Laura Dean

Esther Furnas m. 2nd 10-13-1831 Jessie Conner
ch. C Mary Conner b. 7-24-1832
m. 11-9-1864 Joseph Mendenhall

7 ch. 1 Austin Mendenhall b. 6-4-1863?
m. 11-15-1883 Ruth Rubottom

2 Elva Mendenhall b. 10-9-1864 d. 10-12-1886

3 Sarah E. Mendenhall b. 1-30-1866
m. 7-8-1886 Sylvester Hockett

4 William Ellis Mendenhall b. 8-10-1867
m. 3-4-1890 Nina Hamrow

5 Thomas E. Mendenhall b. 12-12-1869

6 Irene Mendenhall b. 5-10-1871

7 Catherin Mendenhall b. 1-29-1873

Esther Furnas m. 3rd 1847 William Kenworthy

I F IIA Hannah Mills (see above) b. 10-4-1821 d. 7-17-1880
Dt. Esther Furnas and Daniel Mills
m. 8-22-1839 James Pruitt

14 ch. 1 Esther Pruitt b. 8-22-1840 d. 8-22-1840

2 Daniel Pruitt b. 1-22-1842

3 Elizabeth Pruitt b. 5-4-1843
m. 10-3-1874 Dr.William Hunt of Lubbuck, Texas.

4 Jane Pruitt b. 8-1-1845
m. 9-1-1874 James Nickerson, Upland, Indiana

5 Sarah Pruitt b. 10-21(17)-1846 d. 7-23-1901
m. 2-25-1870 Joseph Winslow b. 9-13-1849 of Jonesboro, Ind.
s. of Henry and Anna (Binford) Winslow.

6 Nancy Pruitt b. 3-14-1848
m. 8-1-1872 Josiah Winslow b. 9-13-1849, s. of Henry and
Anna (Binford) Winslow.
He m. 2nd Abigail (Cox) Bogue

7 ch. a William J. Winslow b. 8-25-1877 d. 9- -1877

b Anna Jane Winslow b. 1-13-1871
m. 1888 Charles Fisher

c Effie Winslow b. 10-14-1872
m. 1895 Thomas F. Jay

d Edwin S. Winslow b. 4-26-1875 d. 3-19-1876

e Mary A. Winslow b. 1-13-1878
m. 1-29-1896 John McElfresh

f Louisa Winslow b. 9-25-1880
m. 1-13-1900 Riley Testerman

g Levi C. Winslow b. 12-25-1883

7 Luzena Pruitt b. 3-29-1850 d. 1876

8 Elisha David Pruitt b. 2-11-1852 d. 2-11-1852

9 Rebecca Furnas Pruitt b. 3-30-1855
m. 10-12-1875 David Muston

10 William Kenworthy Pruitt b. 9-10-1856
m. 1-17-1885 Annie Harris, Bangor, Indiana

4 ch. a Jesse J. Pruitt b. 12-6-1885

b Furnas M. Pruitt b. 10-14-1887

c Edward H. Pruitt b. 9-7-1889

d Robert W. Pruitt b. 6-16-1892

11 Charles Wilson Pruitt b. 4-8-1858
m. 1-16-1884 Emiline Richardson

5 ch. a Nellie R. Pruitt b. 6-2-1885 d. 8-24-1885

b Otto Pruitt b. 7-21-1886 d. 8-26-1886

c Clarence Walter Pruitt b. 8-25-1888

d Mary Amanda Pruitt b. 9-16-1890

e Hannah Alice Pruitt b. 9-1-1894

12 Abner Wills Pruitt b. 2-6-1860 Lived Transitville, Ind.

13 Jehu Edwards Pruitt b. 5-22-1862 d. 1-25-1895
m. 3-19-1884 Thursy Fleman

ch. a Goldie Pruitt b. 9-1-1885

14 Louisa Florence Pruitt b. 12-25-1864
m. 8-26-1888 Edward McNamara ~~b. 5-9-18~~ —?

2 ch. a Zellman Claud McNamara b. 6-9-1889

b Herbert McNamara b. 11-4-1893

I 1 1 F III John Furnas (see above) b. 3-6-1801 d. 1-1-1846 Bridgeport, Ind.
Son of Robert and Hannah (Wilson) Furnas
m. 9-19-1822 Mary C. Little

5 ch. A Esther Furnas b. 10-12-1823 d. 7-31-1853
m. 8-20-1846 Isaac W. Morgan

7 ch. 1 Hannah W. Morgan b. 8-20-1846 d. 1-28-1862

2 John F. Morgan b. 9-11-1847 d. ~~10-25-1877~~
m. 10-25-1877 Amanda M. Adirus

3 ch. a Eunice Mabel Morgan b. 7-31-1878

b Jennie Morgan b. 7-11-1881

c Alberta Morgan b. 1-16-1887

3 Lydia Jane Morgan b. 1-23-1849
m. 11-7-1867 David F. Copeland

ch. a John Jay Copeland b. 8-15-1868

b Albert L. Copeland b. 10-19-1874

c Charlie A. Copeland b. 10-19-1892

4 Mary Ann Morgan b. 1-23-1849
m. 3-31-1867 John Milhous, s. Thomas and Emily Milhous
5 ch (see Milhous family)

5 Albert Morgan b. 6-11-1851 d. 6-31-1880

6 Rachel B. Morgan b. 5-24-1853 d. 8-5-1853

7 Esther F. Morgan b. 5-24-1853 d. 7-31-1853

B Rachel Furnas b. 4-2-1827 d. 9-2-1882
m. 11-23-1854 Jonathan F. Branson

ch. 1 Laura E. Branson b. 12-4-1856
m. 11-1-1872 William H. Mattern

2 Mary C. Branson b. 12-9-1860 d. 10-26-1862

3 John A. Branson b. 12-26-1864 d. 6-24-1884
Student Earlham College

C Hannah Furnas b. 5-2-1830 d. 10-28-1835

D Seth Furnas b. 7-17-1838
Lived near Bridgeport, Ind.

E Mary Furnas b. 7-17-1838 d. 2-13-1861
m. 1859 John Cook b.

^{1}F^{1} IV Seth Furnas (see above) b. 3-26-1803 d. 8-24-1878
Son of Robert and Hannah (Wilson) Furnas
m. 11-1-1826 at Miami Co., O. Dinah Kinley b. 7-30-1804 d. 8-5-1880,
dt. Edward and Margaret (Maymire) Kinley .

4 ch. A Davis Furnas b. 1-25-1829 d. 4-6-1906
m. 1st 9-1-1852 Jane Satterthwaite b. 4-23-1828 d. 4-19-1868
dt. John and Elizabeth Satterthwaite.
m. 2nd 1-22-1870 Sarah Truman
m. 3rd 2-10-1883 Sadie Blackburn
ch. (see below)

B Robert Furnas b. 10-10-1830 d. 9-18-1901
m. 9-23-1853 Bethiah Mosher of Lafayette, Kan. b. 3-3-1831,
dt. Robert and Edith Mosher.
Went to White Water M.M., Ind. 1882 from Miami M.M.,O.

7 ch. 1 Mary Furnas b. 4-9-1855

2 Seth W. Furnas b. 8-18-1857

3 Calista Furnas b. 2-14-1860 d. 9-30-1862

4 Eunice Furnas b. 2-8-1862
m. James Shute b. 7-19-1864 d. 8-17-1906

ch. a Edith Furnas Shute b. 10-25-1886 at Miami M.M.,O.

5 Edith D. Furnas b. 5-1-1864 d. 12-13-1873

6 Phebe Furnas b. 5-20-1868
Went to Haveland M.M., Kan.

7 Robert H. Furnas b. 9-23-1870

C Mary Furnas b. 12-30-1832, d 11-22-1912
m. 11-28-1855 Jonathon B. Mosher b. 11-13-1834 s. of Ass and
Sarah Mosher.

2 ch. 1 Albert Mosher b. 10-6-1856

2 Alice Mosher b. 6-10-1859

D a daughter b. 11-13-1834 d. next day.

---

^{1}F^{1} IVA Irvin Furnas (see above) b. 1-25-1829 d. 4-6-1906
Son of Seth and Dinah (Kinley) Furnas
m. 1st 9-1-1852 Jane Satterthwaite b. 4-23-1828 d. 4-19-1868, dt.
John and Elizabeth Satterthwaite.

6 ch. 1 Seth Furnas b. 7-1-1853
m. Emily (Frame?)

9 ch. a Oscar M. Furnas b. 12-30-1878

b Edith Furnas b. 11-1-1880

c Frame Furnas b. 6-7-1883

d William Furnas

e Laura Furnas b. 5-28-1885

f Charles C.Furnas b. 5-.2-1888

g Alfred Furnas

h Eugene Furnas

i Horace Furnas

2 Elizabeth Furnas b. 8-10-1855

3 Anna Dinah Furnas b. 1-22-1858

4 John Davis Furnas b. 2-15-1861 d. 10-12-1904
m. Ella Clifton b. 10-30-1857

3 ch. a Rachel Dakin Furnas b. 9-5-1891

b Mary Louisa Furnas b. 12-31-1892

c Sarah Jane Furnas b. 2-1-1897

Widow and children went to New York M.M. 1908 from Miami M.M. O.

5 Frederick W. Furnas b. 3-30-1866 d. 3-20-1867

6 Edwin S. Furnas b. 4-18-1868
m. 9-27-1888 in Miami M.M.,O. Harriett Underwood b. 5-8-1866, dt. Elihu and Hester Underwood of Clinton Co., Ohio.

3 ch. a Seth Elisha Furnas b. 12-4-1889

b Lawrence Webber Furnas b. 3-31-1891

c Elihu Furnas b. 7-31-1898

Davis Furnas m. 2nd 1-22-1870 Sarah Truman b. 8-14-1829 d. 1-19-1881

Davis Furnas m. 3rd 2-10-1883 Sidney Blackburn b. 11-27-1839 d. 12-21-1912

11
I F V Joseph Furnas (see above) b. 9-9-1805 d. 2-24-1838
Moved Indiana 1828
Son of Robert and Hannah Furnas
m. 9-10-1829 Mary Easterling b. 9-29-1811 d. 7-12-1890, dt. of Caleb and Martha (Murray) Easterling.

8 ch. A Martha Furnas b. 8-4-1830 d. 11-26-1863
m. as his first wife 2-26-1852 Amos Dorn b. 2-25-1828 d. 1892, son of John and Eunice (Hadley) Dorn.

5 ch. (see Dorn family)

B Sarah Furnas b. 2-23-1833 d. 4-5-1858
m. 3-23-1853 Wilson Spray, probably son Samuel and Esther (Campbell) Spray.

2 ch. 1 William Penn Spray b. 12-23-1853 d. May, 1904 Earlham College attended
m. 9-11-1883 Wilma J. Wilson

2 ch. a Lotta E. Spray b. 7-24-1884 d. 2-27-1932
m. 1905 Wilson I. Doan b. 10-29-1884

2 ch. (1) Wilson Doan

(2) Frederick Gay Doan

b Judd Wilson Spray b. 8-14-1889
m. Margaret Williams

3 ch. (1) Elizabeth Spray

(2) Virginia Spray

(3) Judd Spray, Jr.

2 Esther Ann Spray b. 6-21-1857 d. 1927
m. 9-11-1873? John McMillen

C Hannah Furnas b. 3-2-1836, d. 6-19-1915
m. 4-13-1865 Nathan Ratliff

3 ch. 1 Joseph F. Ratliff b. 12-25-1865
Ph.B. 1891 Earlham College
m. Grace Edmunds

ch. a Hilda G. Ratliff b. 1902

b Mildred Ratliff b. 1904
all lived Richmond Ind. He was owner of jewlry store.

2 Luther H. Ratliff b. 7-12-1867, d. 7-9-1929
B.S. 1893 Earlham College
M.D. 1896 Indiana Medical College

3 Mary Elma Ratliff b. 7-8-1869, d. 1939
Ph.B. 1893 Earlham College
m. - - - - Jennings.

D Caleb Furnas b 12-12-1838, d. 1-21-1854

E Isaac Furnas b. 1-1-1842, d. 2-29-1916
Valley Mills, Indiana
m. 8-26-1867 Naomi George
dt. Isiah George

ch. 1 Isaiah G. Furnas b. 5-24-1870, d. 1943
B.S. Earlham College 1895
m. Elizabeth Chamberlin

ch. a Joseph C. Chamberlain Furnas

b Marthedith Furnas
an authoress
Earlham College A.B.
A.M. University of Chicago
m. - - - - Stauffer
32 Taylor Rd., Windsor, Conn.

2 William E. Furnas b. 12-10-1873
m. Emma Doan of Leesburg, Va.
ch.

a Phoebe Furnas b. 1903
Earlham College
m. Love

b Naomi Marion Furnas b. 1905
A.B. Earlham College 1926
M.S. Indiana University 1935
m. Dr. Terrence E. Billings
Greenwood, Mississippi

c John Doan Furnas b. 1906
A.B. Earlham College 1928
A.M. San Francisco Theological Seminary
B.D. San Francisco Theological Seminary
Th.D. San Francisco Theological Seminary
Prof. in University of Idaho
m. Esther B. Hare

ch. 1 David William Furnas, b. 1931

2 Esther Joan Furnas, b. 1932

3 Paul Lindley Furnas, b. 1940

4. Margaret Ann Furnas, b. 1944

d Martha Ruth Furnas b. 1915

3 Edith Furnas b. 8-12-1875
Unm. lived California

4 Elmer Furnas b. 7-3-1878
m. 1st Emma Dillon
m. 2nd Della Cook

5 Joseph Furnas b. 1-1-1889

F Phoebe Furnas b. 2-14-1845 d. 11-15-1890

G Robert W. Furnas b. 1-8-1848 d. 5-7-1916
Indianapolis, Ind.
m. 10-5-1875 Hannah W. Wright
Attended Earlham College
2 ch. 1 Lelia W. Furnas b. 9-13-1876
m. Frank Hamilton

3 ch. a Mary M. Hamilton b. 12-11-1901
m. John Collett

ch. (1) Anne Collett b. 8-30-1930

b Margaret Hamilton b. 7-18-1904 d. 2-2-1928

c Frances Hamilton b. 2-11-1908

2 Mary E. Furnas b. 5-22-1880 d. 1896

H William Furnas b. 11-4-1850 d. 1936 Superintendent at Earlham college, m. 1-1-1880 Deborah White Moore b. 12-5-1855 Canby, Ind., dt. Charles H. and Marcia (White) Moore

3 ch. 1 Marcia M. Furnas b. 12-31-1884 d. 1942 N. C.
Unm. A.B. 1906 Earlham College
Instructor in Latin Earlham College

2 Paul J. Furnas b. 9-5-1889
A.B. Earlham College 1911
m. Elizabeth Ann Walter of Swarthmore, Pa.
Business Manager of Earlham College 1952

6 ch. a William Paul Furnas b. 10-23-1924 d. 1925

b Deborah Sargent Furnas b. 3-23-1926

c Paul Joseph Furnas b. 8-19-1929

d Carolyn Sargent Furnas b. 9-1-1930

e Elizabeth Ann Furnas b. 6-20-1934

f Phillip Barnett Furnas b. 11-12-1937

3 Philip William Furnas, Ph.D., b. 12-29-1891
Guilford College Prof. English.
m. 6-18-1924 Ina Pegram b. 3-24-1896, dt. Julius M. and Annie (Cummings) Pegram.

3 ch. a Philip Furnas, Jr. b. 11- -1925 d. inf.

b Robert Julius Furnas b. 1-23-1927
m. - - - - Berry
ch. a girl

c Marcia Elizabeth Ann Furnas b. 5-23-1930
m. Walton King
ch. a son

I John W. Furness b. 3-13-1854 d. 8- -1925
m. 8-22-1882 Lila Kellum b. 3-29-1862, dt. Noah and Hannah (Hadley) Kellum

3 ch. 1 Maurice K. Furness b. 4-10-1887 d. 3-23-1903

2 Miriam H. Furness b. 4-13-1890
m. 10- -1916 Hugh Lawrence

3 Homer J. Furness b. 7-11-1891 d. 4- -1915
Earlham College B.S. 1912

Sources of the Furnas Family

1. Annals of Newberry — 1858, John Bolton O'Neale, John A. Chapman

2. Census 1790

3. Dr. Philip Furnas, Guilford College, N.C.

4. Genealogy of the Furnas Family — Tanzy Furnas

5. Mrs. Sidney (Laura Dorn) Hutton, West Grove, Pa.

6. Mrs. Charles Littler, R.R. 3, Box 830, Indianapolis, Ind.

7. Marriage Notices of Charlestown, 1778-1780

8. Marriage Notices of General Gazette from May 20-1760-1780.

9. Marriage Notices of Royal Gazette from 1781-1782.

10. Marriage Notices of S. C. Gazette 1765-1775.

11. Marriage Records of North and South Carolina — William M. Clements

12. Quaker Genealogies — Wade Hinshaw
    N. C.
    Ohio

13. The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine

14. John Rudolph Waymire — Edited by William M. Reser, M.D. Lafayette, Indiana, 1925

The George Family

The legend is that three brothers, probably John, Amos, and Edward George, came to America and settled in the Welch settlement of Pennsylvania called Merion. They were probably sons of Richard and Jane George of Wales.

I[1] Richard George of Wales
Probably at Llangerig in Montgomery shire. He was probably son of George George.
m. Jane - - - -

7 ch.? A[1] Edward George d. will signed 1722
A Quaker who came to America from Llangerig, Montgomeryshire Wales in 1707/8 and purchased land from Edward Roberts. Jesse and Rebecca George descendants of Edward George gave land for Fairmont Park Philadelphia. He had to pay fine in 1778 for non-attendance on military matters.
m. Sarah Williams, dt. Edward and Elenore (Lawrence) Williams

ch. I Thomas George
Went to Haverford M.M., Pa. 1789

II Jesse George
m. @ 1758 Elizabeth Jones, dt. Gainor (Owen) and Jonathon Jones.

III Hannah George

B[1] probably Amos George b. 1-7-1689
m. Rebecca Williams b. 1-7-1689, dt. Edward and Elenore (Lawrence) Williams.
He was a Quaker who lived in Merion, Pa. Paid fine in 1778 for non-attendance on military matters.

C[1] probably George George
Came to America with brothers

D[1] maybe John George b. bur. 10-31-1714 in Merion, Pa.
Owned large Estates.
m. - - - -
ch.? Elizabeth George

E[1] maybe Richard George, Jr. b. signed will 1764 in Merion.
Lived on lower side of Lancaster Road from Phila.

F[1] David George
Lived Lancaster Road 1750

G[1] William George
Lower Merion, Pa. 1734

A Ellis George b. d. by 1825
We do not know which of the above was his father or grandfather, one most certainly was. Lived later Frederick Co., Va.
m. Lydia - - - -/

8 ch. I Richard George
m. 6-14-1783 at Hopewell, Va. Mary Cowgill, dt. Henry Cowgill of Frederick Co., Va. ch. (see below)

II Sarah George
m. 5-14-1785 at Hopewell, Va. Richard Barrett, s. of Benjamin and Elenor Barrett of Frederick Co., Va.
Went to Miami M.M., 1807.

6 ch. a Lydia Barrett

b Sarah Barrett

c Sydney Barrett

d Amy Barrett

e Richard Barrett

f Lewis Barrett

III Rebecca George
Went from Exeter M.M., Pa. to Hopewell M.M., Va. 1778
m. 4-13-1786 at Hopewell, Va. Jesse Lupton, s. of William and Grace Lupton of Frederick Co., Va.

IV Jesse George
Hampshire Co., Va.
m. 1-14-1795 Mercy Lupton, dt. Isaac and Eliza Lupton of Hampshire Co., Va.
ch. (see below)

V Rachel George
Came to Hopewell M.M., Va. 1782
mou. 1788 Jonathan Barrett
Went to Miami M.M., O. 1805

5 ch. a Jesse Barrett

b Benjamin Barrett

c Ellis Barrett

d Levi Barrett

e Lydia Barrett

VI Maybe Silas George
mou. at Hopewell, Va. 1825

VII Maybe John S. George d. 1835
m. Mary H. - - - -
Were at Alum Cr. M.M., Ohio 1839

8 ch. a John George b. 8-6-1822

b Abel George b. 4-13-1825

c Velorida George b. 4-9-1827

d William H. George b. 8-9-1829

e Jesse George b.
dis. 1834

f Abigail George
dis. 1831

g Samuel George

h Mary Ann George
dis. 1833

VIII Maybe George George
Came to Hopewell M.M., Va. 1782
maybe m. Mary - - - -

ch. James George

AI Richard George (see above) b. d. by 1825
Son of Ellis and Lydia George
m. at Hopewell, Va. 6-1[illegible]-1783 Mary Cowgill, dt. Henry Cowgill of Frederick Co., Va.
They went from Hopewell M.M., Va. to Fall Creek M.M., O. 1830

10 ch. a Lydia George b. 3-5-1784
m. 7-15-1812 at Billons Run Joshua Johnson of Patapsco ~~of~~ Hundred, Baltimore Co., Md., s. of Joseph and Rachel Johnson.

b Henry George b. 2-6-1786
Went to Middletown, O. 1817 from Hopewell, Va. Were at Carmel M.M., O. 1821 and 2nd wife and family went to Whitewater M.M., Ind. 1832.
m. 1st 1[illegible]-14-1814 at Billons Run Tamar Grimes b. d. 1824 (28), dt. Thomas and Rachel Grimes of Hampshire Co., Va.

4 ch. 1 Caleb George b. 10-14-1815

2 Mary George b. 12-[illegible]2-1816

3 Rachel George b. 5-4-1819

4 Richard George b. 6-30-182[illegible]

AI

m. 2nd 11-16-1830 Lydia Hoops, a widow, at New Garden M.M., O.

2 ch. 5 Esther George

6 Joseph Leech Hoops George

c Ruth George b. 1-[illegible]-1790

d Rachel George b. 8-6-1792

e Evan George b. 1[illegible]-4-1794
m. 1-12-1825 at Upper Ridge, Va. Hannah Bond b. 9-[illegible]0-1804, dt. John and Rachel (Hunton) Bond of Hopewell, Va. All went from Hopewell M.M., Va. to Fall Cr. M.M., O. 1830, then to Fall Cr., M.M., Ind. 1852.

2 ch. 1 Richard Lewis George

2 John Bond George

f Ellis George b. 4-19-1797
m. first cousin and divorced.

3 ch. probably had 1 Jesse B. George

2 James L. George

3 Henry C. George

g Richard George b. 8-6-1799

h John George b. 7-17-1801
Went to Fall Cr. O. 1830 from Hopewell, Va. Went from Fall Cr. M.M., O. to Fall Creek M.M., Ind. 1850.
m. 12-24-1828 at Upper Ridge M.M., W. Lick Bend, b. 1-4-1807, dt. John and Rachel Bond of Fred. Co., Va.

8 ch. 1 Sarah L. George b. 7-11-1830

2 Isaac George b. 5-4-1832

3 Abner George b. 6-12-1833

4 Amy George b. 12-3-1834

5 David George b. 6-7-1837

6 Lydia George b. 10-4-1839

7 Cyrus George b. 3-9-1841

8 Mary E. George b. 3-14-1843

i Sarah George b. 5-19-1805

j Mary George b. 1-28-1809

AIV Jesse George (see above) of Hampshire Co., Va. d. Bur. 7-11-1809
Son of Ellis and Lydia George.
12-13-1804 Went to Ohio Miami M.M. from Hopewell M.M., Va. Went to Plainfield M.M., Ind. 1826.
m. 1-14-1795 Mercy Lupton at Hopewell, Va., dt. of Isaac and Eliza Lupton.

9 ch. a Joel George
m. Mary E. Reed

3 ch. 1 Jeremiah M. George
m. 1861 Mary Whitson b. 11-4-1812, dt. Jordan and Mary Whitson.
7 ch. (see below)

2 Rebecca George

3 Maria George
m. 10-7-1857 Joel Mills b. 8-22-1835 d. 3-19-1900, son of Mark and Charity (Sanders) Mills.
ch. (i) Levi Mills b. early
Maria and Joel separated [illegible] divorced.

b David George
m. Harriett - - - -
ch. (see below)

c James George
Was farmer in Hampshire Co., Va.
Went with second wife to Fall Cr. M.M., O. 1831
m. 1st Hannah Youley.

7 ch. 1 Lewis George

2 Siles George

3 Maria George

4 Joel George
Lived West Newton, Ind. last years.

5 Jesse George

6 David George

7 James George, Jr. b. Va. Feb. 1811 d. 8-9-1875
Had good education.
m. Marenda Sinclair b. d. 4-4-1879 at Noblesville, Ind., dt. of James and Mary (Bundy) Sinclair of Scotch ancestry.

9 ch. (a) Lydia George b. 10-21-1837 Ohio

(b) William George b. 5-24-1839 Ohio

(c) Hulda George b. 8-23-1841

(d) Tempsey George b. 4-5-1843

(e) Minerva George b. 5-9-1845

(f) Rachel George b. 7-9-1847

(g) Harriett George b. 7-13-1849

(h) Isaac George b. 2-5-1852

(i) Maria George b. 9-5-1854

← James m. 2nd 4-13-1845 at Upper Ridge, Va. Mary Barrett, dt. of Thomas and Elizabeth Barrett.

d Isaac George b. 4-19-1796 d. 9-24-1829
m. -22-1821 Ann Sumner, dt. James and Abigail (Jessup) Sumner.
Went to Fall Cr. M.M., Ohio and then to White Lick M.M., Ind. 1824.
ch. (see below)

e Enos George
m. 1843 Sally Carson
Went to Fall Cr. M.M., O. then to White Lick M.M., Ind. 1826

f Phebe George b. 3-29-1801 d. 5-3-1871
m. 1825 Uriah Carson b. 8-29-1801 d. 11-24-1860, s. of Jacob and Martha (Horton) Carson.
7 ch. (see Carson family)

g Jesse George b. 2-14-1803 d. 1-7-1855
Went to Noblesville, Ind.
m. 10- -1827 Eliz. Jessup b. 5-14-1793, dt. Pratt W. and Hope (White) Jessup.

4 ch. 1 Phebe George
m. 1st - - - - Hastings.
m. 2nd Elwood Stanley

2 Mercy George

3 Ezra George

4 William L. George
m. Lucinda Scott

h Elizabeth George
m. Ruben Jessup b. 9-18-1804, s. Pratt W. and Hope (White) Jessup

2 ch. 1 Lydia Jessup

2 Enos G. Jessup

i Isaith George
m. - - - - Borles, sister to Gilbert Borles' father.

2 ch. 1 Naomi George
m. 8-26-1867 Isaac Furnas b. 1-1-1842 d. 2-29-1916, s. of Joseph and Mary (Easterling) Furnas.

5 ch. (see Furnas family)

2 a daughter
m. - - - - Iebolt.

AIV:1 Jeremiah George (see above)
Son of Joel and Mary (Seed) George
m. 1861 Mary E. Whitson b. 11-2-1842, dt. of Jordan and Mary Whitson.

7 ch. (a) Nora George
m. Jesse Plumer

ch. (1) Maude Plumer
m. Harry Yeager

(2) Blanche Plumer
m. John Ellis
2 ch.

(b) William George
m. Ella Pfaff

ch. (1) Don M. George

(2) Cecil George

(3) Edna George

(c) Otto George
m. Emma Herd
no ch.
Engaged once to Iva Haworth, dt. William & Eliza.

(d) Walter George
m. twice
no ch.

(e) Minnie George
m. Charles Thornberry
4 ch.

(f) Clyde George
~~- - - - -~~ California
~~5 ch.~~

(g) Joel Ernest George
m. 9-15-1887 Louella Mendenhall b. 1-22-1867, dt. Wesley and Rhoda (Johnson) Mendenhall.

2 ch. (1) Ethel George b. 5-26-1888
m. - - - - Hills
4 ch.

(2) Nettie George b. 8-14-1889
m. Ir. Bonham
2 sons

AIVb David George (see above) b.
Son of Jesse and Mercy (Lupton) George
m. Harriett - - - -

5 ch. 1 William George
m. Caroline Sparks

2 ch. (a) Lee George
m. Ida Thornberry

ch. (1) Twin son died

(2) " " "

(3) Earl George

(4) Raymond George

(b) Frances George
m. 1st Wesley Scott
m. 2nd Milton Spray, pro. s. of Samuel and Rachel (Walker) Spray.

2 James George?
m. Martha Chamberlain

ch. (a) Phillip Belle George
m. Charles Jay

3 ch. (1) Chester Jay

(2) James Nelson Jay

(3) Mary Alice Jay

3 Israel George b. 4-15-1840 d. [illegible] 3-1910
m. 8-18-1869 Jane Mendenhall b. 2-7-1842, dt. of John and Millicent (Barnett) Mendenhall. Raised by Thomas and Almeda Barnett.
no ch.

4 Isaac George

5 Silas George

AIV6 Isaac George (see above) b. 4-15-1786 d. 9-24-1849
Son of Jesse and Mercy (Lupton) George
m. -24-1841 Ann Sumner, dt. James and Abigail (Jessup) Sumner.
Went to Fall Cr., Ohio and then White Lick M.M., Indiana 1824.

8 ch. 1 Abigail George b. 4-13-1824
m. 4-19-1843 William Barnett b. 12-16-1822, s. of Arthuralius and Margaret (Mendenhall) Barnett.

5 ch. (a) Anna M. Barnett b. 1847

(b) Lenia Barnett b. 1849

(c) Isaac Barnett b. 1852

(d) John Barnett b. 1854(4)

(e) Adin Barnett b. 1858

2 Sidney George b. 9-26-1825 d. 1-4-1898
m. 11-2[illegible]-1843 Curtis Barnett b. 1823 or 2[illegible] d. 12-1-1910, s. of Thomas and Theodate (Vernon) Barnett.
6 ch. (see Barnett family)

3 Evan George b. 10-17-1827
m. Arenath Haworth b. 1-3-1829 d. 12-2-1917, dt. Meorman Haworth.

9 ch. (a) Marion George b. 1850
m. 1st Emeline Sumpter

ch. (1) John Leonard George

(2) Mary Emeline George

m. 2nd Margaret Wright

ch. (3) Ina George

(4) Alfred Evan George

(b) Gulielma George b. 1851

(c) Emeline George b. 8-8-1853
m. Jesse S. Hadley

ch. (1) Esther Hadley d. inf.

(d) Jerre George b. 1856
m. 1st Anna Wood
m. 2nd James Barnes

(e) Sidney George b. 1860
m. Alistus Hadley
no ch.

(f) Betsy Ann George b. 3-25-1862 d. 1-25-1896

(g) Naomi George b. 1862
m. Arthur Swift
They died as missionaries in Jamaica.

(h) William Howorth George b. 1866 d. at 14 yrs.

(i) Charles Wesley George b. 9-5-1869
m. 1st Elma Smith

2 ch. (1) Millard Charles George
m. Mary Elizabeth Vivier

(2) Ina Mildred George
m. Gilbert H. Burke

Charles m. 2nd Sarah Beale Brown, dt. Milton and Gulielma (Parry) Brown.

4 Adin George b. 8-28-1829
m. Isabel McGrew b. 1833

10 ch. (a) Mary George b. 1852 Iowa

(b) Louis George b. 1854

(c) William George b. 1856

(d) Levi George b. 1856

(e) Hannah George b. 1859

(f) Isaac George b. 1861

(g) Jesse George b. 1863

(h) Anna George b. 1866

(i) Edwin George b. 1869

(j) Eva George b. 1869

5 Isaac George, Jr. b. 9-10-1831 d. 9-30-1832

6 Martha George

7 Amy George

8 Elizabeth George

Sources of the George Family

1. Mr. George Antrim, Polk Grove, Dayton, Ohio.

2. Mrs. Alida J. Bean, R.R.7, Box 545, Indianapolis, Ind.

3. Comprehensive Biographies of Indianapolis and Vicinity, 1908

4. Compendium of American Genealogy, Virkis

5. The Douglas Register.

6. Horewell Friends History, 1734-1934, pub. 1936.

7. Mrs. Charles Littler, R.R.3, box 830, Indianapolis, Ind.

8. Quaker Genealogies, Wade Hinshaw
   Pa.
   N. C.
   Va.
   Ohio

9. Welsh Settlements of Pennsylvania, Browning

The Hawkins Family

William Hawkins (?)
m. 9-7-1680 Dorothy Enos at the house of John Woolston at Burlington M.M., Pa.

James Hawkins, maybe the son of the above William
m. 5-4-1705 Mary Elliott at Falls M.M., Pa.

James Hawkins, maybe the son of the above James
m. at Falls., Pa. Hannah - - - - b. d. 3-8-1762

1 James Hawkins, maybe the son or grandson of one of the above of London Co., Va. d. S.C. Was Revolutionary Vet
Was received from Abington M.M., Pa. to Fairfax M.M., Va. 3-31-1759.
Was disowned for "habitual drinking," in 1762
m. Martha - - - -
Martha and small children went to Kershaw Co. S.C. in 4-26-1766
ch. I John Hawkins b. d. 1816
Went to Bush River M.M., S. C. 1767 and then Ohio, then to Wayne Co., Ind. in 1808. Lived in Indian with grandson Nathan.
m. Mary - - - -.
ch. (see below)

II Isaac Hawkins
Went to Bush River M.M., 1767
m. Margaret - - - - b. 2- -1747 d. 10-1-1796
ch. (see below)

III Nathan Hawkins
Went to Bush River M.M., S. C. then later to Miami M.M., O.
m. 7-8-1773 at Bush River M.M., S.C. Ann Cook, dt. Isaac and Mary (Houghton) Cook.
ch. (see below)

IV Benjamin Hawkins b. 5-19-1747 d. 6-18-1815
Lived 1776 near Pinckstle, Va., then went to Cane Cr., S.C., then to Miami M.M.,O. 1805.
m. 1st 10-10-1771 at Bush River M.M., S.C. Martha Hollingsworth
m. 2nd 9-26-1799 Olive (Smith) Cook, widow of John Cook, son of Isaac and Mary (Houghton) Cook, with children Mary and Charity Cook.
ch. by 1st wife:

A Thomas Hawkins b. 9-20-1772

B Isaac Hawkins b. 3-2-1774 d. 8-13-1774

C William Hawkins b. 3-22-1775

D Eli Hawkins b. 12-18-1777

E Joseph Hawkins b. 7-8-1780

F Amos Hawkins b. 10-26-1782

G Levi Hawkins
went to Wilmingto M.M.,O. to White Lick, Ind.
m. 9-8-1809 Mary Evans, dt. Joseph and Esther Evans of Butler Co., O.

7 ch. 1 Joseph Hawkins

2 Benjamin Hawkins

3 Robert Hawkins

4 Esther Hawkins

5 Sarah Hawkins

6 William Hawkins

7 John Hawkins

H James Hawkins

I Hannah Hawkins
m. at Elks Co., O. 1-24-1811 Joseph Hollingsworth

V Jonathon Hawkins
Disowned for quarreling with Nathan Potts in 1764 Fairfax M.M., Va.

VI William Hawkins

VII Amos Hawkins b. 11-5-1757 d. 1837 in Wayne Co., Ind.
m. 6-9-1791 Annie Comer b. 12-30-1763 d. 4-8-1856, dt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Hussey) Comer.

4 ch. A Jonathon Hawkins b. 1792 d. 1863
m. Mary Morrow

ch. 1 Newton Hawkins

2 Amos L. Hawkins
m. dt. of Mordecai Parry.

B Charity Hawkins b. 1794 d. 1882
m. William Hill

C Eliza Hawkins
m. Adam Boyd

D Martha Hawkins
m. Eli Brown

VIII James Hawkins, Jr. b. 1-25-1756 d. 11-24-1840
m. 6-7-1792 in Lewis Co., Va. Sarah Wilson b. 5-10-1773 d. 3-26-1871, dt. John and Tineh (Cook) Wilson.
ch. (see below)

IX Martha Hawkins b. d. 5-7(27)-1835
m. 3-14-1772 at Craven Co., S.C.

11 John Hawkins (see above) b. d. 1816 Ind.
Went to Bush River M.M., S.C. then to Ohio, then to Wayne Co., Ind.
Lived in Indiana with grandson Nathan.
m. Mary - - - -.

12 ch. A Martha Hawkins
m. 11-9-1797 Robert Comer, s. Joseph and Elizabeth Comer.

3 ch. 1 Mary Comer b. 3-13-1799

2 Amos Comer b. 11-28-1802

3 Ann Comer b. 10-15-1804

B John Hawkins b. d. 9-1-1859 in Wayne Co., Ind.
Settled in Indiana near Richmond, Ind. 1807/8. He was imprisoned in Salisbury, N.C. Prison for non-compliance with military matters.
m. 11-31-1799 in N. C. Lydia Comer

4 ch. 1 Tamar Hawkins
m. Isaac Reynolds

2 Sarah Hawkins
m. David Jessup
Lived Cambridge, Ind.

3 Nathan Hawkins

4 John Hawkins
m. Mary Jessup
Lived on homestead

ch. a Nathan Hawkins b. 4-15-1808
m. 1-1-1830 Sarah Wright b. 10-10-1807, dt. Elijah Wright.

10 ch. (1) William Hawkins
m. Susannah Burgoyne
Lived Illinois

(2) Eliza Hawkins
m. Daniel Comer
Lived Randolph Co., Ind.

(3) Lydia Hawkins
m. Cornelius Terpening
Lived Illinois

(4) John Hawkins
m. Martha Jessup of Randolph Co., Ind.
Lived Illinois

(5) Henry Hawkins
unm.

(6) Eli Hawkins
m. Alice Shaw

(7) Jane S. Hawkins
m. John B. Burgoyne
Lived Catlin, Ill.

(8) Allen Hawkins
m. Ann E. Hockett
Lived with Hocketts

(9) Charles Hawkins dy at. 19

(10) George Hawkins
unm.

C Mary Hawkins b. 12-15-1775
m. 10-21-1799 at Union Co., S.C. Stephen Comer b. 12-14-1773, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Comer.

3 ch. 1 John Comer b. 7-1-1800

2 Joseph Comer b. 4-17-1802

3 James Comer b. 3-5-1804

D Sarah Hawkins
m. 10-10-1805 William Cook, son of Isaac and Sarah (Smith) Cook.

E Tamar Hawkins b. d. 10-27-1796?
m. Benjamin Smith

F Ann Hawkins
m. Isaac Jessup

G William Hawkins
Went to Indiana settled Cambridge, Ind.
m. 1817 Isabel Powell

10 ch. 1 Jane Hawkins
m. Allen Williams Lived Xenia, O.

2 John S. N. Hawkins
A doctor lived Cheyenne WYO

3 Mary Hawkins
m. Pyribus Woodward
Lived New Castle, Ind.

4 Simon P. Hawkins d. at 7.

5 Nathan S. Hawkins
m. Huldah C. Marsh of Vermont
Lived near Cambridge, Ind.

6 Tamar A. Hawkins
m. David Binford
Lived near Thornton, Ind.

7 William Hawkins
m. Amelia Marshill Lived Leavenworth, Kan.

8 Amos Hawkins d. ~~at~~ 11.

9 Isabel Hawkins d. inf.

10 Linuel (or Samuel) Hawkins
m. Caroline Brown

H Rebecca Hawkins

I Lydia Hawkins
m. John Wright

J James Hawkins
m. Rebecca Dale

K Nathan Hawkins

L Amos Hawkins b. 3-11-1777 d. 10-13-1844
m. 6-8-1797 Ann Milhous b. 1-22-1772 d. 4-2-1855, dt. Henry and Rebecca (Cook) Milhous.

6 ch. 1 Henry Hawkins b. 7-29-1798 d. 8-15-1877
m. 1st 11-29-1821 Anna Pearson b. d. 3-24-1836, dt. William and Anna Pearson.

5 ch. a Mark Hawkins b. 1-5-1824

b Noah Hawkins b. 4-30-1827

c Charles Hawkins b. 12-6-1829 d. 1-20-1859

d Jehu Hawkins b. 10-11-1832

e Elijah Hawkins b. 5-1-1835

Henry m. Lydia - - - - b. 10-1-1819

1 ch. f Linoza K. Hawkins b. 12-5-1850 d. 10-22-1875

2 Mary Hawkins b. 2-25-1800
m. 3-1-1826 Elijah Mills b. 2-27-1796 d. 11-(22)-1844 probably son of John and Mary (Pearson) (Taylor) Mills.

9 ch. a Ann Mills b. 5-21-1822
m. 10-1-1840 Isaac Hawkins b. 10-17-1821, son of Jehu and Susannah Hawkins.
ch. (see Hawkins family)

b Rebecca Mills b. 11-28-1824

c Martha Mills b. 12-28-1827 d. 8-25-1829 bur. Caesars Cr. M.M.,O.

d John Mills b. 8-22-1829

e Amos Mills b. 5-9-1831

f Phillip Mills b. 3-13-1833

g Elihu Mills b. 3-15-1835

h Dinah Mills b. 10-17-1836 d. 5-22-18--

i Phebe Mills b. 6-25-1844

3 Rebecca Hawkins b. 7-25-1808 d. 10-19-1854
m. 3-3-1825 David Jay b. 8-12-1804 d. 6-11-1883,
s. of Leyton and Elizabeth (Mills) Jay.

4 Martha Hawkins b. 4-2-1806

5 John Hawkins b. 10-21-1809
m. 11-5-1829 Edith Edwards, dt. William and
Jemima (Bridges) Edwards.

6 Amos Hawkins b. 4-6-1816 d. 9-20-1852
m. 11-3-1842 Ruth Owen b. 11-11-1819, dt. Joseph and
Sarah Owen, formerly of Randolph Co., Ind.
Ruth m. 2nd 4-4-1867 Seth Compton.

3 ch. a Joseph Hawkins b. 8-6-1843
m. Martha Ann - - - - b. 8-26-1849

b William Hawkins b. 9-11-1844 d. 10-1-1857

c Mary Ann Hawkins b. 9-14-1849
m. 12-21-1864 Ira Iren, her first cousin.

---

1 II Isaac Hawkins (see above) b. son of James and Martha Hawkins
Went to Bush River M.M., S.C. 1767
m. Margaret - - - - b. 2- -1747 d. 10-12-1796

7 ch. A Amos Hawkins b. 1 -7-1769 d. 9-14-1833 Bur Chester's Cr. M.M.,O.
m. 1-6-1791 Phebe Wilson b. 2-8-1769 d. 5-27-1857 Bur Chester's
Cr., M.M.,O., dt. John and Dinah Wilson.

5 ch. 1 Jonathan Hawkins b. 9-24-1792 d. 12-30-1816 Twin to Mary.
maybe m. Sarah - - - -
ch. maybe Isaac Hawkins
Went Ind. 1823

2 Mary Hawkins b. 9-24-1792 d. 12-30-1816
Twins and died same day.
m. 3-5-1818 Charles Mills b.1788, son of William and
Lydia (Perkins) Mills.

ch. a Jonathan Mills b. 1-26-1818
m. Charity Cook b. 2-26-1833 (1) d. 2-27-1860, dt.
John and Dinah Cook.
ch. (see Mills family)

3 Margaret Hawkins b. 3-15-1797
m. 12-1-1816 James Parnell

4 Christopher Hawkins b. 3-24-1801 d. 8-5-1830
m. 10-6-1825 Mary Edwards, dt. William and Jemima
Edwards of Ohio

5 Ruth Hawkins b. 11-28-1808

B Sarah Hawkins
m. 12-4-1790 Jehu Wilson b. 1-1-1763, s. John and Dinah Wilson

ch. 1 Betty Wilson b. 10-10-1791

2 Dinah Wilson b. 3-14-1794

3 John Wilson b. 12-17-1796

4 Isaac Wilson b. 7-26-1799
m. 10-5-1820 Ann Easterling

5 Seth Wilson b. 7-23-1801

6 Amos Wilson b. 1-10-1803

7 Ruth Wilson b. 9-17-1806

8 Gideon Wilson b. 3-3-1812

C Martha Hawkins
m. 1st cousin

D Isaac Hawkins b. 11-20-1778 d. 10- -1831
1805 went from Cane Cr. M.M., S.C. to Miami M.M.,O.
m. 3-25-1802 Mary Cook b. 5-11-1779 d. 12-2-1844, dt. Amos and Elizabeth (Townsend) Cook
ch. (see below)

E probably John Hawkins

F probably Benjamin Hawkins

G probably James Hawkins

---

1 XIID Isaac Hawkins (see above) b. 11-20-1778 d. 10- -1831
Son of Isaac and Margaret Hawkins.
Went to Miami M.M.,O. from Cane Cr. M.M., S.C. 1805.
m. 3-25-1802 Mary Cook b. 5-11-1779 d. 12-2-1844, dt. Amos and Elizabeth (Townsend) Cook.

8 ch. 1 Elizabeth Hawkins b. 12-18-1803
m. 2-6-1822 John Burnett b. 3-25-1800 s. Robert and Anna Burnett of Warren Co., O.

5 ch. a Mary Ann Burnett b. 11-11-1823

b Amos Burnett b. 1-2-1826

c Seth Burnett b. 4-17-1829

d Rebecca Burnett b. 10-16-1832

e Hannah Burnett b. 7-5-1836

2 Margaret Hawkins b. 2-7-1806

3 Abraham Hawkins b. 5-20-1808
m. 1830 Jane Hadley b. 3-3-1811

ch. a Isaac E. Hawkins
m. 6-2-1864 Susan Mather, dt. David and Lurena Mather of Warren Co., O.
Their family went Spring Creek, Iowa 1863

9 ch. (1) a son b. 3-21-1831 d. 3-21-1831

(2) William Hawkins b. 4-16-1833

(3) Ruth Hawkins b. 6-17-1836

(4) Isaac Hawkins b. 8-10-1838
Probably married Mary Russell, b 1835, da of George and Susannah (Jones) Russell

(5) Sarah H. Hawkins b. 7-14-1840

(6) Mary Ann Hawkins b. 1-18-1843

(7) Eli Hawkins b. 2-16-1846

(8) Walter C. Hawkins b. 1-13-1848

(9) Annett Hawkins b. 12-30-1850

4 Sarah (Sally) Hawkins b. 11-4-1810
m. 5-4-1831 Reuben T. Garretson

7 ch. a John Garretson b. 5-31-1833

b Elizabeth Garretson b. 4-18-1835

c Isaac Garretson b. 6-27-1838

d Rebecca Garretson b. 10-18-1841

e Charles F. Garretson b. 2-1-1840

f Thomas Garretson b. 4-8-1844

g Joseph L. Garretson b. 8-26-1848

5 Patty Hawkins (probably Martha) b. 4-24-1813 d. 7-10-1814

6 Ruth Hawkins b. 4-17-1815
maybe m. 8-28-1833 Henry Steddom, s. of John and Alice Steddom of Warren Co., O.

9 ch. a Mary H. Steddom b. 11-17-1834

b John H. Steddom b. 1-13-1837

c Alice C. Steddom b. 5-29-1839

d Seth Steddom b. 6-27-1841

e Eunice W. Steddom b. 7-7-1844

f Jason W. Steddom b. 5-24-1846

g Elizabeth Adaline Steddom b. 8-30-1853 d. 10-12-1854

h Horace T. Steddom b. 2-3-1856

i Oscar Steddom b. 3-12-1858

7 Isaac Hawkins b. 12-11-1818
maybe m. Ruth - - - -

7 ch. a Mary Elizabeth Hawkins b. 10-4-1840

b Sarah Emily Hawkins b. 7-17-1843

c Seth Hawkins

d Louisa Hawkins

e Jane Hawkins

f Caroline Margaret Hawkins

g William P. Hawkins

This family was at Springfield M.M., O. and then to East Grove M.M, Iowa 1856.

8 Seth Hawkins b. 6-21-1841

A[1]III Nathan Hawkins (see above) b.
Son of James and Mather Hawkins.
Went to Bush River M.M, S.C. from Hopewell M.M., Va., and to Miami M.M.,O.
m. 7-8-1773 at Bush River M.M., S.C. Ann Cook, dt. Isaac and Mary (Houghton) Cook.

9 ch. A John Hawkins b. 6-15-1774, d 1-24-1830 Bur. Springfield Md.
m. 1st 7-23-1796 Sarah Kenworthy b. 1771 d. 3-28-1870, dt. Joshua and Mary (Cox) Kenworthy)
They went to Miami M.M.,O. 1805.
Then Hendricks Co. Ind.
6 ch. 1 Jesse Hawkins b. 7-14-1797
m. 2-5-1824 Mary Jay

2 David Hawkins b. 5-27-1799 d. 3-27-1802 bur. Caesar's Creek, Ohio.

3 Dinah Hawkins b. 3-9-1802 d. ..-18-1804 bur Caesar's Cr.,O.

4 Jonathon Hawkins b. 10-7-1803 d. 4-8-1805 bur.Caesar's Cr., O.

5 Ann Hawkins b. 10-25-1809

6 Hannah Hawkins b. 11-11-1811
m. 10-31-1833 James Farnell

John m. 2nd 9-8-1821 at Sugar Creek M.M, Ohio Margery Horner, dt. Thomas and Ann Horner of Montgomery Co., O.

B Rebecca Hawkins b. 1-11-1776
m. 1st 1-22-1799 at Bush River M.M., S.C. Joshua Compton b. 5-30-1770 d. 2-15-1802, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lewis) Compton.

2 ch. 1 Nathan Compton b. 4-12-1800

2 Joshua Compton b. 4-2-1802

Rebecca m. 2nd 12-18-1806 Willis Whitson, son of Solomon and Phebe Whitson.
ch. (see Whitson family)

C Isaac Hawkins b. 1-1-1779
m. 1-27-1803 Martha Kenworthy, dt. Joshua and Mary (Cox) Kenworthy. They went from Cane Cr. M.M, S.C. to Miami M.M.,O. 1805

7 ch. 1 Stephen Hawkins b. 10-21-1804 d. 11-6-1804

2 Mary Hawkins b. 7-15-1806

3 William Hawkins b. 9-22-1808

4 Rebecca Hawkins b. 4-1-1812

5 Ann Hawkins b. 7-13-1814

6 Sarah Hawkins b. 6-29-1817
~~maybe m. 7-26-1837 Pleasant Bond, son of Daniel and Mary (Durrey) Bond.~~
~~2 ch.~~ (~~see Bond family~~)

7 Isaac Hawkins
~~maybe m. Mary A. Russell b. 8-30-1835 d. 5-10-1900, dt. George and Susannah (Jones) Russell.~~

D Amos Hawkins b. 12-7-1779
Was at Butler Co., O.
m. 11-19-1807 at Elk Creek M.M.,O. Rachel Jones, dt. Henry and Keziah Jones of Butler Co., O.

E Nathan Hawkins b. 4-18-1782
m. 1807 at Elk Creek M.M., O. 11-26-1807 Rebecca Roberts b.8-8-1787 dt. Thomas and Ann (Whitson) Roberts of Butler Co., O.

ch. 1 Thomas Hawkins
Was at Center M.M.,O., then Caesar's Cr. M.M.,O. 1832, then went to Westfield M.M., Ind. 1839
m. at Newhope M.M.,O. 1834 Mary Faulkner, dt. Jesse and Hannah Faulkner, Jr. of Green Co., O.

2 ch. a Jesse F. Hawkins b. 9-21-1834

b Nathan Hawkins b. 9-30-1836

F Ann Hawkins b. 6-6-1784
m. - - - - Bishop

G James Hawkins b. 1[illegible]-6-1786

H Mary Hawkins b. 1-25-1789
m. 1-7-1812 at Elk Creek M.M., Ohio Walter Roberds b. 10-2-1789, s. of Anne (Whitson) and Thomas Roberds.

I Henry Hawkins b. 12-10-1791
m. 1st 4- -1817 Ann (Commons?), pro. dt. Thomas and Ann (Whitson) Roberds.

m. 2nd 6-30-1819 Phebe Roberds.

---

1 VIII James Hawkins, Jr. (see above) b. 1-26-1756 Montgomery Co. Pa. d. 11-22-1840 Clinton Co. O. bur Caesar's Cr. M.M., O.
Son of James and Martha Hawkins.
Lived Loudon Co., Va. then Cane Cr. M.M., S. C., then Miami M..., O. then Caesar's Cr. M.M., O. or Union Co. S.C.,
m. 6-7-1792 in Loudon Co., Va. Sarah Wilson b. 5-19-1773 d. 3-26-1821 (or 71) Clinton Co. O.
dt. of John and Dinah (Cook) Wilson.

6 ch. 1 Ruth Hawkins b. 3-14-1793 d. 2-17-1863
m. 9-10-1812 at Caesar's Cr. M.M., O. Abraham Cook b. 4-19-1792 d. 7-9-1864, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Townsend) Cook.

10 ch. 1 Ann Cook b. 8-14-1813

2 Sarah Cook b. 12-12-1815

3 Mahlon Cook b. 10-23-1817 d. 9-5-1824

4 Levi Cook b. 12-2-1819 d. 10-10-1887

5 Stephen Cook b. 3-8-1822 d. 3-4-1898

6 Noah Cook b. 7-12-1824 d. 9-2-1827

7 Dinah Cook b. 10-16-1826

8 Elisha Cook b. 5-28-1829 d. 4-18-1886

9 Lydia Cook b. 12-1-1831 d. 4-9-1915

10 Elizabeth Cook b. 9-22-1835

B Dinah Hawkins b. 11-22-1795 at Union Co. S.C., d. by 1820 @ 1826 at Clinton Co. O.
m. at Caesar's Cr. M.M., O. 12-7-1815 William Mills, Jr. b. 3-2-1792 d. 3-30-1876, Marion Co. Ind. son of William and Lydia (Perkins) Mills.

4 ch. 1 Job Mills b. 9-1-1817
m 1840 Rebecca Compton

2 James Mills b. 11-22-1818
m 1845 Ruth Walton

3 Jehu Mills b. 4-17-1821
m. Sarah - - - - at Caesar's Cr. M.E.,O.
disowned 8-22-1844 married contrary to custom
ch. a Emma K. Mills
m. Albert Wray b. 1-18-1853

b James Mills

4 Charles Mills b. 6-30-1824
m. Juretta Smith
disowned married contrary to custom

C Jehu Hawkins b. 10-30-1796 d. 1-20-1887
m. 1817 Susanna Brock b. 6-10-1799 d. 6-6-18.. Fair Caesar's Cr.M.E.,O.

7 ch. 1 Ruth Hawkins b. 6-30-1819
m. 3-30-1837 John Walker

2 Isaac Hawkins b. 10-7-1821
m. 1st 10-1-1840 Anna Mills b. 5-21-1821, d?.
Elijah and Mary (Hawkins) Mills.

4 ch. a Mary Hawkins b. 7-10-1841
m. Willis Mills, son of Mark and Charity (Sanders) Mills

b Phoby Hawkins b. 3-28-1843 d. 4-11-1843

c Susannah Hawkins b. 5-30-1846

d Elijah Hawkins

Isaac m. and Priscilla Jessup b. 1-20-1833, d?.
William Lee and Esther (Kellum) Jessup.
May have married Clark Mary Russell c 1900 Ia.

3 Sarah Hawkins b. 1-.-9-1843
m. - - - - Binford

4 Charity Hawkins b. 11-20-1825 d. 4-20-1890
m. at Caesar's Cr., O. 9-28-1843 John Bergen b. 12-21-1818, son of Benson and Mary (Spray) Bergen.

5 ch. a Benjamin Bergen b. 7-7-1844 d. 1919
m. 8-15-1866 Asenath Mills b. 10-12-1844
d. 6-1-1942, dt. Esther (Kellum)(Jessup)
and Mark Mills.

b William I. Bergen b. 2-.0-1846

c Sarah Bergen b. 2-19-1848

d Eli H. Bergen b. 6-1-1850

e Jehu S. Bergen b. 2-4-1853 d. 6-19-1940
m. Mary McMillen b. 8-.-1856 d. 8-6-19..

ch. (1) Chester Bergen

(2) Maybe William Bergen

5 Dinah Hawkins b. 8-18-1828
m. 7-13-1846 James Stanton

6 Eli Hawkins b. 6-11-1832
m. 10-22-1852 Nellie Mills b. 4-16-1831, dt. Enoch and Mary (Sanders) Mills

7 James Hawkins b. 5-11-1835

D Benjamin Hawkins b. 4-1-1808 d. 9-17-1852 bur Caesar's Cr., O.
m. 4-3-1836 Phoney Morgan b. 1-30-1810 d. 1830, dt. Thomas and Ann Morgan. She m. 2nd 12-31-1857 David Jay.

2 ch. 1 Sarah Hawkins b. 11-18-1836 d. 2-18-1863
m. ~~8-23-1857~~ Henry F. Mills b. 1-6-1839, son of John and Elizabeth Mills of Green Co., O.
Were at Caesar's Cr., O.

3 ch. a Benjamin J. Mills b. 2-1-1857

b Martha Elizabeth Mills b. 1-30-1859

c John Lindley Mills b. 12-2-1861 d. 9-10-1863

2 Martha Hawkins b. 7-28-1840
m. 10-1-1857 Samuel Jay.

E James Hawkins, Jr. b. 6-1-1810 d. 11-23-1839 bur. Caesar's Cr., O.
m. 9-29-1830 Patty Compton b. 12-16-1811, dt. Joseph and Christian Compton of Warren Co., O. She m. 2nd 9-7-1847 Joseph Furnas. son of John and Esther (Fulton) Furnas.

ch. 1 Joseph C. Hawkins
Were at Caesar's Cr. M.H., O. then went to Hinkle's Creek M.H., Indiana in 1860.
m. 7-30-1857 Phoebe Moon, dt. William and Hannah Moon of Clinton Co., O.

ch. a Mary Elizabeth Hawkins

b Amos James Hawkins

F Amos Hawkins b. 5-23-1813 d. 7-19-1896 bur Caesar's Cr., O.
m. 1-30-1840 Massey Spray b. 8-23-1824 d. 9-27-1891, dt. John and Sarah Spray.

5 ch. 1 James Hawkins b. 1-7-1841 d. 1-18-1898
m. at Caesar's Cr. M.H., O. 9-3-1863 Mary Mills b. 9-3-1839 d. 3-13-1877, dt. of Jonathan and Charity (Cook) Mills.

4 ch. a William Hawkins b. 6-22-1864 d. 7-6-1866

b Carrie C. Hawkins b. 7-18-1866

c Morris J. Hawkins b. 11-21-1868 d. 7-20-1872

d Levi M. Hawkins b. 11-17-1874
maybe m. Lena - - - -

ch. Mary Elizabeth Hawkins b. 1-31-1906

2 John Hawkins b. 2-22-1842 d. 3-18-1921

3 John Hawkins b. 12-9-1843 d. 2-4-1924
Were at Center M.M., O.
m. Deborah T. - - - - b. 1849

2 ch. a Milton T. Hawkins b. 9-7-1871

b Elizabeth M. Hawkins b. 12-5-1872 d. 2-28-1883

4 Jesse Hawkins b. 3-21-1846
m. Nancy C. - - - - b. 8-23-1853

ch. a Isabelle M. Hawkins b. 5-16-1881 at Caesar's Cr. M.M.,O.
m. Trevor C. Haydock b. 9-27-1874

ch. (1) Bernice F. Haydock b. 5-5-1890
prob. 11-30-1916 Arthur Hartman
at Wilmington, O.

5 Benjamin Hawkins b. 12-22-1849 d. 2-6-1911 bur. Corwin
Were at Caesar's Cr. M.M.,O., then 1905 Miami M.M., O.,
then Grassy Run M.M.,O.
m. Viola K. - - - - b. 7-30-1857

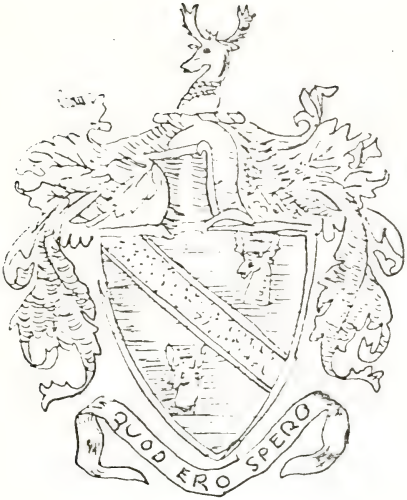
2 ch. a Mary S. Hawkins b. 5-2-1881

b Helen Esther Hawkins b. 11-26-1897

Sources of Hawkins Family

1. Annals of Newberry S. C..
2. Biographical History of Lancaster Co. Pa., Alfx Harris
3. History of Wayne Co. Indiana.
4. Immigration of Irish Quakers, Albert C. Meyers
5. Mrs. Allen Joseph, Jasper, Indiana
6. Mrs. Jeanette (Mills) Markus, Grosse Pointe, Michigan
7. Mrs. Charles Littler, Box 830, R.R.3, Indianapolis, Ind.
8. Quaker Genealogies, Wade Hinshaw
   N. C.
   Pa.
   Va.
   Ohio

The Hexworth Family



Haworth

Blue Field
Band of gold

The Haworths were originally 'de 'Haworth in England. However, the 'de' was dropped before they came to America. They were noted for being very tall. There were many ministers among them. They were also, noted for their poetry, irony and wit.

Most of the American Haworths come from George "The Emigrant", who came to America in 1699.

The family line can be traced back to about the middle of the 17th century.

The first known are three brothers Henry, William, and James. The American family descend from James. They are traced through Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina

I[1] Henry Haworth of England
m. - - - -

2 ch. A[1] Elizabeth Haworth
m. 1712 James Haworth, a cousin, son of James and Isabelle Haworth.

B[1] Henry Haworth
m. Mary - - - -

4 ch. I Elizabeth Haworth
m. Robert Fowler
3 ch.

II Mary Haworth
m. Robert Fowler - as 2nd wife.

III George Haworth

IV John Haworth

II[1] William Haworth
brother to Henry
m. - - - -

ch. A James Haworth
Went to America toward end of 17 century, lived Phila. George "The Emigrant" lived with him for awhile.
m. - - - -
ch. one daughter

III[1] James Haworth b. d. 1684
brother to Henry and William.
Lived at Rockcliff near Bacup in the Parish of Rockdale in England.
m. Isabelle
After James death she married John Ormerod but had no children by him.
She lived with son James at Riley's in Habergham Eaves and died 1707
and was buried at Marsden.

6 ch. A[1] Mary Haworth
m. John Myers
Emigrated to America in 1697 or 1698
6 ch. (see below)

B^1 Sarah Haworth
m. Isaac Collins of Hampton, Eng. Descendants live there -

ch. I John Collins

C^1 Susannah Haworth
m. - - - - Shaw

ch. I James Shaw Eng.

D^1 James Haworth
m. 1st 1709 Ellen Blakey b. d. 1710
m. 2nd 1712 Elizabeth Haworth, daughter of Henry, a cousin.
ch. (see below)

E^1 Isabelle Haworth
m. 8-27-1730 at Falls Mh. John Lucas of Bucks Co., Pa. ~~This family is currently the family who died on the way over to America.~~
~~ch. all died on passage to America~~

F^1 George Haworth b. d. 11-22-1724 buried in Buckingham Meeting Grounds, Pa.
Called "The Emigrant".
He came to America in 1699 with William Penn. He was a linen weaver and lived with cousin James for awhile.
m. 9-28-(or 1-10)-1710 at Falls M.M., Pa. Sarah Scarbro, dt. of John and Mary Scarbro in Pa., Buchingham township.
Bought 450 acres in Bucks Co.
ch. (see below)

$III^1 A^1$ Mary Haworth (see above) b. d. @1728 buried Levistown, Pa.
Dt. of James and Isabelle Haworth
Joined Quakers after her husband's death.
m. John Myers b. d. @1740 a hatter
She came to America @1697-1698, lived first in Maryland, then 1725 lived in Levistown, Pa.

6 ch. I John Myers

II James Myers

III Mary Myers

IV Sarah Myers

V child died in infancy

VI " " " "

$III^1 D^1$ James Haworth (see above)
Son of James and Isabelle Haworth.
m. 1st 1709 Ellen Blakey b. d. 1710
m. 2nd 1712 Elizabeth Haworth, a cousin, dt. of Henry Haworth.

4 ch. I James Haworth d. inf.

II Elizabeth Haworth
m. Richard Fort of Hard.
ch. Several in England.

III George Haworth
m. Martha Rawcliffe, sister of John Rawcliffe.

9 ch. A James Haworth

B John Haworth
m. 11-17-1772 Mary Norton, dt. William and Mary Norton.

C Elizabeth Haworth

D Martha Haworth

E Mary Haworth

F George Haworth

G Henry Haworth

H Jonathan Haworth

I Susannah Haworth

IV Henry Haworth
m. Elizabeth Tapper, dt. James and Ellen Tapper of Northwood, England.

3 ch. A Elizabeth Haworth

B George Haworth

C James Haworth

III[1]F[1] George Haworth , "The Emigrant" (see above) b. d. 11-28-1724
Son of James and Isabelle Haworth.
Came to America 1699 with William Penn on 2nd voyage. Bought 450 acres of land in Bucks Co., Pa. A linen weaver.
m. 9-22(1-10)-1710 at Falls M.M., Pa. Sarah Scarbrough, dt. of John J. and Mary Scarbrough of English stock. After George's death Sarah married a man named Hall, a friend. She had David and Mahlon by him.

6 children by George Haworth:

I Stephenus Haworth
Born Bucks Co., Pa. Went to Virginia, belonged Friends Meeting Hopewell, Va. Then went to N. C.
m. 9 1740 Charity (or Rachel) Beeson.
ch. (see below)

II Absalom Haworth b. #1714
Born Bucks Co., Pa. Went to Virginia and died there. Was at Hopewell in 1778.
m. - - - - a Quaker
ch. (see below)

III John Haworth
Born Bucks Co., Pa. Went to Va. but went back to Pa. Was at Goshen M.M., Pa.
m. Mary Garner
ch. (see below)

IV James Haworth b. d. 1757
Born Bucks Co., Pa. Went to Frederick Co., Va. then to N. C. Boone Township.
m. #1743 Sarah Wood. Sarah went to Bush River S. C. in 1768
ch. (see below)

V Mary Haworth
m. 9-20-1746 at Buckingham Meeting, Pa. John Michener of Plumstead, son of William and Mary Michener.

VI George Haworth b. d. 1747
Died year he was married.
m. 1747 Martha - - - -

ch. A George Haworth, Jr. b. 1747 or 48 d. 1783 Tenn.
m. Rachel Haworth, dt. of Absalom and Mary (West) Haworth.

III 1 1 F Stephanus Haworth (see above) Son of George and Sarah (Scarbro) Haworth.
m. #1740 Charity or (Rachel) Beeson.
Original grants of land granted by Govs. Carwell and Martin in 1766, 1771.

7 ch. A Micajah Haworth b. 11-18-1743 d. 6-29-1811.
Buried Springfield Meeting, N. C.
Had Mill in N. C.
m. @ 1764 Mary McCurry of Rowan Co., N. C.
ch. (see below)

B Stepharus Haworth, Jr.
m. 1-15-1768 Elizabeth Sheppard

C George Haworth
Settled in N. C.
m. 1-8-1777 Margaret Thornbury
ch. (see below)

D Charity Haworth
m. #1767 John Chambles

E Phebe Haworth
m. 1-6-1763 Joseph Hockett

F Hilmot Haworth
m. 4-18-1771 Joseph Kemp

G Israel Haworth
m. 8-9-1780 John Hunt

H Sarah Haworth b. 1760 d. 3-26-1789
m. 5-1763 Jean Wheeler

III 1 Phineas Haworth (see above) b. 11-2[illegible]-1742 d. 6-2[illegible]-18[illegible]
Oldest son of Stephen.
Settled on South Fork of Deep Fork, a tributary of Haworth Creek in what was then Tryon Co., N.C., but is now - 1781- Lincoln Co., N.C.
It was 3½ miles from High Point, N. C. Land's granted to Henry Governor Colville and Governor Tryon in Oct 1 1760 and in 1762.
Original land was in 1[illegible] still in hands of descendants, Wright and Rebecca Wright. They also, had the Mills. Sold to Duke Power Co. in 1[illegible]. Lake now still the. West of this South, from Cornelius church of the Baptist Faith.
m. Mary McCurry.

11 ch. 1 John Haworth b. 5-27-1761 d. 2-6-1834
m. 1st 1 21 Sarah Hitchcock of Bedford Co.
8 ch. (see below)

2 Stephen Haworth b. 1-1-1767
Went to Ohio

3 Samuel Haworth b. 3-14-1769
m. Hannah Paine
Went to Indiana
ch. (see below)

4 Micajah Haworth, Jr. b. 10-15-1771
m. Milly Hitchcock, sister of Sarah
Went to Indiana
ch. (see below)

5 Elijah Haworth b. 5-25-1774 d. May 30, 1797

6 George Haworth b. 8-24-1776
m. Ann - - - -
ch. (see below)

7 Judith Haworth b. 2-8-1779 d. 1-29-1863
m. 1804 Rebecca Toomey
ch. (see below)

8 Jeremiah Haworth b. 5-14-1781 d. 1837
m. 1st Mary Paine
Went to Indiana
ch. (see below)
m. 2nd Levina Campbell
m. 3rd Nellie McDaniel

9 Rachel Haworth b. 1-25-1784

10 Mary Haworth b. 1-2-5-1787
m. - - - - Wright

ch. Rebecca Wright

11 Ruth Howorth b. 1-3-1790

II[1]F[1]I:1 John Howorth (see above) son of Elijah and Mary (McCherry) Howorth.
b. 5-27-1765 d. 4-6-1814
m. at 21 Susannah Hitchcock.
Owned farm on Abbots Creek, N. C. Had mill called Howorth Mill.
The name Howard is applied to this family as far back as 17[illegible]. They wrote it Howorth but it was called Howard.

8 ch. a Elijah Howorth b. Feb. 7, 1797 d. 4-9-1861

b John Howorth, Jr. b. 5-27-1798 d. 12-6-1874
m. 1st Rebecca Craven
m. 2nd Martha Johnson
m. 3rd Martha Teague
ch. (see below)

c Daniel Howorth b. ____ d. 3-14-1814

d Mary Howorth

e Alice Howorth

f Alfred Howorth b. 11-14-1804 d. 6-24-1880

g Newell Howorth

h Ensley Howorth

III[1]F[1]I:1b John Howorth, Jr. (see above) Son of John and Susanna (Hitchcock) Howorth. b. 5-27-1798 d. 12-6-1874
He was very mechanical, a buggy and carriage maker.
m. 1st Rebecca Craven

10 ch. 1) Andrew Howorth b. 3-16-1820 d. 12-13-1891
m. Cynthia Pitts
ch. (see below)

(2) Edith Howorth
m. William Moore
ch.

(3) Daniel Howorth b. ____ d. at 14 yrs.

(4) Esther Howorth
m. Andrew Livengood

ch. (1) Mary Livengood
m. John Murphy

3 ch. John Murphy, Jr.
Louie Murphy
Hester Murphy

(b) Bessie Livingood
m. - - - - Murphy

2 ch. Bill Murphy

Willie Murphy

(c) [illegible] Livingood
m. [illegible]

(5) John Franklin Haworth b. [illegible]-18-1830 d. 3-[illegible]-1900
m. Pauline Hyre
ch. (see below)

(6) Christina Haworth
m. Peter Livingood

ch. (a) Franklin Livingood

(b) Barney Livingood
m. Ella Betts

3 ch. (1) Charlie Livingood

(2) Eva Livingood

(3) Charles Livingood

(c) Martha Livingood
m. James Everhart
3 ch.

(d) Crissie Livingood
m. Ole Livingood
ch.

(7) Joseph Hoborn Haworth b. 9-[illegible]-1835 train.
m. Mary Fink
9 ch. (see below)

(8) Rebecca Jane Haworth b. 9-[illegible]-1838 [illegible] in
m. William Moore d. [illegible]
They went for body of brother, Barnabas, and train wrecked. Rebecca died.

(9) Mary Haworth
m. Franklin Kennedy
ch. (see below)

(10) Barnabas Haworth b. 5-7-1841 d. 10-29-1862 Killed in Army. Confederate Soldier.

John Haworth, Jr. m. 2nd Martha Johnson
John Haworth, Jr. m. 3rd Martha Teague.

[illegible] (1) [illegible] Haworth ([illegible]) b. [illegible] d. [illegible] Son of John and Rebecca (Craven) Haworth

9 ch. (a) Elizabeth Haworth b. 7-31-1849 d. 11-3-1[illegible] Buried in grave with Louisa.

(b) Louisa Haworth b. 9-9-1851 d. 11-1-1[illegible] Buried in grave with Elizabeth.

(c) Martha E. Haworth b. 11-27-1853
m. Joseph Davis

4 ch. (1)[1] Sallie Davis b. 7-4-1878
m. Frances Snider

ch. (a)[1] Willie Snider b. 10-17-1902

(b)[1] Vera Snider b. 10-7-1903

(c)[1] Burch Snider b. 7-5-1905 d. 5-19-1906

(2)[1] Dora Davis b. 9-8-1886

(3)[1] Jane Davis b. 4-7-1891

(4)[1] Ollie Davis b. 5-6-1895

(d) Miranda Haworth b. 8-[illegible]-7-1856
m. W. [illegible] Craven

3 ch. (1)[1] Ernie Craven b. 1-3-1891

(2)[1] George Craven b. 8-16-1893

(3)[1] Clyde Craven b. 4-6-1901

(e) Roxana Haworth b. 12-18-1858
m. Harrison Davis

3 ch. (1)[1] Dora Davis b. 10-12-1879 d. 11-6-1879

(2)[1] Eliza Davis b. 10-10-1886

(3)[1] Cora Davis b. 8-8-1900

(f) Martine T. Haworth b. 8-25-1861
m. Dora Green

4 ch. (1)[1] Ezra Haworth b. 9-20-1887

(2)[1] Nettie Haworth b. 5-9-1894

(3)[1] Clarence Haworth b. 10-6-1900

(4)[1] Alverta Haworth b. 10-15-1905

(g) George W. Haworth b. 9-8-1865 High Point, N. C.
m. Sue Hagaman

3 ch. (1)[1] Ernie Haworth b. 12-3-1887

(2)[1] Clay Haworth b. 10-28-1893

(3)[1] Cletis Haworth b. 7-19-1897

(h) John E. Haworth
m. Mollie Clinard

2 ch. (1)[1] Victoria Haworth b. 8-10-1886

(2)[1] Lizzie Haworth b. 1-29-1889

(i) Melissa J. Haworth b. 4-30-1871
m. S. J. Frazier

III[1]:I[1]:I:1b(6) John Franklin Haworth (see above) b. 4-18-1830 d. 3-26-1902
Son of John, Jr. and Rebecca (Craven) Haworth.
m. Emeline Payne

9 ch. (a) Jasper Haworth b. 6-27-1855
m. Ella Starbuck

4 ch. (1)[1] Bertha Haworth

(2)[1] Edith Haworth

(3)[1] Homer Haworth

(4)[1] Horace Haworth

(b) William Sanford Haworth b. 3-27-1857
m. Crissie Teague

8 ch. (1)[1] Leroy Haworth b. 12-25-1888

(2)[1] Lillian Haworth b. 9-30-1890

(3)[1] Cleta Haworth b. 7-6-1893

(4)[1] Cletus Haworth b. 7-6-1893 d. 8-29-1894

(5)[1] Erma Haworth b. 9-15-1895

(6)[1] Perry Haworth b. 6-16-1898

(7)[1] Sanford Haworth b. 2-14-1901
m. 1st Ella Smith d. when child. was 2 yrs.

ch. (a)[1] Albert Haworth
b. near Ella. City.
m. - - - -

ch. (1)[2] Perly W. Haworth

(2)[2] Mary L. Haworth
m. - - - - S-ith
Lived Terre Haute,
Ind.

(8)[1] Grace Haworth b. 9-12-1903 d. 6-1 -1905

(c) Charles T. Haworth b. 10-13-1859
m. Lizzie Copeline

3 ch. (1)[1] Myrtle Freline Haworth b. 11-5-1895

(2)[1] Esther A. Haworth b. 1-2-1900

(3)[1] James Vernon Haworth b. 3-3-1905

(d) Delphina Haworth b. 2-20-1862
m. Alex Bodenhamer

(e) Sarah V. Haworth b. 5-18-1864
m. Charles M. Hamner

4 ch. (1)[1] Ethel Hamner b. 7-3-1888

(2)[1] Annie Hamner b. 12-19-1889

(3)[1] Laura Hamner b. 11-25-1892

(4)[1] Walter Hamner b. 6-1 -1896

(f) Maggie Haworth b. 12-30-1866
m. George W. Moore

3 ch. (1)[1] Barney W. Moore b. 5-5-1895

(2)[1] Franklin S. Moore b. 5-20-1898

(3)[1] Mary T. Moore b. 5-6-1903

(g) Rebecca Haworth b. 4-16-1869
m. John L. Moore

5 ch. (1)[1] Gurnie Moore b. 5-18-1891

(2)[1] Harvey F. Moore b. 7-23-1894

(3)[1] Florence E. Moore b. 5-25-1897

(4)[1] Bertha E. Moore b. 10-3-1900

(5)[1] Vera M. Moore b. 11-12-1905

(h) John W. Haworth b. 7-30-1871
m. Lou Welborn

5 ch. (1)[1] Mary Haworth b. 12-20-1895 d. 5-2 -1896

(2)[1] Clara E. Haworth b. 8-29-1897

(3)[1] Charles J. Haworth b. 2-25-1899

(4)[1] John Stiley Haworth b. 7-9-1902

(5)[1] David Clarence Haworth b. 9-19-1904

(1) Mary Haworth b. 1-17-1875 d. 8-9-1878

III^{1}F^{1}I:1b(8) Joseph Addison Haworth (see above) b. 9-12-1835
Son of John, Jr. and Rebecca (Craven) Haworth.
m. Mary Sink

9 ch. (a) Crissie J. Haworth b. 3-6-1860
m. Sanford L. Davis
Lived High Point, N. C.

5 ch. (1)^{1} Effie Davis b. 11-30-1879
m. Newton Ward

ch. Bessie Ward b. 10-29-1904

(2)^{1} John Addison Davis b. 7-14-1881 d. 8-4-1904

(3)^{1} Avery Davis b. 3-6-1884 d. 10-11-1887

(4)^{1} Bessie Davis b. 6-22-1889 d. 10-29-1904

(5)^{1} Carl Davis b. 6-14-1891

(b) Lou Haworth b. 11-14-1862

(c) John P. Haworth b. 9-14-1866

(d) Mattie Haworth b. 1-30-1869
m. William Rommel
High Point, N. C.

(e) Daniel Haworth b. 8-24-1871

(f) Fanny Haworth b. 9-24-1873

(g) Emma Haworth b. 9-5-1876
m. Will Motsinger
ch.

(h) Charlie Haworth b. 8-28-1882

III^{1}F^{1}I:1b(10) Mary Haworth (see above)
Dt. of John, Jr. and Rebecca (Craven) Haworth.
m. Franklin Kennedy

4 ch. (a) Dennis Kennedy
m. - - - - Burton

8 ch. (1)^{1} Mary Kennedy
m. Herman Haynes

2 ch. (a)^{1} Ocram Haynes b. 5-6-1904
d. 5-8-1904

(b)[1] John Ralph Haynes b. 5-31-1905
d. 1-9-1906

(2)[1] Franklin Kennedy

(3)[1] Flta Kennedy

(4)[1] George Kennedy
twin
(5)[1] Ella Kennedy

(6)[1] Geneva Kennedy

(7)[1] Solemon Kennedy

(8)[1] Alma Kennedy

(b) John Thomas Kennedy
m. Mary Meredeth

2 ch. (1)[1] Homer Kennedy

(2)[1] Clyde Kennedy

(c) Victoria Kennedy

(d) Barney Kennedy

III[1]F[1]143 Samuel Haworth (see above) b. 3-18-1769
Son of Micajah and Mary (McCurry) Haworth
m. Ferrabee Paine
Went to Indiana

4 ch. a Micajah Haworth b. _____ d. _____ 1865 in Mo.
m. Edna Winn

b John Haworth

c Job Haworth
in Oregon 1837

d James Haworth
m. 1st Frances B. Finn

2 ch. (1) Elizabeth Haworth
m. Wm. Conaway

(2) Mary Haworth
m. Richard Davis

m. 2nd Mary Whitson

6 ch. (3) Samuel Haworth b. 4-22-1848
Lived Tenn. Then 1849 moved Iowa.
m. Lavina Newman

9 ch. (4) Barbara Haworth b. 11-11-1881
(cont'd.)

m. Robert Phillips
10 ch.

(b) George B. Haworth b. 12-19-1853
m. 2 times
2 ch.

(c) Mary F. Haworth b. 7-19-1855
m. John York
6 ch.

(d) Sareputa E. Haworth b. 1-21-1857
m. John Cox

(e) Charles N. Haworth b. 4-3-1861
m. Mary A. Malley
6 ch.

(f) Laurretta Haworth b. 4-16-1863
m. Marvin Comer
2 ch.

(g) Levina E. Haworth b. 5-16-1865
m. Charles Burton
6 ch.

(h) Minnie B. Haworth b. 3-24-1868
m. Charles Newman
3 ch.

(i) Martha A. Haworth b. 6-17-1870 d. 1903
m. Henry Bohenhouse

III^{1}F^{1}I/4 Micajah Haworth, Jr. (see above) b. 10-26-1771
Son of Micajah and Mary (McCurry) Haworth.
m. Milly Hitchcock, sister to Susannah Hitchcock.
Went to Indiana

5 ch. a Ruth Haworth

b Crissie Haworth

c William Haworth

d Stephanus Haworth

e Elizabeth Haworth
m. Jonathon Davis
Stayed in N. C.

3 ch. (1) James Harrison Davis
Went West

(2) Isaiah Davis
Went Indiana

(3) Ruth Davis
m. 1st Gaston Shaw

1 ch. (a) Albert Shaw
m. Esther Brown

ch. (1)[1] Fidelia Veturia Brown
m. Charles Brewer of Salem, N.J.

ch. (a)[1] Maggie Brewer

(b)[1] Lena Brewer

Ruth m. 2nd time Daniel Hedgecock

2 ch. (b) Isaac Hedgecock
Fort West

(c) Elisha Hedgecock
m. Sarah L. Johnson

9 ch. (1)[1] Jonathon Hedgecock

(2)[1] Laura Hedgecock

(3)[1] Dora Hedgecock

(4)[1] Marshall Hedgecock

(5)[1] Albert Hedgecock

(6)[1] Walter Hedgecock

(7)[1] Oscar Hedgecock

(8)[1] Vince Hedgecock

(9)[1] Pearl Hedgecock

III F 176 George Haworth (see above) b. 8-24-1776
Son of Micajah and Mary McCurry Haworth.
m. Ann - - - -

ch. a Riley Haworth
m. 1st Priscilla
ch. (see below)
m. 2nd Nancy Clark

b Mahala Haworth b. 5-20-1809 Rowan Co., N.C. d. 7-31-1893 bur. Heatsville, Iowa.
m. Suel Hiatt
Moved to Iowa 1845, Settled Hillsborough, Henry Co. Later Appanoose Co., Iowa.
ch. (see below)

III^{1}F^{1}16a Riley Haworth (see above) b.
Son of George and Ann Haworth
m. 1st Priscilla - - - -

ch. (1) Louis Haworth b. 6-9-1841
m. Elizabeth Welch
ch. (see below)

(2) Elizabeth Haworth b. 10-10-1843

(3) George Haworth b. 4-14-1845

(4) Cyrus Haworth b. 12-24-1848
m. 1868 Leonna Nutt in Montgomery Co., Ind.
ch. (see below)

(5) Lodiema Haworth b. 9-30-1851
m. 1880 Louis Bottersen d. soon.

(6) Riley Haworth, Jr. b. 1-25-1854
m. 1st 1871 Mary Cunningham of Boone Co, Ind.
ch. (see below)
m. 2nd Martha McCain of Iowa d. same year.
m. 3rd 1878 Antoinette Thomas of Appanoose Co., Iowa.
ch. (see below)

(7) Eri Haworth b. 10-13-1856

(8) Almeda Haworth b. 1-11-1860

Riley Haworth m. 2nd Nancy Clark

ch. (9) Mary Ellen Haworth b. 12-29-1867

(10) Andrew Haworth b. 9-4-1869

III^{1}F^{1}16a(1) Louis Haworth (see above) b. 6-9-1841
Son of Riley and Priscilla Haworth
m. Elizabeth Welch

2 ch. (a) Zimerich Haworth b. 5-7-1856 in Appanoose Co., Iowa d. 1889
m. 1877 Martha Trunk

4 ch. (1)^{1} William Price Haworth b. 3-20-1878

(2)^{1} John Haworth b. 3-20-1878
m. 1903 Kate Triplett

ch. Willie Haworth b. 1905

(3)^{1} Ollie Haworth b. 1885
m. 1899 J. W. Slater
ch. Thelma Slater b. 190. in Pettis Co., Mo.

Martha Slater b. 1905

(b) Lucy Haworth b. 5-7-1866 Montgomery Co., Ind.
m. 1883 Thomas Lemmons

8 ch. (1)[1] Clay Lemmons

(2)[1] Arlis Lemmons

(3)[1] Louis Lemmons

(4)[1] Roger Lemmons

(5)[1] Viola Lemmons

(6)[1] Jennie Lemmons

(7)[1] Thomas Lemmons

(8)[1] Elbert Lemmons

III[1]F[1]I.6a(4) Cyrus Haworth (see above) b. 1-1-2-1848
Son of Riley and Priscilla Haworth.
m. 1868 Leonna Nutt

9 ch. (a) Nella Haworth b. 8-1-1870 Montgomery Co., Ind.
m. 1885 Charles Basil

5 ch. (1)[1] Minnie Basil b. 3-1-1888

(3)[1] Elmer Basil b. 1885

(2)[1] Alvin Basil b. 1883

(4)[1] Jasper Basil b. 1898

(5)[1] Gertie Basil b. 1904

(b) Loderma Haworth b. 2-9-1874 in Pettis Co., Mo.
m. 1893 J. F. McKinney

ch. (1) Cordie McKinney b. 10-11-1895

(c) Ransom Haworth b. 2-18-1876 Appanoose Co., Mo.
m. 1901 Ethel Hardy

ch. (1)[1] Louis Haworth b. 11-6-1902

(2)[1] Franklin Haworth b. 12-[illegible]-1903

(d) Martha Haworth b. 6-15-1878 Pettis Co., Mo.
m. 1895 Henry Pumpill

ch. (1)[1] Florence Pumpill b. 8-10-1897

(2)[1] Perry Pumpill b. 9-10-1900

(3)[1] Henrietta Pumpill b. 3-25-1905

(e) Effie Haworth b. 8-10-1883 Johnson County, Mo.
m. 1904 Will Osborne

ch. (1) Florence Osborne b. 9-5-1904

(f) Elva Haworth b. 10-27-1884 Coffee Co., Kan.
m. 1903 Harry Clark

ch. _____ b. 9-23-1904

(g) Florence Haworth b. 6-20-1889 Pettis Co., Mo.

(h) Lela Haworth b. 1-10-1893

(i) Charles Haworth b. 2-14-1899 Pettis Co., Mo.
m. 1904 Maud Whitworth.

III F 1 1 1 1 6a(6) Riley Haworth, Jr. (see above) b. 1-26-1854
Son of Riley and Priscilla Haworth.
m. 1st 1871 Emma Cunningham of Boone Co., Ind.

ch. 1 girl

m. 2nd Martha McCain of Iowa, d. same year.
m. 3rd 1878 Antoinette Thomas of Appanoose Co., Iowa.

7 ch. (a) Thomas Haworth b. 9-14-1879

(b) Clay Haworth b. 3-12-1881
m. 1904 Hester Curnult

ch. Maud Ruth Haworth b. 2- -1905

(c) Nicholas Haworth b. 8-3-1883

(e) Gene Haworth b. 5-10-1886

(f) Allie Haworth b. 5-9-1888

(d) James Haworth b. 10-7-1884

(g) Eva Haworth b. 5-29-1891

III F 1 1 1 6b Mehala Haworth (see above) b. 5-20-1809 d. 7-21-1893
Dt. of George and Ann Haworth
m. Suel Hiatt

7 ch. (1) Riley Hiatt b. 10-6-1834 d. 9-1-1859
m. Emily V. Jones

ch. (a) James C. Hiatt b. 8-14-1857

(b) Araminta Hiatt b. 6-3-1859
m. Louis Hewet
(cont'd.)

ch. (1)[1] Fone Hoevet b. 1-15-1887

(2)[1] Fay Hoevet b. 10-14-1893

(3)[1] Hellen Hoevet b. 7-26-1899

(2) Louis Hiett b. 7-17-1837
m. Eliz. Tucker
ch. (see below)

(3) Isaac Hiett b. 8-17-1840
m. Stachie Peterson

5 ch. (a) Minnie Hiett b. 10-28-1867

(b) Simpson Hiett b. 9-9-1869
m. Florence Franklin

6 ch. (1)[1] Otha Hiett b. 4-28-1894

(2)[1] Lou Hiett b. 2-8-1896

(3)[1] Rex Hiett b. 3-6-1897 d. 12-18-1900

(4)[1] Gus Hiett b. 4-5-1899

(5)[1] Fan Hiett b. 7-10-1901

(6)[1] Veta Hiett b. 8-28-1904

(c) Jane Hiett b. 8-6-1871

(d) Morrie Hiett b. 9-1-1873

(e) Byron Hiett b. 7-24-1879

(4) Alpheus Hiett b. 3-24-1843
m. Nancy J. Tucker

3 ch. (a) Alta M. Hiett b. 6-8-1872
m. J. F.Chambers

ch. (1)[1] Carl W. Chambers b. 1[illegible]-7-1893

(2)[1] Glen H. Chambers b. 6-23-1895

(3)[1] John L. Chambers b. 5-9-1897

(4)[1] Marie Chambers b. 1[illegible]-17-1898

(5)[1] Bernice V. Chambers b. 10-9-1900
d. 11-17-1905

(6)[1] Pearl E. Chambers b. 6-17-1905

(b) Jesse L. Hiett b. 7-15-1874
m. Elvy Gillispie

ch. (1)[1] Harold Hiatt b. _____ 1905

(c) Fannie L. Hiatt b. 8-28-1880
m. George Hines

2 ch. (1)[1] Hazel T. Hines b. _____ 1902

(2)[1] Verl G. Hines b. _____ 1904

(5) Nancy Hiatt b. 3-9-1846
m. James W. Meadows

1 ch. (a) Bertram L. Meadows b. 4-17-1874

(6) Elijah Hiatt b. 4-3-1849
m. Mary Hicks

5 ch. (a) Lenore Hiatt b. 2-25-1878
m. Bert. Gladfelder

3 ch. (1)[1] Velma Gladfelder b. 11-30-1900

(2)[1] Verle Gladfelder b. 2-5-1902

(3)[1] Glen Gladfelder b. 8-22-1905

(b) Lazelle Hiatt b. 10-15-1879

(c) Earl Hiatt b. 9-16-1881

(d) Bertha Hiatt b. 7-9-1883

(e) Estella Hiatt b. 4-18-1885

(7) Elizabeth Hiatt b. 3-24-1852
m. Eli Tucker

2 ch. (a) Ernest O. Tucker b. 7-20-1879

(b) Flele R. Tucker b. 1-6-1887

III F 1/6b(2) Louis Hiatt (see above) b. 7-17-1837
Son of Michael Haworth and Sue Hiatt.
m. Eliz Tucker

4 ch. (a) Louella J. Hiatt b. 11-9-1867

(b) Effie C. Hiatt b. 9-6-1869
m. Edward Carter

4 ch. (1)[1] Walbur H. Carter b. 4-28-1894

(2)[1] Bolla L. Carter b. 9-3-1896

(3)[1] Cecil E. Carter b. July, 1898

(4)[1] Loyd Carter b. 9-11-1905

(c) Harvey S. Hiatt 5-5-1872
m. Lillie McDaniel

5 ch. (1)[1] Howard Hiatt 12-22-1899

(2)[1] Hazel Hiatt 11-4-1899

(3)[1] Sewell Hiatt b. 10-31-1901

(4)[1] Effie Hiatt b. 8-4-1903

(5)[1] Norma Hiatt 10-6-1905

III[1]F[1]1/7 Josiah Haworth (see above) b. 2-8-1779 Rowan Co., N. C. d. 1-29-1863 Guilford Co., N.C.
Son of Micajah and Mary (McCurry) Haworth.
m. 1804 Rebecca Towney

12 ch. a Absolem Haworth b. 9-14-1805 d. Iowa
not m.

b Ruhama Haworth b. 10-29-1806
m. John Hitchcock

8 ch. (1) Rebecca Hitchcock b. April, 1828 d. July 5, 1903
m. Nathaniel Regans
no ch.

(2) Hannah Louisa Hitchcock b. 1-12-1831 d. 8-14-1896
m. Alfred Pitts

2 ch. (a) Emily Pitts b. 10- -1854
m. Wiley Winter

11 ch. (1)[1] John Winter

(2)[1] Glendora Winter

(3)[1] Ros Winter

(4)[1] Minnie Winter

(5)[1] Louzena Winter

(6)[1] Cora Winter

(7)[1] Bessie Winter

(8)[1]- - - -

(9)[1]- - - -

(10)[1]- - - -

(11)[1]- - - -

(b) Ransom Pitts b. 12-2-1855
m. Elizabeth Hedgecock

8 ch. (1)[1] Lena Pitts b. 6-4-1881
m. John Holbrook

ch. (a)[1] Verna Holbrook
b. 12-16-1905

(2)[1] Lee Pitts twin to Lena

(3)[1] Floy Pitts b. 11-30-1883
m. Chas. Brown

ch. (a)[1] Cleo Brown
b. 8-1-1904

(4)[1] Julia F. Pitts b. 4-29-1885
d. 7-15-1886

(5)[1] Alma Pitts b. 10-18-1889

(6)[1] Ottis Pitts b. 5-24-1895

(7)[1] Orbetla Pitts b. 9-11-1897

(8)[1] Annie Pitts b. 7-24-1900

(3) Susannah Hitchcock b. 1-7-1834 d. Aug., 1864
m. Elim Moore
no ch.

(4) Asel Alpheus Hitchcock b. 4-.8-1836 d. 1860 in War.

(5) John Wesley Hitchcock b. 5-9-1839
m. Phebe Forabee
no ch.

(6) Louzena Hitchcock b. 10-18-1842
m. Solomon Rapier

ch. (a) George N. Rapier b. 11-15-1867
d. 9-.-1889

(b) Charles L. Rapier b. 3-10-1870
m. Henrietta Williams
no ch.

(c) Dalton R. Raper b. 2-3-1873
m. Elsie Meredith

ch. (1)[1] Bonnie Raper b. 4-7-1904

(d) Minnie Raper b. 7-27-1875 d. 5-1-1876

(e) Bell Raper b. 8-15-1877
m. Noah O. Smith
no ch.

(7) James K. Polk Hitchcock b. 3-22-1845
m. 1st Emeline Forebee

2 ch. (a) William J. Hitchcock b. 9-18-1869

(b) John Hitchcock
m. - - - - Shields

m. 2nd Roxana Peace

7 ch. (c) Joseph S. Hitchcock b. 9-10-1873
m. - - - - Clinard

(d) Junius W. Hitchcock b. 4-30-1876
m. Mahala Moore
1 ch.

(e) Rebecca D. Hitchcock b. 11-14-1877
d. 12-19-1903
m. Clay Clinard
1 ch.

(f) James A. Hitchcock b. 7-6-1880

(g) Thomas E. Hitchcock b. 10-13-1824
d. 6-13-18--

(h) Susan C. Hitchcock b. 10-23-1888

(i) Mary Lou Hitchcock b. 11-1-1891

James m. 3rd Amy M. Burton

3 ch. (j) Earnest Hitchcock b. 10-15-1897

(k) Treva May Hitchcock b. 6-7-1900

(l) twins -- - - - - - -

(m) " - - - - - - - -

(8) Josiah L. Hitchcock b. 8-13-1848 d. 1860

c Dennis Haworth b. 12-24-1807
unm.

d Fran Haworth b. 7-23-1810
unm.

e Ammiel Haworth b. 10-31-1813
unm.

f Micajah Haworth b. 4-17-1816 d. 6-27-1818

g Richardson Haworth b. 3-22-1818 d. 7-10-1865

h Mary Haworth b. 10-22-1820 d. 5-11-1824

i Lourena Haworth b. 10-17-1833 d. 11-4-1848
m. Isaac Williams

2 ch. (1) Elvina E. Williams b. 5-17-1845
m. Martin Jones
no ch.

(2) Dennis T. Williams b. 10-14-1848 d. Ky. 1860

j Josiah Haworth b. 5-31-1826 d. 3-22-1874
m. Amanda Pickett
ch. (see below)

k Zicajah Haworth b. 9-23-1827 d. 10-15-1888
m. Ann Leubetter
ch. (see below)

l Jeremiah Haworth b. 6-16-1830

---

1 1
181 F 1273 Josiah Haworth (see above) b. 5-31-1826 d. 3-22-1874
Son of Josiah and Rebecca (Corey) Haworth.
m. Amanda Pickett

11 ch. (1) Dennis Haworth b. 3-13-1851 d. 9-15-1902
m. Addie J. Baldwin

5 ch. (a) William Haworth b. 9-12-1881
m. Myrtle Hodge

2 ch. (1)[1] Myrtle Haworth b. 3-27-1904

(2)[1] Thelma Haworth b. 5-12-1905

(b) Sherman L. Haworth b. 4-9-1884
m. Nettie Hodge

(c) Philip A. Haworth b. 11-2-1889

(d) Leonard J. Haworth b. 8-4-1892

(e) Dora Haworth b. 2-2-1894

(2) Samuel E. Haworth b. 10-22-1854
m. Rose Bishop

8 ch. (a) Bessie Haworth b. 6-17-1888

(b) Samuel O. Haworth b. 9-27-1890

(c) Sadie Ray Haworth b. 8-22-1892

(d) Marvin O. Haworth b. 7-22-1895

(e) Daisy Lee Haworth b. 5-12-1897

(f) Bonnie L. Haworth b. 3-21-1901

(g) Lucy M. Haworth b. 9-28-1902

(h) Irene Hattie Haworth b. 7-27-1904

(3) Nancy A. Haworth b. 3-13-1855
m. George Higginbotton

3 ch. (a) George W. Higginbotton b. 1-7-1882 d. 9-23-1900

(b) Edna May Higginbotton b. 12-30-1888

(c) Flora B. Higginbotton b. 2-26-1891

(4) Lucy Haworth b. 4-25-1862
m. William J. Reynolds

5 ch. (a) Ella May Reynolds b. 1-27-1891

(b) William L. Reynolds b. 1-11-1892

(c) Lucy Ann Reynolds b. 9-5-1894

(d) Blanchis Reynolds b. 10-11-1895

(e) Nellie Reynolds b. 8-13-1899

(5) Mary E. Haworth b. 7-5-1863
m. Frank Terry

7 ch. (a) Etta Terry b. 8-29-1886

(b) Anna Terry b. 6-25-1889

(c) Jacob Terry b. 9-28-1891

(d) Elma Terry b. 3-21-1894

(e) Marie Terry b. 7-17-1897

(f) Charlie Terry b. 2-9-1900

(g) Bernese Terry b. 10-1-1904

(6) Martha Haworth

(7) Elizabeth Haworth

(8) Ira Haworth

(9) Jeremiah Haworth

(10) Frank Haworth

(11) Jacob Haworth b. 4-1-1867 killed 3-14-1906 by falling rock in coal mine.

III F 1 1 187k Micajah Haworth (see above) b. 9-23-1827 d. 10-15-1888
Son of Josiah and Rebecca (Toomey) Haworth
m. Anthe Ann Ledbetter

5 ch. (1) Henry C. Haworth b. 10-3-1859
unm.

(2) Rebecca J. Haworth b. 12-24-1861
m. John Bundy
5 ch.

(3) Alpheus Lee Haworth b. 1-27-1864
m. Rachel A. Welch

3 ch. (a) Henry L. Haworth

(b) Bettie Ann Haworth

(c) Charlotte Haworth

(4) Martha A. Haworth b. 7-29-1867
m. Charles Hard - Lived near Greensboro, N. C.

(5) John Emory Haworth b. 4-13-1870
m. Cora Cook
noch.

III F 1 1 178 Jeremiah Haworth (see above) b. 5-14-1781 d. 1837
Son of Micajah and Mary (McCurry) Haworth.
Went to Indiana 1815 Buried near Freeston, Ind.
m. 1st 12-19-1802 Mary Payne b. 1-30-1789

9 ch. a George Haworth dy.

b Sellie Haworth
m. - - - - Shattuck

c Barnabas Haworth b. 5-2-1807 d. 5-12-1895
m. 10-21-1836 Lydia Wallace at Vigo Co., Indiana by Charles Patric.

10 ch. (1) Welthe Haworth b. 9-21-1837 d. 7-16-1876

(2) Jeremiah Haworth b. 6-28-1838 d. 7-16-1876

(3) Mary Haworth b. 8-1-1841 d. 2-19-1843

(4) Sarah Haworth b. 12-7-1845

(5) Thomas Haworth 11-6-1848

(6) James M. Haworth b. 3-14-1850

(7) Elbridge G. Haworth b. 12-31-1853 d. 10-5-1875

(8) Barnabas Haworth, Jr. b. 9-19-1855

(9) Roxana Haworth b. 4-7-1858

(10) Christopher Haworth b. 11-4-1862 d. 3-4-1889

d Thomas Haworth b. 7-3-1809

e Margaret Haworth
m. - - - - Pope

f Jane Haworth
m. Solomon Haworth, a cousin

g Susan Haworth

h Jeremiah Haworth

i Samuel Haworth

III[1]F[1]C George Haworth (see above) b. ____ d. at 94 yrs. Near Springfield, N.C.
Son of Stephanus and Christian (or Rachel) (Beason) Haworth.
m. 1-8-1777 at New Garden M.H. Margaret Thornbury, a sister to Nathan Hunt's wife.
They settled 10 or 12 miles from brother Micajah in N. C. Built a mill which was later called Carter's mill.

ch. 1 Henry Haworth b. 8-10-1780 d. 10-13-1842
m. Elizabeth Boyd, a sister to Eli's wife.
ch. (see below)

2 Eli Haworth b. 10-31-1782
m. 1806 Mary Boyd
ch. (see below)

3 Rachel Haworth b. 4-5-1785
unm.

4 Wilmot Haworth b. 4-5-1785
unm.

5 Stephanus Haworth b. 9-1-1788
Went West.

6 George Haworth b. 12-4-1792
m. 1816 Margaret English, sister to Rachel Tomlinson, dt. John and Ruth (Horgett or Hockett) Tomlinson.
ch. (see below)

7 Debro Haworth pro. b. 1795

8 John Haworth b. 9-3-1799
Went West from N. C.

III[1]F[1]C1 Henry Haworth (see above) b. 8-10-1780 d. 10-13-1842
Son of George and Margaret (Thornburg) Haworth.
m. Elizabeth Boyd., sister to Mary (Eli's wife).
Lived Guilford, N. C.
This family pronounced their name "Howard".

11 ch. a Ann Haworth b. 10-21-1803 d. ___ 1843
m. 5-25-1825 Edwin Bond b. 3-8-18 C, son of Sarah Ingram and Mary (Williams) Bond.
They went West.
ch. (see Bond family)

b Margaret Haworth b. 3-16-1805

c Henry Haworth b. 5-4-1807

d Rachel Haworth b. 7-4-1810

e Eli Haworth b. 3-11-1812
Went West.

f John Haworth b. 3-11-1812
Settled Moore Co., N. C. Name of descendants spelled "Howard."

g Asenath Haworth b. 6-23-1814

h Clemmens Haworth b. 1-20-1817
Settled Randolph Co., N.C.
m. Mary Wheeler

5 ch. (1) Oliver Haworth d. inf.

(2) Nereus Haworth b. 2-1-1844
m. Kate Ellington

2 ch. (a) Walter Haworth b. 5-8-1865
m. Dora Taylor

ch. (1)[1] Jesse Haworth b. 1-12-1888

(2)[1] Hattie Haworth b. 1-24-1890

(3)[1] Oscar Haworth b. 1-7-1892

(4)[1] Edith Haworth b. 2-11-1894

(5)[1] Gracie Haworth b. 3-20-1896

(6)[1] Minie Haworth b. 2-28-1898

(7)[1] Nettie Haworth b. 12-27-1899

(8)[1] Davie Haworth b. 2-23-1903

(9)[1] Ross Haworth b. 7-11-1905

(b) Everett Haworth b. 5-27-1870
m. Minnie Sheppard
ch.

(3) Amanda Haworth
m. - - - - Hinshaw

(4) Elwood Haworth

(5) Phoebe Haworth b. 1[illegible]-8-1858
m. - - - - Swain

i Adam Haworth b. 8-18-1819
ran away

j Barnabike Haworth b. 1-[illegible]0-1823
A successful doctor in Blue Ridge Mountains, N. C.

k Nathan Haworth b. 10-23-1825

l Lindley Haworth b. 5-1-1829
m. - - - -
ch. 5 daughters

III F 1 1 102 Eli Haworth (see above) b. 10-31-1782 d. by 1866 bur Springfield, N. C.
Son of George and Margaret (Thornbury) Haworth.
m. 1806 Mary Boyd d. by 1866, great-aunt of Col. James E. Boyd, Assistant Attorney General of U. S. 1899.

14 ch. a George Haworth d. by 1899
m. Elvira Tomlinson
Lived near Archdale, N. C.
ch. (see below)

b James Haworth d. by 1899

c Eli Haworth

d Elizabeth Haworth d. by 1899
Called Aunt Betsy.
unm.

e Margaret Haworth d. by 1899

f Abigail Haworth d. by 1899

g Hannah Haworth d. by 1899

h Mary Haworth d. by 1899

i Henry Haworth d. by 1899
Called "Doctor"
m. Hannah Moffitt
ch. (see below)

j Rachel Haworth d. by 1899
unm.

k Katharine Haworth, d. by 1899

l Franklin Haworth, b. d. Apr. 1906, bur. Apr. 16 at Springfield, N. C. age 76 yr., 5 mo., 4 da. m. - - - - -
no ch.

m Sarah Haworth
Unm.

n Minerva Haworth

III[1]r[1] I02a George Haworth (see above) b. d. by 1899
son of Eli and Mary (Boyd) Haworth
Sheriff, fine horseman, farmer, tall, clean shaven. Lived near Archdale, N. C.
m. Elvira Tomlinson

6 ch. (1) Victoria Haworth
m. W. C. Petty - (William Clinton Petty)

7 ch. (a) Laura J. Petty
m. 1st John B. Field
m. 2nd S. Addison Hodgin
No. ch.

(b) Roella J. Petty
m. William T. Smith
No ch.

(c) Mary Macy Petty
Unm.

(d) George E. Petty
unm.

(e) Annie E. Petty
unm.

(f) Charles W. Petty
m. Ruth Murray Worth

ch. (1)[1] Frieda V. Petty
m. Fred Martin

ch. (a) Murray Petty

(b) Jocelyn Petty

(c) David Petty

(2)[1] Charles W. Petty
m. Doralita Larkin

ch. (a)[1] Charles W. Petty, Jr.

(b)[1] Norman Petty

(3)[1] Thomas Macy Petty
m. Nell McMinn
ch.
(a)[1] Thomas Macy Petty
(b)[1] Allene Petty

(4)[1] Sarah Macy Petty
unm.

(5)[1] Ruth M. Petty
m. Joseph Caughlin

ch. (a)[1] Sally Coughlin

(6)[1] David H. Petty
m. Virginia Ketner

ch. (a)[1] Ruth R. Petty
(b)[1] David H. Petty
(c)[1] Karen Petty

(7)[1] James C. Petty
m. Katherine Johnston

ch. (a)[1] James C. Petty, Jr.
(b)[1] John Petty
(c)[1] Marshal Petty
(d)[1] William Clinton Petty

(g) Herbert Clinton Petty
m. Frances Fauver

ch. (1)[1] Herbert C. Petty Jr.

(2)[1] Frances Macy Petty

(2) Alvin Haworth
Lived High Point, N. C.
m. - - - -
ch. (a) Charles Haworth

(3) Martha Haworth
unm.

(4) Emmeline Haworth
M. 1st Alec Wray
3 ch.
m. 2nd - - - - McMillan

(5) Margaret Haworth
m. Amos Korsy
4 ch.

(6) Maria Haworth
m. John Freeman
6 ch.

III^{1}F^{1}I021 Henry Haworth (see above) d. by 1899
Son of Eli and Mary (Boyd) Haworth
m. Hannah Moffitt

9 ch. (1) Emory Haworth
Became Judge in Gainsville, Texas. Kept name of Haworth
m. - - - -
2 ch.

5 other sons went to Texas and gradually changed name to Howard.
3 daughters live in Randolph Co., N. C.

III^{1}F^{1}I06 George Haworth (See above) b. 12-4-1792
Son of George and Margaret (Thornbury) Haworth.
m. @ 1816 Margaret English b. d. 1-2-1878 age 82 years.
Sister to Rachel (English) Tomlinson, dt. John and Ruth (Hoggett or Hockett) English.
Margaret went to Indiana after George died. She was bur. Mill Creek, Indiana.

11 ch.a Solomon Haworth b. 2-11-1817

b Lindsay Haworth b. 12-25-1818
Settled Mill Creek, Indiana
m. Elizabeth Johnson

ch.(1) Harper Haworth
m. 8-13-1868 Margaret Green, dt. Solomon and second wife.

8 ch. (a) George Welsey Haworth b. 1871

(b) Naomi Judah Haworth b. 1-12-1872

(c) Solomon Alonzo Haworth b. 5-22-1874

(d) Lydia Luanna Haworth b. 9-1-1876

(e) Herman Lindsay Haworth b. 3-9-1879
m. - - - -

ch. (1)^{1} Byron Haworth
m.
ch.(a)^{1} a son
(b)^{1} a daughter

(2)^{1} Lucinda? Haworth
m. - - - -

(f) Lizzy May Thurza Haworth b. 12-26-1882

(g) Chester Carl Haworth b. 1-5-1886
A. B. Earlham College 1910
m. Sarah Richardson
2 ch.
Lived High Point, N. C. School Superintendent.

(h) Lester Cornelius Haworth b. 3-12-1888
Field Sec. 1910-11 Earlham College
Earlham College 1910 A.B.
m. Ruby Payton
Ch. (1)[1] Dorothy Haworth b. 1914
(2)[1] Margaret Haworth b. 1916
(3)[1] Timothy Haworth b. 1920
He was general secretary International Y.M.C.A.
Lived New York.

(2) Mach Haworth

(3) Joseph Haworth

(4) Samuel Haworth
M. Adelaide Green, sister to Margaret, dt. of Solomon.

(5) Lucinda Haworth

c English Haworth b. 1-8-1821
Lived Guilford and Randolph Co., N.C.
m. - - - -

5 ch. (1) Marmaduke Haworth

(2) Oliver Haworth

(3-5) daughters

d Marmaduke Haworth b. 4-25-1813 d. 7-7-1826

e Clarkson Haworth b. 11-28-1815

f Eliza Haworth b. 5-1-1828

g Cynthia Haworth b. 7-9-1830

h John Allen Haworth b. 1-16-1832 d. 9-23-1911
Lived Danville, Ind.
m. 1st Hannah Bales b. d. 1892 of Stroke
m. 2nd Caroline Parson
no ch.

i William Haworth
Went west

j Delphina Haworth

k George B. Haworth

III[1] F[1] II Absalom Haworth (see above) b. @ 1714
Son of George and Sarah (Scarbro) Haworth
Went to Virginia and died there.
m. - - - - a Quaker

ch. A Nathaniel Haworth b. d Va.
m. 1766 Hannah Barrett
7 ch. (see below)

B Mary Haworth
Went to Tenn - Lived Hawkins Co., Tenn.
m. William White
Large family.

C Absalom Haworth, Jr.
Went to Tenn
m. Mary West in Tenn.
ch. (see below)

D Hannah Haworth
Went to Tenn
m. Ben Woorland of Hawkins Co., Tenn.
ch. large family

---

1 1
III F III2 Nathaniel Haworth (see above) son of Absalom and - - - - Haworth.
m. 1766 Hannah Barrett

7 ch. 1 Absalom Haworth

2 John Haworth

3 James Haworth b. 2 mo. 1775 d. 12-1-1839
m. 1797 Anna Coppock b. 3-18-1781, dt. John and Abigail (Skillern) Coppock
16 ch. (see below)
Went with Sis and 2 children to Miami Co., Ohio about 1800.
14 more children were born there.

4 Simeon Haworth b. 4-13-1779 d. 9-1[illegible]-1843
m. Rosie Longshore
ch. (see below)

5 Phoebe Haworth

6 Hannah Haworth

7 Sarah Haworth

---

1 1
III F III2 James H. Haworth (see above) b. 2 mo. 1775 d. 12-1-1839
Son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Barrett) Haworth
m. 9 1797 Anna Coppock b. 3-18-1781, dt. John and Abigail (Skillern) Coppock.

16 ch. a Sarah b. 5-18-1798 N. C.
m. Elisha McCool
All went to Kokomo, Ind.

6 ch. (1) James McCool

(2) Gabriel McCool

(3) David McCool

(4) Elisha McCool

(5) Nathaniel McCool

(6) Mary McCool

b Elizabeth Haworth b. N. C. on Yadkin River.
m. 1st William Elemen of Ohio

3 ch. (1) William Elemen, Jr.
m. - - - -

ch. (a) Wesley Elemen

(2) James Elemen
m. - - - -

3 ch. (a) Judson Elemen

(b) Lydia Eleazer

(c) James Eleazer

(3) Jane Eleazer
m. - - - - Collins

4 ch. (a) Levina Collins

(b) Susan Collins

(c) David Collins

(d) Ann Collins

Elizabeth Haworth Eleazer m. 2nd. John Davis

1 ch. (4) Lydia Davis b. 12-14-1835 at West Branch M.M.,O.
m. Aaron Coppock

4 ch. (a) Ianthus Coppock
no ch.

(b) Rose Elle Coppock
2 ch.

(c) Ada Coppock

(d) Lydia Coppock
m. - - - -
5 ch.

c Hannah Haworth b. 9-20-1801 d. 7-19-1904

d Nathaniel Haworth b. 2-12-1803
Went to Indiana
m. - - - -

ch. (1) James Haworth

(2) David Haworth

(3) John Haworth

(4) Mary Haworth

e James Haworth, Jr. b. 8-24-1804
Went to Indiana
m. - - - -

ch. (1) Isaac Haworth

(2) James Haworth

(3) Nathaniel Haworth

(4) Clinton Haworth

(5) John Haworth

(6) Harvey Haworth

(7) Mary Haworth

f Abigail Haworth b. 1-29-1805 d. 11-11-1809

g John Haworth b. 5-5-1807
m. Sarah Penry

h Anna Haworth b. 1-20-1809 d. 7-23-1849
m. Isaac Hill
ch. (see below)

i Levia Haworth b. 6-1[illegible]-1810
Went Ind.

j Susanna Haworth b. [illegible]-1[illegible]-1812
m. Thomas Penry

7 ch. (1) Daniel Penry
m. Mary Moye
no ch.

(2) Elnira Penry
m. Sampson Comstock
6 ch.

(3) Rachel Penry
m. Henry Funk
no ch.

(4) Josephine Penry
m. Joseph Sharpe
no ch.

(5) Sarah Penry
m. Wm. Trimmt
ch.

(6) Susannah Penry
m. Jerry Lonmeaker
Went Kansas 186[illegible]

(7) Crilly Penry
m. John Tetmer
ch.

k Phoebe Haworth b. 12-20-1813 d. 5-25-1865
m. Benjamin Conte of S. C.
ch. (see below)

l Jude Haworth b. 1[illegible]-5-1815
Went Illinois

m Joseph Haworth b. 7-7-1817
m. Elizabeth Conte

8 ch. (1) Allen Haworth

(1) James Haworth

(2) Peter Haworth

(3) Alfred Haworth

(4) Elizabeth Haworth

(5) Mary Haworth

(6) Martin Haworth

(7) Lovina Haworth

n Sampson Haworth b. 7-21-1819
m. Betty Perry

5 ch. (1) Harvey Haworth

(2) Orin Haworth

(3) John Haworth

(4) Elisha Haworth

(5) Harry Haworth

o Samuel Haworth b. 10-7-1811 d. 1903
m. Rosanna Frank.

2 ch. (1) Sarah Ann ~~Frank~~ Haworth

(2) Elizabeth ~~Frank~~ Haworth

p Mary Haworth b. 1-14-1815 d. 1897
m. 2-17-1842 at Union M.E., O. Jesse Jones
12 ch. (see below)

XII F 11/3h Anna Haworth (see above) b. 1-29-1809 d. 7-23-1849
Dt. James P. and Anna (Cornock) Haworth.
m. Isaac C. Hall

10 ch. (1) James A. Hall b. 4-20-1838 d. 11-24-1884
m. 1850 Mary Bedinger

ch. (a) Isaac F. Hall b. 2-15-1867
m. 1879 Susie Steufer

3 ch. (1)[1] Lyle Hall b. May, 1882

(2)[1] Clifford Hall b. 1883 d. 1885

(3)[1] G. G. Hall b. 1887

(b) Orilla Hall b. 9-24-1862
Lived Bradford, O.
m. James Himerman

2 ch. (1)[1] died at birth

(2)[1] Harvey Hall b. 7-3-1886

(c) Louella Hall b. 10-7-1874
m. J. O. Boswell of Dayton, O.

2 ch. (1)[1] Glenn F. Boswell b. 7-1-1903

(2)[1] Harry W. Boswell b. 1-3-1904

(2) [illegible] Hall b. 7-4-1853 d. 7-[illegible]-1859
[illegible].

(3) [illegible] Hall
Miller by trade. [illegible] Motor.
Lived [illegible]
m. Marie Ellis daughter of Lorkinsville.

ch. (a) Ella Hall b. [illegible] 1872
Raised by grandparents. d. of [illegible] f. 1..

(4) Harvey H. Hall
m. [illegible]-4-1864 Marie F. Hurley

5 ch. (a) Annette Hall b. [illegible]-17-1865 d. [illegible]-1879

(b) Olive Hall b. 10-1-1866
m. Michael Murphy

1 ch. (1)[1] Marie Murphy
Lived Hutchinson, Kan.

(c) Rose May Hall b. 5-17-1867?
m. A. Carley Adams

ch. (1)[1] Charlotte Adams
Lived Kenton, N. Y.

(2)[1] Eleanor Adams

(d) Madge Hall b. 11-30-1869
m. William Westerfield

2 ch. (1)[1] Earl Westerfield

(2)[1] Arthur Westerfield

(e) Harry O. Hall b. 3-20-1875
m. Nina Long
Lived Wichita, Kan.

(5) Susanna Hall b. 8-15-1855 d. 1-25-1884
m. 11-2[illegible]-1855 Samuel N. Rhoudhamel

9 ch. (a) William B. Rhoudhamel b. 8-10-1[illegible]

(b) Lavern P. Rhoudhamel b. 5-7-1860 d. 3-24-1897
m. twice
1 ch.

(c) Isaac W. Thorthwel b. 8-31-1862

(d) Francenna Thorthwel b. 11-8-1865
m. 5-3-1896 Daniel A. Young, Dayton, O.

(e) Simeon I. Thorthwel b. 6-1-1872
Lived Akron, O.
m. 5-31-1899 Maggie Wilson

2 ch. (1)[1] d. inf.

(2)[1] Hazel Thorthwel b. 10-11-1901

(f) Mary Ann Thorthwel b. 1-23-1875 d. 2-1-1876

(g) Jessie E. Thorthwel b. 10-11-1877
not m.

(h) Zerfie Lorretta Thorthwel b. 1-15-1882 d. 9-15-1882

(6) Elizabeth Hull b. 1-27-1837
m. Rev. James T. Sloan

ch. (a) Cora S. Sloan b. 2-14-1860
m. Willard Harry Davis

4 ch. (1)[1] Harry Davis

(2)[1] Hazel Davis

(3)[1] Arthur Davis

(b) James E. Sloan b. 6-11-1865 d. 6-11-1877

(c) Mary P. Sloan b. 12-1-1867 twin
m. William Shaefer of Topeka, Kan.

1 ch. (1)[1] Lucell Shaefer

(d) Matilda Sloan b. 12-1-1867 twin
m. 1st - - - - Hitt

ch. Raymond Hitt

m. 2nd - - - - Carter of Los Angeles, Cal.

(e) Willie I. Sloan b. 12-1-1873 d. 2-20-1874

(7) Mary Ann Hull b. 3-14-1840 d. 6-6-1865
m. William Clen of Miami, Ohio
no ch.

(8) Amos M. Hull b. 2-15-1842 d. 2-3-1865
Killed in Civil War.

(9) Phoebe V. Hull b. 11-8-1845
m. 1868 Jacob Longston of Topeka, Kan.
no ch.

(10) Jesse A. Hall, Jr. b. 10-3-1847
m. 1876 Sarah J. Kornegle
Dane Ohio 1875

6 ch. (a) Ruby Hall
m. William Kiwele

(b) Verta Leola Hall
m. William Kramer of Dayton, O.

ch. (1)[1] William Kramer, Jr.

(c) George I. Hall b. 5-19-1883

(d) Henry C. Hall b. 1-7-1886

(e) Jesse L. Hall b. 1-4-1887

131[1] F 2273k Phoebe Pearson (see above) b. 10-3-1813 d. 9-4-1865
m. 1 Sept. 30 1833 Jonathan Pearson
m. Benjamin Coate of S. C.

10 ch. (1) Prudence Coate b. 10-[illegible]-1831
m. William Pearson of Fitzgerald, Ga.

ch. (a) Sarah Jane Pearson
b. 9-4-1856
m. J. L. Swafford

ch. (1)[1] Sim. O. Swafford b. 3-14-1874
m. Dora J. Smith

ch. (a)[1] Albert Swafford b. 10-4-1897

(b)[1] Mildred J. Swafford b. 10-3-1903

(c)[1] Margaret M. Swafford b. 3-18-1904

(2)[1] John G. Swafford b. 4-9-1876
m. Minnie - - - -

ch. (a)[1] Cleoh E. Swafford b. 7-3-1899

(b)[1] Doris Ellen Swafford b. 1-4-1901

(3)[1] Cleoh Prudy Swafford b. 11-3-1880
m. C. M. Smith

ch. (a)[1] Cleoh Smith b. 7-22-1899

(b)[1] Mary Smith b. 8-15-1900

(c)[1] Guy Smith b. 1-4-1903

(d)[1] Elsie M. Smith
b. Dec., 1907

(b) Simeon Pemburton b. 10-1-1852
m. Lone King

ch. (1)[1] Lizzie Pemburton b. 11-2-1876

(2)[1] Willie Pemburton b.

(3)[1] Roy Pemburton b. 2-28-1885

(c) Amanda Ellen Pemburton b. 5-9-1856
m. G. T. Townsend

ch. (1)[1] Willie Townsend b. 12-22-1874 d. 1874

(2)[1] Nina May Townsend b. 3-2-1876
m. - - - -
3 ch.

(3)[1] May E. Townsend b. 1-20-1878

(4)[1] G. T. Townsend, Jr. b. 11-[illegible]-1879

(2) Esther Coate b. 7-20-1834 dy.

(3) James Coate b. 6-27-1836 dy.

(4) Ann Coate b. 9-29-1837

(5) Jane Coate b. 10-10-1839
m. Thomas Coppock of Miami Co., O. maybe son of John F. and Mildred (Antrim) Coppock.

ch. (a) d. inf.

(b) Charles Coppock
Lived West Milton, O.
m.

ch. (1)[1] Lucell Coppock

(2)[1] Elin. Coppock

(3)[1] Calen Coppock

(6) Sarah Coate b. 9-20-1841 d. 8 mo. 1898
m.
no ch.

(7) Alfred Coate b. 6-1-1844

(8) Mary P. Coate b. 4-18-1847
m. Solit. Gossett

ch. (a) Lonnie E. Gossett b. 4-16-1861 d. 12-22-1879

(9) Sampson Coate b. 5-18-1849
m. Clara Hill

ch. (a) Alice Estella Coate b. 4-23-1874
(twins)

m. Carrie Tucker
no ch.

(h) Frances Myrtle Coate b. 12-20-1875
m. Frank F. Dano, Dayton, O.

ch. (1)[1] Clarence Allen Dano b. 1[illegible]-[illegible]-1895

(2)[1] Frances Juanita Dano b. 6-[illegible]-1897

(3)[1] Leslie Edward Dano b. 9-[illegible]-1902

(10) David H. Coate b. 6-25-1853
Killed 1895

(11) Wade Carleton Coate b. 4-8-1858
m. twice - both wives killed in accidents.

III[1] F II/3p Mary Ann Hamorth (see above) b. 1-14-1815 d. [illegible] 1867
Jt. James and Anna Hamorth
m. 1-17-1841 Jesse Jones

12 ch. (1) Phoebe Ann Jones
m. 1859 Barclay Hollingsworth b. [illegible] d. 1875
ch. (see below)

(2) Rachel E. Jones b. 4-4-1845

(3) Mary Jones b. 1-18-1847 d. 1-18-1847

(4) Roseanna Jones b. 7-8-1852 d. inf. same day.

(5) Susan Jones b. 11-6-1855
m. 1st 10-7-1868 Columbus Corey

4 ch. (a)[1] Prophesy Quintilla Corey b. 7-28-1870
m. 1892 Offa Engels
no ch.

(b)[1] Thomas Albert Corey b. 4-4-1872

(c)[1] Francis Marion Corey b. 8-16-1874
m. 6-18-1896 Cora Rivers

(d)[1] Charles Jesse Corey b. 9-19-1876

Susan m. 2nd. 4-15-1897 George Studebaker

(6) Sarah Jones b. 9-9-1858
m. - - - - Hinshaw
ch.

(7) Albert Jones b. 5-5-1860

(8) Eliza Jones b. 10-10-

(9) Wesley Jones b. 11-14-1862
m. 1900 Myrtle McKeehan

ch. (a)[1] Merlin Howard Jones b. 1-13-1901 d. 9-6-1901

(b)[1] Verpie Leslie Jones b. 7-18-1902

(10) Lulu Vera Jones b. 2-27-1865

(11) Warren L. Jones b. 3-25-1867

(12) Alice Mabel Jones b. 2-3-1871

III[1] F[1] II/3p(1) Phoebe Ann Jones (see above)
Dt. of Mary Haworth and Jesse Jones.
m. 1859 Barclay Hollingsworth b. ___ d. 1875

5 ch. (a) Anna Hollingsworth b. 3-29-1860
m. Robert Moffitt

6 ch. (1)[1] Eudora D. Moffitt b. 4-9-1878
m. Frank Covey

ch. (a)[1] Lee Covey

(b)[1] George Covey

(2)[1] Robert Lee Moffitt b. 1-22-1879

(3)[1] Annabell Moffitt b. 11-26-1881
m. David Grey

(4)[1] Birdie L. Moffitt b. 3-12-1884
m. Wilbur Hushberger

2 ch. (a)[1] John Hushberger

(b)[1] Irene Hushberger

(5)[1] Elsie Myrtle Moffitt b. 11-14-1885 d. 1906
m. Walter Looper

2 ch. (a)[1] Annie Looper

(b)[1] Lee Looper

(6)[1] Benjamin Moffitt b. 9-23-1890 d. 12-17-1890

(b) Eudora Hollingsworth b. 7-28-1862
m. Benjamin Whitescarver

7 ch. (1)[1] Leslie Whitescarver b. 9-25-1879
m. John Hickey

ch. (a)[1] Eudora Hickey b. 8-7-1899

(b)[1] John Melvin Hickey b.9-23-1903

(c)[1] Walter Leslie Hickey b. 3-22-1904

(2)[1] James C. Whitescarver b. 8-16-1881
m. Martha Jackson

2 ch. (1)[1] Ellen Annie Whitescarver
b. 1-26-1904

(2)[1] James Orvill Whitescarver
b. 3-18-1906

(3)[1] Ilcer Annie Whitescarver b. 4-24-1885

(4)[1] Charles B. Whitescarver b. 5-13-1888
d. 12-27-1890

(5)[1] William Fay Whitescarver b. 3-26-1892

(6)[1] Robert Tedley Whitescarver b. 7-1-1894 twin

(7)[1] Richard Lee Whitescarver twin

(c) Joel Hollingsworth b. 4-24-1865 Killed 9-14-1905
m. Lucy F. Justin

5 ch. (1)[1] Sarah E. Hollingsworth b. 3-8-1890
m. Lewis Norris

ch. (1)[2] Virgil Norris b. July, 1905

(2)[1] Hazel Hollingsworth b. 2-22-1894

(3)[1] Lucy M. Hollingsworth b. 5-5-1897

(4)[1] Rea Bessie Hollingsworth b. 9-10-1899

(5)[1] Joel H. Hollingsworth b. 6-24-1902

(d) Mary Jessie Hollingsworth b. 12-1-1871 d. 12-28-1871

(e) Daisy Hollingsworth b. 11-9-1873 d. 9-6-1878

Phoebe Ann Jones Hollingsworth m. 2nd George McCool of Ireland.

III[1]F[1]II#4 Samson Haworth (see above) b. 4-13-1779 d. 9-22-1843
Son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Barrett) Haworth
m. Maria Longshore

8 ch. a Phoebe Haworth b. 6-26-1802

b Sarah Haworth b. 1-21-1805

c Eunice Haworth b. 9-16-1807

d Hannah Haworth b. 5-26-1810

e Elizabeth Haworth b. 8-22-1812

f Euclides Haworth b. 8-6-1814

g Mary Haworth b. 7-26-1816

h Nathaniel Haworth b. 7-18-1816 d. Feb., 1887
m. 9-19-1838 Cynthia Coppock
They all went from Ohio to Westland M.T., Iowa 10-14-1859

7 ch. all born Miami Co., Ohio

(1) David M. Haworth b. 9-29-1839

(2) Betty Haworth b. 12-1-1841 d. 9-12-1842 bur. Union M.E., O.

(3) Kezia Haworth b. 6-21-1842 d. 4-25-1880

(4) Sarah Jane Haworth b. 2-26-1845
m. 7-25-1861 Benjamin Elemen at LeGrande, Iowa

(5) Julianna Haworth b. 10-17-1848 d. 9-16-1850

(6) Prudence Haworth b. 9-6-1853 d. 3-1-1905

(7) Enos F. Haworth b. 4-30-1856 d. 9-26-1856

i Henry Haworth b. 12-28-1822

j James Haworth b. 11-8-1825 d. 1-27-1905
m. 7-2-1848 Lucinda Pemburton in Ohio

4 ch. (1) William E. Haworth b. 7-2-1848 d. 8-3-1850

(2) Mary E. — m. 1871 Enos M. Peacock
ch. (see below)

(3) Preston Haworth b. 9-13-1851

(4) Ernestus Haworth b. 4-3-1854

III[1]F III4j(2) Mary E. Haworth (see above) b. 11-28-1829
Dt. James and Lucinda (Pemburton) Haworth
m. 1871 Enos M. Peacock

7 ch. (a) Alice G. Peacock b. 1-27-1873
m. 1st 11-17-1893 Harry Beal
ch. (1)[1] a daughter.

m. 2nd James McGee of Joplin, Mo.

(b) Charles W. Peacock b. 1-30-1875
m. 1-29-1898 Ella J. Cock at Sapulpa I. T.

ch (1)[1] Orville Morton Peacock b. 2-26-1900

(2)[1] Ralph Chester Peacock b. 6-12-1902

(3)[1] Preston Peacock b. 3-23-1906

(c) Loucinda H. Peacock b. 9-10-1876
m. 1-6-1894 Will T. Cooper at Cyclone, Kan.

ch. (1)[1] Claude Ellis Cooper b. 4-22-1900

(2)[1] Ernest Floyd Cooper b. 7-3-1902

(3)[1] Grace Ethel Cooper b. 4-20-1904

(4)[1] Ivie Ruth Cooper b. 4-2-1906

(d) Claude E. Peacock b. 12-16-1878
m. 3-18-1900 Cora J. Robins Kellyville I. T.

ch. (1)[1] Curtis E. Peacock b. 8-9-1901

(2)[1] Lester G. Peacock b. 7-10-1903

(e) James G. Peacock b. 7-20-1880

(f) Tressie R. Peacock b. 4-1-1885
m. 1903 O. B. Cooper Kellyville I. T.

ch. (1)[1] Enos Ray Cooper b. 5-21-1904

(g) Mary M. Peacock b. 10-4-1887

III[1]F[1]IIC Absalom Haworth, Jr. (see above)
Son of Absalom - gr.-son of the Emigrant.
There are records of two Absalons. I'll call them I and II.
Maybe they are the same - just different wives. This is the most probably. Phoebe was pro. Absalom I 1st. wife.
m. Phoebe Wright

ch. 1 James Haworth
m. Amelia West

8 ch. a James Haworth, Jr.

b Hattie Haworth
m. Pickering

c Margaret Haworth
m. Cooper

d Morris Haworth
m. - - - -

ch. (1)[1] Lesbon J. Haworth
m. - - - -

ch. (a)[1] Robert E. Haworth

(b)[1] Fernando W. T. Haworth

e Jane Haworth
m. Hyatt

f Amelia Haworth
m. Jenkins

g Louiza Haworth
m. Hoody

1 ch. (1)[1] Ida Hoody
m. - - - - Owen

ch. (a)[1] Robert Owen

(b)[1] Alice Owen

h Clarkson Haworth

C Absalom II
m. Mary West of Green Co.,Tenn.

12 ch. 1 Absalom R. Haworth
m. Lydia Ripley

2 Elizabeth Haworth
m. James H. Davis

3 Mary Haworth
m. Thomas Dorn

4 Nathaniel Haworth
m. Ann Oliphant

5 Sarah Haworth
m. John Byler

6 Hannah Haworth
m. Richard White

7 Ann Haworth
not m.

8 West Haworth
m. Rebecca White

9 Edward Haworth
not m.

10 Silas Haworth
m. Mary Eubank
Went Ill.

11 Howard K. Haworth b. ✓ 1812 ✓d. 1892
m. 1842 Comeline Ripley b. 1827 d. 1898

10 ch. a Mary Ann Haworth b. 1843
m. 1st Christian Bonerds
m. 2nd Stephen S. Spencer of Cherrelyn, Colo.

b Samuel Smith Haworth b. 1846
m. 1868 Ann E. Bryles at Botsford, Okla.
Lived 1900 Botsford, Okla.

c Silas Theodore Haworth b. 1847 d. 1864

d Olinthus Tyndal Haworth b. 1850
m. 1883 Arta M. Willett, Kings Mill, Va.

e Sarah Charlotte Haworth b. 1854
m. 1894 William R. Lee Mosheim, Tenn.

f Edward Arthur Haworth b. 1857
m. 1900 Jenne F. Williamson

g William Austin Haworth b. 1859 d. 1868

h Marcus Leroy Haworth b. 1861
m. 1891 Eliz.N. Rader Whitesburg, Tenn.

i Florence Cameline Haworth b. 1867
m. 1890 Robert Wells of Jacksonville, Fla.

j Lillian Hannah Haworth b. 1870
m. 1892 William E. Earnest Afton, Tenn.

12 Rachel Haworth
m. 2nd cousin George Haworth, Jr. b. 1783 Tenn., son of George, gr. grandson of the Emigrant, brother to William Haworth

7 ch. a Absalom Haworth

b Samuel Haworth
m. Mahalie Dillon, dt. of Garrett Dillon, son of Eliz. Haworth and Peter Dillon, dt. of James, son of the Emigrant.

c Mary Haworth
m. John Pettyjohn

d Susannah Haworth
m. Dave Knight

e Rachel Haworth
m. 1st cousin Mahlon Haworth, son of James and Rachel

f Sarah Wood Haworth
m. Sam Booker

g James Riley Haworth
m. 1st Catherine Stanfield
m. 2nd Ruth Thornton

ch. (1)[1] Samuel Haworth b. 1848
m. Martha Tennis

(2)[1] Angeline Haworth b. 1850
m. William Tennis

(3)[1] Charles Grant Haworth
m. Laura Laird

III^{1}F^{1}III John Haworth (see above) son of George (the Emigrant) and Sarah (Scarborough) Haworth.
Born in Bucks Co., Pa. Went to Va. but went back to Pa.
m. Mary Garner

ch. A Rachel Haworth
m. Aaron Toole

ch. 1 Ann Toole
m. Henry Wisley

ch. a Mary Wisley
m. Theodore Matthorn

ch. (1) Huldah Matthorn
m. Jesse Clark Hoover

ch. (8) Herbert Clark Hoover
Pres. of the U. S.
b. at West Branch, Iowa
8-10-1874

III^{1}F^{1}IV James Haworth (see above) b. ____ d. ~1757
Son of George and Sarah (Scarborough) Haworth - "the Emigrant."
Lived Frederick Co., Va. Died soon after arriving at Hopewell, Virginia 1757.
m. Sarah Wood.
She married after James' death Peter Rubie and had 1 son and 3 daughter by him.

ch. by Haworth.

A Jemima Haworth b. ~ 1746 ~ d. 8-14-1828
m. 10-10-1766 John Wright in S. C.
12 ch. (see below)

B Richard Haworth b. 6-31-1744 Va.
Went Tenn. 1781-82
m. 1765 Ann Dillon b. 5-10-1746 of Frederick Co., Va.
ch. (see below)

C George Haworth b. 12-28-1749 Pa.
m. 1764 (2) Susannah Dillon of Frederick Co., Va.
Went to Green Co., Tenn.
12 ch. (see below)

D James Haworth b. 1-2-1752 Va. d. 2-5-1827 buried near Danville, Ind.
Lived Green Co., Tenn for awhile.
m. 1784 Mary Rees b. ~ 1766 Buried Hinkle Creek graveyard, dt. William and Charity (Dillon) Rees
ch. (see below)

E Elizabeth Haworth b. 3-24-1754 d. 10-2-1832
m. 8-11-1773 Peter Dillon
12 ch. (see below)

F Sarah Haworth b. 1754
m. 1774 James Wright b. 5-28-1753, a brother of John Wright, Jemima's husband.

10 ch. 1 John Wright

2 Phebe Wright

3 Sarah Wright

4 Rachel Wright

5 James Wright

6 Elizabeth Wright

7 Charity Wright
m. 3-11-1813 Luke Dillon

8 Isaac Wright
m. 6-9-1814 (1811) Abigail Dillon

9 William Wright
m. 8-8-1811 Hannah Dillon

10 Susannah Wright

III[1]F[1] IV? Jemima Haworth (see above) b. 1746, d. 8-14-1828
Dt. James and Sarah (Wood) Haworth
m. 10-10-1768 at Bush River, S. C. John Wright b. 12-12-1748, son of John and Rachel Wright.
They named all 12 children with names starting with "J". Even their dog was called (Jowler)

12 ch. 1 Jesse Wright b. 7-17-1769
m. 5-3-1797 Ann Clearwater

2 Jane Wright

3 Joseph Wright

4 Jonah Wright
m. 5-2-1817 Sarah Terrell

5 John Wright, Jr. d. inf.

6 Joshua Wright
m. 7-13-1809 Rebecca Summer

ch. Isaac T. Wright of Wilmington, Ohio

7 James Wright b. 1804
m. 1st 5-1-1828 Eliz. Hiatt.
m. 2nd 3-25-1844 Mary West

8 John Wright II

9 Jemima Wright
m. 2-1-1815 Josiah Draper

10 Joel Wright
m. 1-29-1823 Martha Johnson

11 Judah Wright

12 Job Wright

---

1 1
III F IVB Richard Haworth (see above) b. 8-31-1745 N. C.
Son of James and Sarah (Wood) Haworth
m. Ann Dillon b. 5-10-1746

11 ch. 1 Susannah Haworth b. 7-27-1766
m. Isaac Wright b. 6-13-1764
Went to Ohio.

7 ch. a Ann Wright b. 1-25-1785

b Mary Wright b. 5-10-1793

c Sarah Wright b. 8-1-1796

d Charity Wright b. 6-2-1799

e John Prier Wright b. 3-16-1802

f Elizabeth Wright b. 10-30-1804

g Naomi Wright b. 5-20-1807

2 James Haworth b. 1-8-1771
Went to Ind. with family

3 Mary Haworth b. 2-6-1774 d. 12-11-1808
no ch.

4 Sarah Haworth b. 3-4-1776

5 John Haworth b. 10-17-1778
m. 10-26-1803 Cinly Elmore
Went to Edge Farm, Ill.

6 Charity Haworth b. 8-14-1781
m. 2 1806 - - - - Bates
Went to Ind. with family.

7 Richard Haworth, Jr. b. 1-13-1784 d. 11-15-1808 C. Tenn.
3 sons. m. - - - -
Mother and sons went to Ind.

8 Joel Haworth b. 4-17-1786
Went to Indiana
m. 4-11-1811 Elizabeth Maxwell b. 1-9-1791, dt. of Hugh and
Eliz. Maxwell
ch. [illegible] Haworth

9 Jonathon Haworth b. 11-16-1789 died Tenn.
m. - - - -
2 ch.
Mother and children after his death went to S. C.

10 David Haworth b. 11-16-1789
Twin to Jonathon.
Lived to be old in Tenn. Owned 2200 acres.
m. Susanna Lewis Boles.
ch. (see below

III[1] F IV510 David Haworth (see above) b. 11-16-1789
Son of Richard and Ann Hillen Haworth - Twin to Jonathon
Lived to be old in Tenn. Owned 2200 acres.
m. Susanna Lewis Boles

8 ch. a Richard Haworth

b Jonathon Haworth

c Sarah Ann Haworth

d David Haworth

e William Haworth

f Lewis Haworth

g Elizabeth Haworth

h Mahlon Haworth b. 1840
m. Sarah T. Lee of Friendsville, Tenn.

ch. (1) Wayne L. Haworth b. 1861 d. 193-
Lived Knoxville, Tenn.
m. 12-15-1899 Eva Russell b. 3-11-1869 d. 1948 Ft.,
dt. William and Eliza (Sumners) Russell

6 ch. (a) Ralph Wallace Haworth b. 4-1-1892
m. 2-15-1927 Rene Borland
Living Colorado 1955
no ch.

(b) Charles Russell Haworth b. 3-30-1894
m. 3-27-1920 Lulu Carroll

2 ch. (1)[1] Russell Carroll Haworth
b. 12-16-1928
a Pilot in air corp

(2)[1] Robert Lake Haworth
b. 2-27-1946

(c) Mahlon Harold Haworth b. 2-6-1896
m. 8-9-1931 Irene Brown
no ch.

(d) Wayne Elbert Haworth b. 7-16-1898
Living Philadelphia Co., 1951
m. 9-3-1922 Margaret A. Trexler

1 ch. Jean Wayne Haworth b. 10-6-1921

(e) Maurice Maxwell Haworth b. 9-2-1901
m. 8-16-1921 Eleanor Mellen
Living 1951 Lansdowne, Pa.

2 ch. (1)[1] Carol Ann Haworth b. 6-26-1924

(2)[1] Nancy Lee Haworth
b. 4-17-1936

(f) David Lee Haworth b. 5-19-1907
m. 1-17-1930 Ellen Margaret Campbell
Livin 1953 Colorado.

(2) William O. Haworth
Kansas

(3) Samuel L. Haworth b. c 1868
Prof. of Bible at Guilford College
Retired lives Guilford College 1951
m. Ive Martin
no ch.

(4) Ida H. Haworth
m. ~~Ira~~ Duren
Live ~~Ira~~. Long Beach, Cal. 1943

(5) I. Riley Haworth
South Dakota

(6) Annie Haworth
m. McMurray
Tenn.

III[1]F[1]IVC George Haworth (see above) b. 12-6-1749 Bucks Co., Pa.
Son of James and Sarah (Wood) Haworth.
Were in Frederick Co., Va. 1775
Went from New Hope, Tenn. to Miami T.T., O. 1804.
m. 1842 or 4 Susannah Dillon of Frederick Co., Va.

12 ch. 1 d. inf.

2 d. inf.

3 Mahlon Haworth b. 10-23-1775 Va.
Went to N.C., then Ohio in 1804 4th family of James and John Wright.
m. Phoebe Frazier b. 7-27-1775 d. 5-20-1853, dt. Ezekiel and Rebecca Frazier.
ch. (see below)

4 John Haworth b. 8-6-1773
Went to Center M.M., O. in 1811, to Honey Cr., Ill.
First Haworth to go to Ill. 1812.
m. 10-11-1800 Elizabeth Billard

8 ch. a Thomas Haworth

b Susannah Haworth

c George Haworth

d Mahlon Haworth

e Minerva Haworth

f Allen Haworth

g John Haworth

h Hermen Haworth

5 James Haworth b. 12-16-1751 d. 1850 in Vermillion Co., Ill.
Went from Newhope, Penn to West M.M., O. 1806.
m. Rachel - - - -
ch. (see below)

6 George Haworth b. 8-20-1783
m. Rachel Haworth, a cousin, dt. of Absalom and Mary (West) Haworth.
ch. under Rachel Haworth.
They settled in Vermillion Co., Ill.

7 William Haworth b. 1-3-1786 d. 4-19-1867
Went West to Cass Co. 1830
m. 1st Ruth Wright
m. 2nd.
ch. (see below)

8 Mary Haworth b. 2-19-1788
m. 1807 Daniel Bailey of Ohio.

9 Sarah Haworth b. 8-20-1790
m. 1807 Thomas Rees
Went to Ill.
ch.

10 Richard Haworth b. 1-12-1793 Green Co., Tenn.
He went west and and a farm a half in Ill. and half in Ind.
Went from Tenn. to Center M.M., O., then to Silver Cr. M.M., Ind. 12-10-1816.
m. 12-8-1813 Susannah Henderson
ch. (see below)

11 Samuel Haworth

12 Allen Haworth
Went West 1846
Settled Warren Co., Ill.
m. 9-9-1819 Mary Wright in Randolph Co., Indiana

III F IV03 Mahlon Haworth (see above) b. 12-3-1775 d. 3-17-1850
Son of George and Susannah (Dillon) Haworth.
m. Phebe Frazier b. 7-27-1775 d. 5-10-1852, dt. Archiel and Rebecca Frazier.
Went from Washington, Penn. to Clinton, N.Y., 1805.

ch. a Rebecca Haworth b. 1-3-1774 d. 5- -1815

b George Dillon Haworth b. 5-9-1797 d. 6-27-1861
m. 9-4-1817 Sylvia Hadley b. 7-11-1796
ch. (see below)

c Archibald Haworth b. 10-20-1800
m. 11-12-1821 Elizabeth West, dt. Thomas and Elizabeth West.
ch. (see below)

d Susannah Haworth b. 7-17-1803
m. Marmaduke Brockney.

e Mary Haworth b. 12-5-1804 d. 9- -1830

f Phebe Haworth b. 5-10-1807 d. 9-14-1843
m. 5-12-1829 Micajah Bailey, s. of David and Silvia Bailey of Clinton Co., O.

6 ch. (1) David H. Bailey b. 6-27-1830

(2) Silvia Caroline Bailey b. 11-17-1833

(3) Susannah Bailey b. 3-7-1835

(4) Rebecca Mary Bailey b. 9-[illegible]-1837

(5) Mahlon Bailey b. 5-11-1840

(6) Phebe Bailey b. 9-3-1843

g Mahlon Haworth b. 8-20-1809

h John F. Haworth b. 4-1-1812 d. 4- -1814 bur. Lower N.Y., O.

i Elijah Haworth b. 3- -1815 d.
m. 10-22-1834 Elizabeth Waltzall, dt. William and Martha Waltzall of Clinton Co., O.
ch. (see below)

j James Haworth b. 10- -1817 d. 8- -1826

k Richard Haworth b. 7-1-1823
m. 3-23-1843 Elizabeth West, dt. Thomas and Esther West of Clinton Co. O.

8 ch. (1) Thomas Haworth b. 4-17-1844

(2) James M. Haworth b. 4-11-1846 d. 10-3-1865

(3) Isaiah W. Haworth b. 8-16-1848

(4) Frances Polly Haworth b. 5-[illegible]-1854

(5) Caroline Haworth b. 9-9-1854

(6) Harriet Ellen Haworth b. 9-7-1856
m. Orlando Hadley b. 12-15-1851, s. S. H. and Ruth (Smith) Hadley.

2 ch. (a) Florence E. Hadley b. 3-25-1880

(b) Ruthann Hadley b. 7-14-1883

(7) Ann Elizabeth Haworth b. 10-1-1856, d. 13-9-1861

(8) Clinton Haworth b. 3-23-1869

III F IV03b George Dillon Haworth (see above) b. 4-29-1797 d. 6-27-1881
Son of Dillon and Phoebe (Frazier) Haworth.
m. 1st 1807 Jerusha Vanhorn
m. 2nd 9-4-1817 Edith Hadley b. 7-11-1796
They went from Dover N.H.,O. to Center N.H.,O. 1872.

6 ch. (1) Anna Haworth b. 5-28-1818 d. 6-22-1821 bur Dover, O.

(2) Elkanah Haworth b. 2-11-1820 d. 10-26-1820 bur Dover, O.

(3) Jonah F. Haworth b. 10-6-1821 d. 5-31-1828

(4) Mary Haworth b. 2-4-1824

(5) Caroline Haworth b. 11-3-1826

(6) George D. Haworth b. 4-18-1829
m. 1853 or 4 Rebecca Hoge b. d. 5-14-1903 ae 69yrs.

3 ch. (a) Laura Bell Haworth b. 11-29-1854

(b) James E. Haworth b. 6-28-1858

(c) Frank White Haworth b 5-6-1864

3 ch. (1) Ethel Louise Haworth b. 10-30-1890

(2)[1] Ruth Olive Haworth b. 2-18-1900

(3)[1] Helen C. Haworth b. 3-8-1903

George D. may have m. 2nd. 11-25-1909 Edith Page

George Dillon Haworth may have m. 3rd time 1858 Sarah Clark b. 1801, d. 6-24-1881.

(7) James McKlen Haworth b. 11-19-1831

(8) Edith Eveline Haworth b. 9-27-1838

III[1]F IVC3c Ezekiel Haworth (see above) b. 10-30-1800
Son of Mahlon and Phoebe (Frazier) Haworth.
West Newbury, O.
m. 11-14-1818 Elizabeth West b. 11-15-1799, d. Owen and Elizabeth West.

ch. (1) Melissa Haworth b. 9-[illegible]-1819 m. 9-[illegible]-1839 Hun. Newbury, O.

(2) Rebecca Haworth b. 5-31-1821

(3) Mahlon Haworth b. 3-23-1823

(4) Owen Haworth b. 4-15-1825

(5) Flemmen Haworth b. 1-3-1826 d. 3-5-1836

(6) Phebe Haworth b. 1-8-1828
m. 12-14-1846 William C. Hunt, b. 8-27-1816 d. 1-15-1896, s. of Thomas and Susannah Hunt.

ch. (a) Charles Edwin Hunt b. 7-31-1848 d. 4-10-1905

(b) Aaron Hunt b. 2-13-1851 d. 1-20-1941

(c) Isaiah Hunt b. 1-20-1853 d. 3-27-1924

(d) Susan Hunt b. 4-20-1856

(e) Sylvia Hunt b. 3-26-1859

(f) Oliver Hunt b. 7-1[illegible]-1861

(g) William C. Hunt b. 3-8-1870 d. 3-1-1919

(7) Ezekiel Haworth b. 5-7-1829.
m. 1853 Martha - - - -

4 ch. (a) Sylvester Haworth b. 10-14-1855

(b) Caroline Haworth b. 11-26-1857

(c) Lawrence Haworth b. 2-4-1861

(d) Ella Jane Haworth b. 1-31-1863

(8) Elizabeth Haworth b. 1-14-1831

(9) Uriah Haworth b. 10-25-1833
m. 1858

(10) Elijah Haworth b. 4-15-1834

(11) James W. Haworth b. 11-17-1835

(12) Isaiah Haworth b. 10-27-1837
m. 1862

(13) Mary Haworth b. 5-23-1839 d. 7-[illegible]-3-1844

(14) Susannah Haworth b. 8-[illegible]-6-1842
m. 1861 - - - - Retend

III F^{1} ^{1}IV031 Elijah Haworth (see above) b. 3- -1815
m. 10-23-1834 Elizabeth Waltmall, dt. William and Martha Waltmall
of Clinton Co., O.

ch. (1) Mordjah Henry Haworth b. 10-7-1835 d. 10-1-1861
m. 1860 at Dover M.M.,O. Phebe Ann Compton.

ch. (a) Henrianna Haworth b. 12-17-1861 d. 5-27-1862

(2) William Haworth b. 5-12-1837
m. Hannah - - - -
Lived Dover M.M., O.

ch. (a) Eunice Fane Haworth b. 6-1-1866

(b) Alvida Elizabeth Haworth b. 12-14-1868

III F^{1} ^{1}IV05 James Haworth (see above) b. 12-16-1781 d. 1850 Vermillion Co., Ill.
Son of George and Susanna (Willen) Haworth.
Took $1500 in silver west with him.
m. Rachel - - - - b. 1-1-1782.
1822 went from Center M.M.,O. to Honey Cr. M.M., Ind.

9 ch. a Jonathon Haworth b. 11-27-1808
m. Naomi
9 or 10 ch.
no grandson to inherit the name.

b George Haworth b. 9-14-1801 d. 1854 of Colera in Georgetown.
m. - - - - Thornton.

9 ch. (1) John Milton Haworth b. d. 1896
m.
ch.

(2) Hamilton Haworth
Went to Oregon.

(3) James Haworth
[redacted]

(4) Sarah Haworth

(5) Rachel Haworth

(6) Hannah Haworth

(7) Vashtie Haworth

(8) Martha Haworth

(9) Mary Haworth

c James Wright Haworth b. 2-13-1811 d. at Georgetown
m.

ch. (1) Rachel Haworth
m. a Haworth close kin.

d Eli Haworth b. 3-10-1814 d. 1860 age 46
m. Lydia Dillon b. d. 1896 age 87
Lived New Market, Tenn.

9 ch. (see below)

e Mahlon Haworth
m. 1st cousin, Rachel Haworth, dt. George and Rachel (Haworth) Haworth, Jr.

f William Haworth

g William Haworth

h Ruth Haworth b. 3-23-1804
m. Richard Stanton

ch. (1) James Stanton

(2) Mahlon Stanton

(3) John Stanton

(4) Harrison Stanton

i Sallie Haworth b. 1-28-1806
m. - - - - Mayfield
3 ch.

j Susan Haworth
m. Solomon Wright.

---

1 1
III F IVC5d Eli Haworth (see above) b. 3-10-1814 d. 1860 age 46.
Son of James and Rachel Haworth
m. Lydia Dillon b. d. 1896 age 87.

ch. (1) Samuel Haworth
m. 1872

ch. 1 girl d. inf.

2 William E. Haworth.

(2) Christopher Haworth

(3) William Perry Haworth
Lived Shawnee, Okla.
m. Abbe Chawner

5 ch. (a) Homer Haworth

(b) Charles Haworth
not m.
Missionary in Cuba.

(c) John Haworth

(d) Flora Haworth.
Colo.

(e) Alice Haworth
Indian Territory.

(4) Charles Fremont Haworth
50 yrs. old in Dec. 1906
Georgetown, Ill.

(5) Julyann Haworth
Fairbury, Neb.
m. - - - - Thompson
5 ch.

(6) Margaret Jane Haworth

(7) Mahala Haworth
Ridge Farm, Ill.
m. - - - - Fletcher
5 ch.

(8) Mary Haworth
m. 1st - - - - Pierce
m. 2nd Nathan Patton in 1900
3 ch.

(9) Rachel Alice Haworth

III 1 F 1 IVC7 William Haworth (see above) b. 1-3-1786 d. 4-19-1867
Son of George and Susannah (Dillon) Haworth.
Went to Cass Co. 1850
m. 1st Ruth Wright.

14 ch. a Susannah Haworth b. 9-1-1809 d. 8-28-1870

b Sarah Haworth b. 7-22-1811 d. 6-9-1904

c Mahaleth Haworth b. 12-23-1813 d. in California

d Dillon Haworth b. 3-3-1816 d. 3-17-1876

e Charity Haworth b. 1-1-1818 d. 1-15-1854

f Shobal Haworth b. 4-8-1820 d. 9-1-1897

g James Haworth b. 4-7-1822 d. inf.

h George Haworth b. 11-20-1823 d. 11-1-1883

i Rachel Haworth b. 1-1-1826 d. 11-1-1876

j Mary Haworth b. 1-10-1828 d. in Oregon

k W. W. Haworth b. 1-24-1831

l Job S. Haworth b. 7-21-1833 d. 5-12-1886

William m. 2nd - - - -

ch m. Ami Haworth b. 12-18-1837 d. 9-27-1858

n Ari Haworth b. 11-23-1839 d. inf.

III F IVC10 Richard Haworth (see above) b. 1-13-1793 Green Co., Tenn.
Son of George and Susannah (Dillon) Haworth.
Moved Ill. Farm half in Ill. and half in Ind.
m. 12-8-1813 Susannah Henderson.

7 ch. a William Barclay Haworth b. 8-29-1822 d. 10-11-1867
m. 6-10-1845 Irene Mills b. 12-12-1827 d. 11-9-1901
ch. (see below)

b Sarah Haworth

c Mary Haworth

d Elwood Haworth

e George Haworth
buried Quaker Point, Ill.

f James Haworth
buried Quaker Point, Ill.

g Rachel Haworth

III F IVC10a William Barclay Haworth (see above) b. 8-29-1822 d. 10-11-1867
m. 8-10-1845 Irene Mills b. 12-12-1827 d. 11-9-1901

11 ch. (1) Marish Haworth b. 2-20-1847 d. 5-6-1894
m. 11-3-1869 Amos Cook b. 12-15-1845 ~~d. 4-23-1[illegible]~~

(2) Seth Haworth b. 3-12-1848 d. 8-13-1882
m. Martha Rees b. 5-22-1850 d. 8-8-1915, dt. William Rees. Sister to Sybil Jane Rees. These were characters in "The Good Crop" by Emerson.
ch. (see below)

(3) Susan H. Haworth b. 3-9-1851 d. 2-7-1945
m. 8-28-1873 Thomas Lehurn Commons b. 1-5-1851
d. 3-9-1917
ch. (see below)

(4) Henry Mills Haworth b. 10-10-1852 d. 7-[illegible]-1921
m. 8-13-1877 Laura Hendricks b. 4-30-1860 d. 8-8-1936
ch. (see below)

(5) Ziari Lewis Haworth b. 3-12-1854 d. 4-13-1948
m. 2-12-1885 Sybil Jane Rees, Sister to Martha Rees, dt. William and Rebecca Rees, characters in the book, "The Good Crop" by Emerson.
ch. (see below)

(6) Mary Ellis Haworth b. 8-29-1859 d. 8-2[illegible]-1935
m. 10-15-1879 Ezra Cook b. 10-4-1848 d. 6-30-1933
ch. (see below)

(7) Sarah Haworth b. 4-30-1859 d. 8-21-1938
m. 12-26-1887 Josiah Marsh b. 8-19-1854 d. 9-9-1894
ch. (see below)

(8) Lucinda Haworth b. 10-31-1861 d. 10-31-1861

(9) Arminta Haworth b. 17-1-1862 d. 12-1-1862

(10) Laura Haworth b. 6-13-1864 ~~d. 6-[illegible]-1868~~
m. 9-4-1884 Newton C. Morris b. 1-19-1863
ch. (see below)

(11) Eva Haworth b. 3-8-1866 d. 5-3-1936
m. 9-4-1884 Levi Sanders b. 11-28-1863
ch. (see below)

III ^{1}F^{1}IVC10a (2) Seth Haworth (see above) b. 3-12-1828 d. 8-13-1882
Son of William Barclay and Irene (Mills) Haworth.
m. Martha Rees b. 5-24-1850 d. 8-8-1915, dt. William and Rebecca Rees.

ch. (a) Eva May Haworth b. 1-23-1873 d. 2-13-1873

(b) Anna L. Haworth b. 12-22-1876
m. 10-25-1899 August E. Burgtorf.

ch. (1)^{1} Josephine L. Burgtorf b. 11-30-1900
m. 7-11-1928 Albert Pardee

ch. (1)^{2} Russell Eugene Pardee b. 11-30-1931

(2)^{1} Charles Albert Burgtorf b. 9-6-1902
m. 5-14-1926 Blanke Tuttle

(3)^{1} Grace Caroline Burgtorf b. 5-21-1904
m. 6-28-1933 Floyd Talley

ch. (1)^{2} Helen Joan Talley b. 4-20-1935

(4)^{1} Aubrey Ernst Burgtorf b. 10-25-1916

(c) Charles Leva Haworth b. 5-13-1880 d. 8-9-1882

III ^{1}F^{1}IVC10a(3) Susan H. Haworth (see above) b. 3-9-1851 d. 2-7-1945
Dt. of William Barclay and Irene (Mills) Haworth.
m. 8-28-1873 Thomas Leburn Commons b. 1-5-1851 d. 3-9-1917

ch. (a) Arthur Barclay Commons b. 8-14-1874
m. 6-19-1900 Bertha Standing

ch. (1)[1] Alberta Susan Commons b. 5-17-1904
m. 1930? A. George Hulteen

ch. (a)[1] Robert Arthur Hulteen b. 3-12-1937

(2)[1] Philip Standing Commons b. 1-31-1907
m.
ch. (a)[1] Phyllis Marie Commons b. 9-2-1935

(3)[1] Maude Clariss Commons b. 1-17-1909

(4)[1] Mae Commons b. 12-2-1911

(b) Adella Arabell Commons b. 12-6-1875 d. 3-17-1906
m. W. Alpheus Rees

ch. (1)[1] Ruth Commons

(2)[1] Walter Commons

(3)[1] Oliver Commons

(c) Walter Haworth Commons b. 7-19-1878
m. 1-1-1901 Eva Taber b. 12-15-1880

ch. (1)[1] William Walter Commons, Jr. b. 7-6-1903
m. 7-6-1927 Lorraine Le Hury b. 2-15-1904

ch. (a)[1] Lorraine Commons b. 3-20-1930

(2)[1] Harold Taber Commons b. 9-29-1905
m. 12-17-1927 Corinth Tracy b. 5-21-1901

ch. Corinth Tracy Commons b. 11-12-1928

(d) Sarah Pearl Commons b. 7-24-1883
m. 12-25-1906 Jess F. Lyon

ch. (1)[1] Charles Arthur Lyon b. 12-19-1907
m. Marylin - - - -

(2)[1] Alice Eleanor Lyon b. 10-11-1911
m. Clyde D. Doudie

(3)[1] Harold Haworth Lyon b. 11-22-1915

(4)[1] Robert Lyon b. 2-20-1921

(e) Orin Leburn Commons b. 2-16-1886
m. 1-27-1911 Norma Harrison b. 9-28-1894

ch. (1)[1] Arnold Daryl Commons b. 11-4-1911

(2)[1] Ivan Ford Commons b. 7-28-1915

(3)[1] Victor Orin Commons b. 5-23-1917

(4)[1] Norman Dale Commons b. 7-30-1919

(5)[1] Paige Commons b. 11-12-1921

(6)[1] Gail Commons b. 12-8-1923

(7)[1] Charles Herbert Commons b. 3-29-1929

(f) Emerson Maxwell Commons b. 1-24-1892
m. 5-14-1915 Beote Stevens b. 12-5-1892

ch. (1)[1] Maxine Commons b. 9-25-1918

(2)[1] Eva Commons b. 9-26-1920

(3)[1] Edward Commons b. 4-1-1922 d. 8-16-1934

(4)[1] Donald Commons b. 6-10-1930

III[1] F[1] IVC10a(4) Henry Mills Haworth (see above) b. 10-10-1852 d. 7-2-1921
Son of William Barclay and Irene (Mills) Haworth.

ch. (a) Kenneth Flagg Haworth b. 7-24-1878
m. 9-10-1902 Alma Sharrie

ch. (1)[1] Orrin Haworth b. 6-14-1903 d. 9-27-1904

(2)[1] Edward Haworth b. 1910
adopted

(3)[1] Theron Wycott Haworth
adopted

(b) Mamie Marie Haworth b. 3-30-1880 d. 5-22-1934
m. 1st 1901 Bruce Cook

ch. (1)[1] Minnie Cook b. 4-4-1900
m. James E. Casper

ch. (a)[1] Dorris Marie Casper b. 1923

(b)[1] Leroy Frank Casper

(2)[1] Arthur Cook

Mamie m. 2nd Dennis Beer
ch. (3)[1] Seth Beer

(4)[1] Earl Beer

Mamie m. 3rd Roy Ellsworth

(c) Nellie Haworth b. 1882

(d) Alice McDonna Haworth b. 1-19-1884
m. 8-10-1905 Frank Randall b. 7-4-1883

ch. (1)[1] Joe Cook Randall (adopted) b. 3-9-1922

(e) George Berkley Haworth b. 2-6-1886
m. 5-6-1912 Carrie Johnson b. 6-5-1896

14 ch. (1)[1] Vera Mae Haworth b. 11-5-1912
m. 10-1-1932 Gerald Duff

(2)[1] Vincent Earle Haworth b. 1-24-1914

(3)[1] Beulah Matilda Haworth b. 8-16-1915

(4)[1] Virgil Eugene Haworth b. 6-9-1917 d. 2-5-1918

(5)[1] Violet Marie Haworth b. 11-5-1918

(6)[1] Goldie Anita Haworth b. 1-30-1920

(7)[1] George Merlin Haworth b. 1-3-1922

(8)[1] Lola Caroline Haworth b. 10-9-1923

(9)[1] Dorothy Charlett Haworth b. 10-13-1925

(10)[1] Gurney Blair Haworth b. 8-19-1927

(11)[1] Wilfred Alton Haworth b. 9-15-1929

(12)[1] Mary Louise Haworth b. 6-24-1931

(13)[1] Doris June Haworth b. 12-24-1932

(14)[1] Darlene Haworth b. 3- -1935

(f) Myrtle Irene Haworth b. 10-26-1888
m. 1st 12-6-1906 Charley Stine

5 ch. (1)[1] Orville Edwin Stine b. 4-25-1908 d. 7-9-1909

(2)[1] Clarence Elwood Stine b. 11-4-1909

(3)[1] Emmette Frances Stine b. 10-17-1910

(4)[1] William Herold Stine b. 10-28-1912
m. 9-19-1936 Dorothy Compton b. 2-21-1918

(5)[1] Paul Henry Stine b. 11-18-1915
m. 11-3-1936 Eunice Emaline Bell b. 8-2-1919

Myrtle m. 2nd 9-23-1917 Tom O'Dea d. 5-28-1936

ch. (6)[1] Laura Rose O'Dea b. 6-21-1918

(7)[1] Audry Mearl O'Dea b. 2-5-1920
m. 2-12-1937 Raymond Clair Carpenter
b. 6-7-1915

(8)[1] Thomas Arthur O'Dea b. 10-8-1923

(9)[1] Kenneth Patric O'Dea b. 7-10-1928

(g) Harry Haworth (died in infancy)

(h) William Leonard Haworth b. 6-27-1894
Deceased

(i) Zimri Lloyd Haworth b. 6-27-1894
m. 4-23-1918 Irene Murphy

(j) Richard Seth Haworth b. 1-26-1897
m. Gladys Merring

4 ch. (1)[1] Evelyn Haworth b. 1917 Deceased

(2)[1] Alynn Haworth b. 9-29-1920

(3)[1] Emily Haworth b. 1926 d. 1931

(4)[1] Thelma Haworth b. 1928

(k) Dewey Haworth (Deceased)

(l) Victor Raymond Haworth b. 5-4-1902
m. 7-5-1929 Ona Lota Boggs b. 10-24-1907

2 ch. (1)[1] John Chandler (adopted) b. 8-8-1931

(2)[1] Norma Carol Haworth b. 10-23-1932

III F IVC10[1] (5) Zimri Lewis Haworth (see above) b. 3-31-54 d. 4-12-1928
Son of William Barclay and Irene (Mills) Haworth.
m. 2-12-1885 Sybil J. Rees. b. 5-24-1862

ch. (a) Mary Haworth b. 11-1-1885 d. 11-7-1918
m. 10-15-1914 Jack Fortune

ch. (1)[1] Lawrence Albert Fortune b. 10-1-1916

(2)[1] Clara Sybil Fortune b. 1-28-1918

(b) Albert Charles Haworth b. 6-3-1888 d. 11-30-1929
m. 10-25-1911 Blanche Lenora Cox

ch. (1)[1] Edith Lenora Haworth b. 8-7-1912
m. 12-30-1935 James F. Jackson.

(2)[1] Robert Charles Haworth b. 12-21-1913

(3)[1] Ruth Emily Haworth b. 11-11-1915
m. 6-2-1933 Hermatha C. Knox

1 ch. (a)[1] John Allen Knox b. 11- -1935

(4)[1] Mary Dean Haworth b. 11-11-1917

(5)[1] Esther Irene Haworth b. 9-10-1919
m. 6-12-1938 Robert Rodenbusch

(6)[1] Albert Levi Haworth b. 2-8-1926

(c) Roy Haworth b. 1-21-1891 d. infancy.

(d) Levi Gurney Haworth b. 6-3-1893
m. 12-25-1920 Evelyn Bernice Glasson b. 3-13-1898

ch. (1)[1] William Lewis Haworth b. 2-24-1923 d. 11-5-1930

(2)[1] Richard Fees Haworth b. 7-30-1925

(3)[1] Mary Evelyn Haworth b. 5-6-1929

(e) Emily Haworth b. 7-22-1897
m. 7-18-1926 Willard Weaver

ch. (1)[1] Clara Marie Weaver b. 6-15-1928

(2)[1] Willard Edgar Weaver b. 8-5-1929

(3)[1] Marilyn Weaver b. 12-23-1932

---

1 1
III F IVC10a(6) Mary Ellis Haworth (see above) b. 8-29-1855 d. 8-22-1945
Dt. of William Barclay and Irene (Hills) Haworth.
m. 10-13-1875 Fara Cook b. 10-4-1848 d. 6-30-1933

ch. (a) Bertha Laura Cook b. 8-6-1876 Earlham College 95-96
m. 10-20-1898 Frank C. Brown b. 10-4-1848 d. 6-30-1933

7 ch. (1)[1] Mona Ruth Brown b. 9-10-1900 Earlham College 22-24
m. 11-27-1924 Dale F. Alexander b. 3-31-1901
Lives Indianapolis Ind.

3 ch. (a)[1] Dale Edwards Alexander b. 5-15-1927

(b)[1] Natalie Frances Alexander b. 8-10-193[illegible]

(c)[1] Phylis Virginia Alexander
b. 3-19-1935

(2)[1] Ross McNeil Brown b. 10-12-1902
m. 6-2-1936 Marjorie Schuttler

(3)[1] Bonner Seth Brown b. 5-24-1906
m. 4-5-1929 Pearl Krause

3 ch. (a)[1] Joan Brown b. 8-15-1930

(b)[1] Nancy Brown b. 8-7-1933

(c)[1] David Charles Brown b. 4-13-1935

(4)[1] John Marion Brown b. 5-6-1908
m. 10-27-1930 Margaret Ann Davis - Divorced
Dec., 1934?

1 ch. (a)[1] John Michael Brown b. 7-23-1932

(5)[1] Donald Brown b. 1-9-1914

(6)[1] Lorraine Brown b. 7-29-1916

(7)[1] Harold Brown b. 1-9-1918
m. 6-23-1938 Barbara Nixon

(b) Nora Agnes Cook b. 3-1-1878
m. 2-18-1900 John Hinshaw b. 5-8-1877

ch. (1)[1] Zula A. Hinshaw b. 12-18-1900

(2)[1] Vernon Earl Hinshaw b. 10-9-1906
m. 5-21-1932 Garnet Grain

1 ch. (a)[1] Bobbie Vernon Hinshaw b. 1-17-1936

(3)[1] William Cleon Hinshaw b. 12-3-1909
m. 12-23-1933 Evelyn - - - - b. 10-4-1913

ch. (a)[1] Billy Cleon Hinshaw b. 6-5-1935

(4)[1] Dument E. Hinshaw b. 3-27-1912

(5)[1] Willard A. Hinshaw b. 3-23-1916

(6)[1] H. Francis Hinshaw b. 4-19-1918
m. - - - -

ch. (a)[1] Deloris Ann Hinshaw b. 3-29-1940

(c) Infant b. 10-29-1880 deceased.

(d) Flora Belle Cook b. 3-4-1882
m. 6-24-1903 Walter C. Woodard b. 5-29-1880

2 ch. (1)[1] Murray Claren Woodard b. 7-15-1904
m. 5-24-1927 Eleanor Pero

3 ch. (a)[1] Barbara Lou Woodard b. 4-3-1928

(b)[1] Eleanor Jean Woodard b. 2-28-1931

(c)[1] Florenne Woodard b. 7-27-1933

(2)[1] Edith Clarice Woodard b. 3-24-1906
m. 7-3-1932 Walter Worth Mackie b. 8-22-1904

1 ch. (a)[1] Beverly Worth Mackie b. 6-21-1935

(e) Infant b. 10-29-1880 deceased

(f) Seth Haworth Cook b. 9-21-1884
m. 10-17-1915 Mary McKey d. 12-21-1938

(f) Ethel Maria Cook b. 6-28-1888
m. 11-1-1924 Reuben M. Nevling b. 11-20-1886
~~Lives St. Petersburg, Fla.~~ Tucker Street, Greensboro, N.C.

(h) Eva Pearl Cook b. 3-5-1894
m. 12-1-1922 Guy Lindley b. 11-5-1886

ch. (1)[1] Mary Louise Lindley b. 9-23-1923

(2)[1] Irene Lindley b. 7-9-1926 d. 2-20-1931

(3)[1] Walter Cook Lindley b. 7-19-1928

III[1]F[1]IVC10a(7) Sarah Haworth (see above) b. 4-30-1859 d. 8-21-1938
Dt. of William Barclay and Irene (Mills) Haworth.
m. 12-26-1887 Josiah Marsh b. 8-19-1854 d. 9-9-1894

4 ch. (a) Charles Lofton Marsh b. 1-5-1889
m. 6- -1920 Revene Johnson

ch. (1)[1] Etha Esther Marsh b. 11-21-1921
m. 7-27-1939 John Thomas Hardy

ch. (a)[1] John Charles Hardy b. 8-20-1940

(2)[1] Mary Emma Marsh b. 7-7-1923
m. 11-4-1941 Norman C. Methvin

(b) Fern Marie Marsh b. 12-6-1890
m. 9-6-1932 Chas. Veneman

(c) James Barkley Marsh b. 12-18-1892
m. 11-9-1935 Blanche Martin

(d) Olive Mae Marsh b. 1-28-1895 d. 10-8-1916

III[1]F[1]IVC10a(10) Laura Haworth (see above) b. 6-13-1864 d. 6-20-1848
Dt. of William Barclay and Irene (Mills) Haworth.
m. 9-4-1884 Newton C. Morris b. 1-19-1863

5 ch. (a) Ethel Morris b. 6-7-1885 d. 7-11-1886

(b) Orpha Dell Morris b. 12-16-1886
m. 12-29-1909 Merrill Davies d. 3-13-1922

2 ch. (1)[1] Melvin Davies b. 9-10-1911
m. 12-22-1934 Mildred Bannon

ch. (a)[1] Carolyn Sue Davies b. 6-28-1936

(2)[1] Kenneth Mantil Davies b. 2-6-1917
m. 6-6-1942 Eunice - - - -

ch. (a)[1] Laurel Ann Davies b. 8-10-1946

(c) Barclay Dennis Morris b. 9-20-1888
m. 8-24-1914 Mabel Williams

ch. (1)[1] Donald Morris b. 6-18-1915

(2)[1] Harold Newton Morris b. 3-29-1924

(d) Russell Morris b. 3-1-1893 d. 1-7-1941

(e) Pearl Morris b. 11-10-1897
m. 2-14-1920 Lee Shoffer

ch. (1)[1] Marvele Shoffer b. 7-16-1921

(2)[1] Estelline Shoffer b. 1-20-1923

(3)[1] Laura Ellen Shoffer b. 2-28-1925

(4)[1] Morris Allen Shoffer b. 9-13-1929

III[1] F[1] IVC10: (11) Eva Haworth (see above) b. 3-8-1866 d. 5-3-1926
Dt. William Barclay and Irene (Mills) Haworth.
m. 9-4-1884 Levi Sanders b. 11-28-1863

9 ch. (a) Octavia Sanders b. 11-10-1885
m. 1st 7-7-1906 Wm. G. McCollister b. 1-7-1881

ch. (1)[1] Helen Eva McCollister b. 6-27-1907
m. 1st 5-4-1929 Charles F. Varnby b.2-11-1905
m. 2nd T. F. Tracy

1 ch. (a)[1] T. F. Tracy, Jr. b. 1-15-1941

Octavia m. 2nd. 4-23-1921 Harry C. Gallaup b. 3-16-1886

(b) Elton Coleman Sanders b. 4-17-1887
m. 2-17-1910 Jane Haworth

1 ch. (1)[1] Dora Eva Sanders b. 12-9-1911

(c) Stella Sanders b. 11-16-1888 d. 3-10-1896

(d) Ralph Dimri Sanders b. 8-3-1890
m. 1st 8-16-1910 Mary Hackney b. 5-17-1894

ch. (1)[1] Richard Herold Sanders b. 2-24-1911
m. 5-4-1937 Viva Pearl Munpoiner b.11-18-1915

Ralph m. 2nd 8-4-1935 Mary Clarice Scott b. 8-15-1904

(e) Russell Amos Sanders b. 3-2-1893
m. 3-24-1915 Esther Beyer b. 6-3-1896 d. 2-16-1943

ch. (1)[1] Ruth Elizabeth b. 12-28-1915
m. 6-11-1934 Omer Patton b. 1-9-1907

ch. (a)[1] Mabel Arlene Patton b. 2-15-1935

(b)[1] Betty Gwendolyn Patton b. 3-24-1937

(f) Alden Levi Sanders b. 7-1-1897
m. 3-3-1929 Katherine Pettingill b. 5-26-1901

ch. (1)[1] Charles Russell Sanders b. 2-26-1930

(2)[1] Ralph Howard Sanders b. Sept. 1937

(g) Mary Eva Sanders b. 3-27-1899
m. 7-1-1923 Walter N. Parks b. 1894

ch. (1)[1] Harold Lee Parks b. 7-20-1924

(2)[1] Virginia Lou Parks b. 12-18-1927

(3)[1] Patricia Parks b. 7-8-1930

(4)[1] Walter Nelson Parks, Jr. b. 7-20-1932

(h) Anna Merrl Sanders b. 3-11-1901
m. 3-11-1922 Vann LeRoy Nash b. 10-18-1899

ch. (1)[1] Mary Ellen Nash b. 1-22-1923

(2)[1] Carolyn Geine Nash b. 5-21-1925

(i) George Haworth Sanders b. 8-1-1903 d. 10-14-1904

III[1]F[1]IVD James Haworth (see above) b. 1-2-1752 d. 2-5-1827
(see above) son of James and Sarah (Wood) Haworth.
m. Mary Rees b. 4-14-1767 d. 12-28-1828, dt. of Wm. and Charity (Dillon) Rees. of Green Co., Tenn.
1804 went to Miami M.M., O. from Nerhope, Tenn.

13 ch. 1 William Haworth b. 11-13-1785 d. 3-31-1849
m. 1809 Ruth Wright

2 James Haworth b. 10-13-1787 d. 8-31-1866
m. 1810 Phoebe Thornbury, a cousin, dt. of Edward and Phoebe Thornbury.
ch. (see below)

3 George Haworth b. 4-1-1790 Va. bur. West Newton. Ind.
m. 1812 Jane Thornbury, dt. of Edward and Phebe Thornbury

16 ch. a Phoebe Haworth b. 1813
maybe m. Jesse Mendenhall b. 10-30-1809 d. 1887, son of Joseph and Ann (Barnett) Mendenhall

b Mary Haworth b. 1814 d. at 3 yrs.

c John Haworth b. 1815
m. 1st Charity Rees
m. 2nd Nancy Ann Rees
ch. (see below)

d Edward Haworth b. 1817

e James Haworth b. 1819

f a daughter
m. Levi Sumner

g Ann Haworth
m. George Haworth, son of Jonathon and Sarah (McPherson) Haworth.

h Sarah Haworth
m. Daniel Fisher
8 ch.

i John Haworth
died as soldier in Civil War

j Elizabeth Haworth

k James Haworth

l Harriet Haworth

m David Haworth

n Isaac Haworth

o Ruth Haworth
m. James Horton b. 5-9-1828, son of James and Sarah (Haworth) Horton.

p Mary Haworth
m. Joel Mendenhall, son of Wm. and Nancy Ann (Haworth) Mendenhall

4 Sarah Haworth b. 10-19-1792 d. 11-8-1857
m. 1-1-1812 James Horton b. 1782 d. 1835, son of William and Winefred Horton

5 David Haworth b. 12-23-1794 N. C. d. 8-2-1868
m. 1st 4-25-1825 Asenath Litenous
m. 2nd 1832 Anna (Cox) Moffitt

6 Jonathon Haworth b. 3-14-1797 d. 2-21-1867
Went to Indiana 1834 from Clear Cr. M.M., O. Had gone from White Water M.M., Ind. to Clear Cr. O. 1826.
m. 1st 1-12-1817 Sarah McPherson d. Ohio.

4 ch. a Daniel Haworth

b Mary Haworth

c Mahlon Haworth

d George Haworth b. 4-20-1821 d. 6-27-1851 Ind.
m. Ann Haworth, dt. George and Jane (Thornbury) Haworth.

ch. (1) James Haworth

(2) Sarah Haworth

(3) Elinor Haworth

(4) Mahlon C. Haworth, a doctor.
m. Celesta Pexey

(5) Mary Haworth

Jonathan m. 2nd 1827 Esther (or Hester) Evans.

3 ch.e William Haworth b. Ohio

f Joel Haworth b. Ohio

g Isaac Haworth b. Ohio

7 Charity Haworth b. 6-7-1799 d. 12-27-1845
m. 12-5-1816 Thomas Postgait
Went to Indiana

8 Margaret Haworth b. 10-27-1801 d. 1-9-1868
unm.

9 Rees Haworth b. March, 1804

10 Eli Haworth b. 8-27-1806 d. 11-11-1854
m. Lydia Dillon
ch. (see below)

11 Ann Haworth b. 12-28-1808

12 Levi Haworth b. 2-24-1811 d. 1881
m. 1st - - - -
m. 2nd Phoebe Haworth, dt. Solomon Haworth of N. C.

13 Elizabeth Haworth b. 8-8-1814 d. 1902
m. Isaac Hardock

III^{1}F^{1}IVD2 James Haworth (see above) b. 10-13-1787 d. 8-31-1866
Son of James and Mary (Rees) Haworth.
m. 1810 Phebe Thornbury, a cousin, dt. Edward and Phoebe Thornbury.
They went to White Lick M.M., Indiana from Lee's Creek Ohio 1825.
Settled in Indiana near West Newton in 1827. He gave three acres to the Friends Meeting there for a meeting house, school and graveyard.

6 ch. a Edward Haworth b. 2-15-1811
m. Amelia Mendenhall b. 3-13-1812 d. 10-2-1873, dt. Richard and Elizabeth (Barnett) Mendenhall.
ch. (see below)

b Mary Haworth

c Nancy Haworth b. 6-7-1815 d. 3-14-1838
m. William Mendenhall b. 10-27-1810 d. 7-10-1892, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Barnett) Mendenhall

4 ch. (see Mendenhall family)

d Sarah Haworth

e Joel Haworth

f Belinda Haworth

III[1]F[1]IVD2a Edward Haworth (see above) b. 2-15-1811
Son of James and Phoebe (Thornbury) Haworth.
m. Amelia Mendenhall b. 3-13-1817 d. 10-2-1873, dt. Richard and Elizabeth (Burnett) Mendenhall.

6 ch. (1) Calvin W. Haworth b. 1835 d. 1918
m. Martha Plunket b. 1843 d. 1905

ch. (a) Mary Haworth
m. - - - - Cox

2 ch. (1)[1] Roy Cox

(2)[1] Ray Cox

(b) Sarah Haworth
m. - - - - Patty

2 ch. (1)[1] Merle Patty

(2)[1] Neva Patty

(2) Mary Haworth b. 10-7-1837 R.
m. 1872 Claude (Claus) Wittorff

ch. (a) Dale Wittorff

(3) John D. Haworth b. 1-25-1841 d. 12-17-1924
Teacher at West Newton, Ind.
m. 1861 Fanny Horner, dt. of David and Lydia (Coppock) Horner.

7 ch. (a) Rosalie Haworth b. 3-1-1862
Taught 40 yrs., mostly in West Newton, Ind.

(b) Carrie R. Haworth b. 12-21-1864
m. George P. Blank

ch. (1)[1] Ralph Blank

(2)[1] Inez R. Blank

(c) Paul Leland Haworth b. 8-28-1876
Prof. Ind. University.
m. Martha Ackerman

3 ch. (1)[1] Anna Ruth Haworth

(2)[1] Martha Rosalie Haworth

(3)[1] Leland John Haworth

(d) Infant Son 1868-1868

(e) Willie Haworth b. 1869, d. 1870

(f) Herbert Haworth b. 1873, d. 1873

(g) Infant Son 1879-1879

(4) William C. Haworth
m. Mindy - - - -

4 ch. (a) Ora Haworth

(b) Annie Haworth

(c) Charles Haworth

(d) Frank Haworth

(5) James W. Haworth
m. Mary - - - -

ch. (a) Catherine Haworth

(b) Maude Haworth

(c) Gertie Haworth

(6) Sarah J. Haworth b. 8-10-1850 d. 3-29-1872

III F[1] IVD3c[1] John Haworth (see above) b. 1815
Son of George and Jane (Thornbury) Haworth.
m. 1st Charity Rees, dt. James and Jane (Elmore) Rees.

ch. (1) Joel Elmore Haworth b. 6-12-1840 Ind.
m. 1st Mary Armstrong, dt. James and Elizabeth (Davis) Armstrong.
m. 2nd Maressa (Lewis) Holliday

2 ch. (a) Lois Marie Haworth

(b) Charity Ann Haworth

(2) Jane Haworth b. 6-6-1842

(3) Caroline R. Haworth b. Sept., 1844

(4) James R. Haworth

(5) Sarah Haworth

John m. 2nd Nancy Ann Rees (sister to first wife), dt. James and Jane (Elmore) Rees.

---

1 1
III F IVI10 Eli Haworth (see above) b. 8-27-1806 d. 11-11-1854
Son of James and Mary (Rees) Haworth.
m. Lydia Dillon.

4 ch. a Sarah Haworth
m. Augustus Crekeel

3 ch. (1) James F. Crekeel
m. Charity Hocket

6 ch. (a) Alfred Crekeel

(b) Sarah Crekeel

(c) John Crekeel

(d) Annis Crekeel

(e) Pearl Crekeel

(f) Alta Crekeel

(2) Eliza J. Crekeel
m. Benjamin Hadley

3 ch. (a) Aura Hadley

(b) Etha Hadley

(c) Darrel Hadley

(3) Annis Crekeel
m. Oswald Greeson

2 ch. (a) Orvil Greeson
drowned at 20

(b) Orba Greeson
m. Charles Swayze

b James D. Haworth
m. 1st Martha Embree

ch. (1) Clarissa Haworth
m. Clark Nordyke

m. 2nd Emily McNeece

7 ch. (2) Martha Haworth

(3) Alonzo Haworth

(4) Annis Haworth

(5) Nellie Haworth

(6) Charles Haworth

(7) Bert Haworth

(8) Eveline Haworth

m. 3rd Nancy Evans

1 ch. (9) Sarah Haworth
m. Roy Latta

c Annis Haworth
m. Allen Stalker

4 ch. (1) Girl d. inf.

(2) " " "

(3) Albert E. Stalker

(4) Asbury H. Stalker
m. Annie Hanson

3 ch. (a) Arthur L. Stalker

(b) Warren W. Stalker

(c) Hannah Stalker

d Rees Haworth
m. Cynthia Lewis

2 ch. (1) Theodore Haworth
m. Julia Stephens

3 ch. (a) Ethel Haworth
m. Dell Chacy

1 ch. Orvil Chacy

(b) Amy Haworth

(c) Cora Haworth

(2) Edwin Haworth
m. Emma Clark

ch. (a) Freddie Haworth

(b) Edith Haworth

III[1]F[1]IVE Elizabeth Haworth (see above) b. 3-24-1754 d. 10-2-1832
Dt. of James and Sarah (Wood) Haworth.
m. 8-11-1773 Peter Dillon b. 2-6-1752 d. 7-9-1829, son of Daniel Dillon.

10 ch. 1 Sarah Dillon b. 3-20-1774

2 Garrett Dillon b. 3-6-1776
m. 1st 4-5-1797 Margaret Edmundson
m. 2nd 7-22-1829 Margaret Rees.

ch. a Mehalia Dillon
m. Samuel Hagerth, son of Rachel (Hagerth) and George Hagerth, gr.grandson of Emigrant.

3 James Dillon b. 3-9-1778

4 William Dillon b. 5-15-1781
m. 10-29-1806 Susannah Edmundson

5 Lydia Dillon b. 10-29-1783

6 Phebe Dillon b. 3-22-1786

7 Susannah Dillon b. 7-28-1789

8 Jemima Dillon b. 8-13-1791
m. 8-20-1810 George Smith

9 Elizabeth Dillon b. 2-25-1794

10 Peter Dillon b. 7-11-1796

Sources of Haworth Family

1. Mrs. Eva Haworth, Whittier, California

2. Commemorative Biography of Indianapolis and Vicinity 1908

3. Mr. George P. Blank, Camby Rt 1, box 36 Indiana

4. Haworth Association of America at the First and Second Reunions

Plainfield, Indiana, Sept. 21,22, 1899
Kansas City, Mo. Aug. 26-28, 1902

5. The Haworth Family Records Mr. Samuel Haworth
Guilford College, N. C.

6. The Haworth Record Vol. 1, No. 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9.11,12 1906
Vol. 2, No. 7 1907

7. Mr. Willard Heiss, Indianapolis, Ind.

8. Honewell Friends History 1734-1934

9. Mrs. Allen Joseph, Jasper, Ind.

10. Ethel Cook Nevling family records, St. Petersburg, Fla.

11. Misses Annie and Mary Petty, Greensboro, N. C.

12. Quaker Genealogies Wade Hinshaw
Vol. N. C.
Va.
Ohio

The Horton Family

There is a tradition that the Horton family is descended from Edward III of England ~~but the proof hasn't found~~.

I[1] Abraham Horton b. 1722 d. 1-6-1816 at 94 yrs. at Westfield M.M., N.C.
m. - - - - -

ch. A[1] Priscilla Horton
m. 5-14-1777 William Beals, perhaps the son of Thomas and Sarah (Antrim) Beals. b. 6-13-1750

B[1] Jacob Horton?
received from Westfield M.M., to Deep River M.M. 1799 and went back to Westfield M.M., N.C. 2-1-1802.
Maybe son of James and Margaret (Beals) Horton b. 9-8-1780.

C[1] John Horton?
of Stokes Co., N. C.
m. Ann - - - -

ch. I Leah Horton
m. 12-13-1795 William Grigg, son of Moses and Martha Grigg.

ch. A Anderson Grigg b. 9-4-1797

B Elijah Grigg b. 4-21-1800

II Maybe Ruth Horton?

III Maybe Joseph Horton?

D[1] Maybe William Horton?
m. Winifd - - - -

ch. I Martha Horton b. 1775 d. 12-7-1856
Lived Stokes Co., N. C.
m. 4-2-1794 Jacob Carson b. 2-6-1772 d. 2-2-1854, son of Uriah and Mary (Ballard) Carson.
6 ch. (see Carson family)

II James Horton
Killed by Indians at Frankfurt, Iowa 1800
m. 1-17-1778 at New Garden M.M., N. C. Margaret Beals b. 10-12-1757, dt. Thomas and Sarah (Antrim) Beals.
Margaret then m. 5-5-1803 Daniel Huff, pro. son of Daniel and Hannah (Turner) Huff.

3 ch. A Rachel Horton b. 11-4-1778

B Jacob Horton b. 9-8-1780 d. 5-15-1866 at 85 at Frankfurt, Iowa
Pro. m. 1804 out of meeting

C James Horton b. 11-13-1782 d. 1835
m. 1-7-1812 Sarah Haworth b. 10-19-1792 d. 11-8-1857 dt. James and Mary (Rees) Haworth, granddaughter of William and Charity Wood.
They went from Westfield M.M., O. to White Lick M.M., Indiana 10-30-1824

12 ch. 1 Jesse Horton b. 9-2-1812

2 Rachel Horton b. 12-4-1813
m. - - - - Keogan

3 William Horton b. 3-17-1815 d. 1-23-1890
A carpenter in West Newton, Indiana
m. 12-24-1840 Elizabeth Mendenhall b. 4-14-1819
d. 1-6-1899, dt. Joseph and Ann (Barnett)
Mendenhall.
ch. (see below)

4 Mary Horton b. 1-16-1816 d. 1-4-1851
m. as 2nd wife Daniel Sanders b. 3-23-1809
d. 3-16-1864, son of William and Amy
(Williams) Sanders.
2 ch. (see Sanders family)

5 Howard Horton b. 4-29-1818 d. 8-8-1846
m. 11-24-1841 Ruth Mendenhall b. 8-11-1814
d. 9-8-1891, dt. Joseph and Ann (Barnett)
Mendenhall.
Ruth m. 2nd William Whitson, son of
David and Mary (Milhous) Whitson
ch. (see below

6 Margaret Horton b. 12-11-1819 d. 2-14-1876
unm.

7 Ann Horton b.
m. Joseph Mendenhall, maybe son of Aaron
and Lavina (Westfall) Mendenhall
b. 3-30-1820

8 David Horton b. 1-24-1824 d. 4-14-1901
m. 4-14-1853 Sarah Haley b. 1-17(13)-1833
d. 2-18(24)-1900
ch. (see below)

9 Jacob Horton b. 12-28-1824(5) d. 1-24-1887
m. February, 1848 Ann Mendenhall b. 2-23(17)-
1823 d. 2-7-1887, pro. dt. Aaron and
Lavina (Westfall) Mendenhall.
ch (see below)

10 James Horton b. 5-9-1828
m. Ruth Haworth, dt. George and Jane
(Thornbury) Haworth.

11 Cyrus Horton b. 3-2-1830 d. 8(7)-25-1894
unm.

12 Ellen Horton b. 11-21-1834 d. 11-15-1884
unm.

1.1.1.1.IIC3 William Horton (see above) b. 3-17-1815 d. 1-23-1899
Son of James and Sarah (Howorth) Horton.
m. 12-24-1840 Elizabeth Mendenhall b. 4-12-1819 d. 1-6-1899, dt. of Joseph and Ann (Barnett) Mendenhall.

8 ch. a John Horton b. 1841 d. 1882
m. Maria J. Forshee b. 185- d. 1920

ch. (1) Charles N. Horton
m. Alice Palmer

(2) Oscar Horton

(3) Elgie Horton

(4) Estella Horton

(5) John E. Horton

(6) Maude Horton b. 1877 d. 1892

(7) Lucretia Horton b. 1882 d. 1882

(8) William Horton b. 1871 d. 10-14-1873

b Alfred Horton b. 10-27-1843
m. Ella M. Griffeth

6 ch. (1) Zro Horton b. 11-29-1868 d. 6-23-1876

(2) Amos Horton b. 8-11-1870

(3) Arthur Horton b. 8-23-1872

(4) Ida Horton b. 1-2-1875

(5) Irvin Horton b. 7-11-1879

(6) Harry Horton b. 8-10-1881

c Emeline Horton b. ~~9-10-1869~~
m. John Stribling

7 ch. (1) Oscar Stribling b. 8-8-1869
m. Hannah E. Brown

(2) Minnie E. Stribling b. 9-5-1871
m. Richard Hoskins

ch. (a) Helen Hoskins

(3) Sulelia Stribling b. 7-15-1874

(4) James Stribling b. 8-19-1877

(5) Freddie Stribling b. 8-27-1880

(6) Pearl Stribling b. 7-19-1883

(7) Wm. Earl Stribling b. 1-19-1886

d Joseph Horton
m. Catherine Jackson
at Jell and — (coppenhagen?) Jackson
2 ch. (1) Ray J. Horton b. 4-2-1881

(2) Edna Horton b. 10-19-1890

e Sarah A. Horton b. 7-12-1850
m. David Miller

6 ch. (1) William Miller b. 5-8-1869
m. Mattie May

3 ch. (a) Nora B. Miller b. 7-14-1892

(b) Minnie B. Miller b. 7-2-1895

(c) Fay Miller b. 7-27-1897

(2) Othie J. Miller b. 8-30-1870
m. Gertie Haley

ch. (a) Victor Miller b. 7-22-1896

(3) Jennie B. Miller b. 8-8-1874

(4) Claude J. Miller b. 1-2[illegible]-1877

(5) Harley F. Miller b. 3-19-1881

(6) Glendor Miller b. 7-[illegible]-1887

f James Horton b. 10-13-1852
m. Belle Forsh[illegible]

g Thomas Elwood Horton b. 12-14-1855
Lived Seattle, Wash.
m. Sept., 1883 Anna Jane Coppock b. 7-11-1858, dt. of Isaac and Judith (Russell) Coppock.

3 ch. (1) Floyd Horton b. 9-17-1885

(2) Ralph Horton b. 9-[illegible]3-1890

(3) Edith Horton b. 7-21-1896

h Lydia Jane Horton b. 8-3-1858
m. Milton Osborne

ch. (1) Alfred Osborne West Newton, Ind.

I^1L^1IIC5 Howard Horton (see above) b. 4-30-1818 d. 8-8-1846
Son of James and Sarah (Hayworth) Horton
m. 11-24-1841 Ruth Mendenhall, dt. Joseph and Ann (Barnett) Mendenhall
Ruth m. 2nd. Willis Whitson and had 2 ch. (see Whitson family).

ch. a Ellis Horton
a doctor at Mooresville, Ind.
m. Elizabeth Hopkins, dt. of Joseph and Eliz. (Hollingsworth) Hopkins.

9 ch. (1) Francis Horton

(2) Susan Horton b. 7-17-1886
m. Frank Ballard

ch. (a) Marie Ballard

(b) Horton Ballard

(c) Leotha Ballard

(3) William Horton

(4) Joseph Horton

(5) Nellie Horton

(6) Blanchard Horton — Earlham College 1897-98
Mooresville, Ind.

(7) Burchard Horton

(8) Thomas Horton

(9) Claire Horton

(10) Walter Horton

I^1L^1IIC8 David Horton (see above) b. 1-24-1824 d. 4-14-1901
Son of James and Sarah (Hayworth) Horton
m. Sarah Haley b. 1-12-1833 d. 2-24-1903, dt. of George and Sarah Haley.

9 ch. a Eliza Jane Horton

b Alexander Horton

c Susannah Horton

d Christopher Horton
Maybe the Christopher Columbus Horton b. 7-6-1858 d. 12-31-1869

e Louis Allen Horton (1860-1935)?

f Sarah Ellen Horton b. 3-8-1860 d. 11-15-1877

g William Horton b. 1-7-1864 d. 11-16-1899
m. Rebecca - - - -
(Gentle)

1 ch. (1) Gloria or Cloris Horton b. 5-.6-1881 d. 1-15-1892

h Alva Horton

i Alice Horton
m. - - - - Squires

I 1 1 IIC9 Jacob Horton (see above) b. 12-28-1824(?) d. 1-24-1887
Son of James and Sarah (Haworth) Horton.
m. Ann Vandenvall b. 2-23(17)-1823 d. 2-7-1887, pro. St. Aaron
and Levina (Westfall) Vandenvall.

7 ch. a George H. Horton b. 1859 d. 8-14-1882

b James Horton

c Ollie Horton

d Howard Horton

e Phebe Horton
m. Stanton

f Levina Horton

g Arena Horton b. 1857 d. 1-29-1875

h d.y. with T.B.
i dy. with T.B.

Sources of the Horton Family

1. Alida Jackson Bean , West Newton , Indiana
2. Americans of Royal Descent , Browning
3. Commemorative Biographical Record of Indianapolis and Vicinity , 1908
4. Compendium of American Genealogy
5. Mrs. Allen Joseph Jasper, Ind.
6. Quaker Genealogies Fade Hinshaw
   Vol. N. C.
   Ohio
   Va.
7. Mrs. Joseph ~~K. Lucrine~~ Horton West Newton Ind

The Hockins Family

I[1] - - - - Hoskins or Hodgskins
m. - - - -

Three sons came from Barbados to Phila., Pa. and settled in Pennsylvania. They probably came from England 1682. Some say they were Welch.

A[1] Richard Hoskins
Probably the Richard brother to John and Robert.
A minister and farmer
m. - - - -

ch. I Martha Hoskins b. d. 10-23-1730
m. 3-29-1704 George Claypoole of Phila., Pa.

II Anne Hoskins
m. 11-11-1710 John Carpenter b. 3-5-1690, a son of Samuel and Hannah (Hardman) Carpenter.

III Mary Hoskins b. d. 9-13-1738
m. 12-11-1711 Evan Owen b. 1682/3 d. 10-27-1723, son of Robert and Rebecca (Humphrey) Owen.

4 ch. A Robert Owen b. 10-11-171. ~~[illegible]~~ 171.

B Martha Owen b. 4-12-1712

C Esther Owen b. 9-18-1716

D Aurelius Owen b. 1-1-1718/19

IV Mercy Hoskins (Mayte Marcia) b. d. 1-1-1730
m. 2-14-1714 Edward Roberts of Philadelphia, Pa.

3 ch. A Edward Roberts b. d. 12-17-1730

B Hannah Roberts b. d. 12-11-1730

C Mercy Roberts b. d. 12-25-1724

I[1] B[1] Robert Hoskins
Came to America 1682 with brothers Richard and John.

I[1] C[1] John Hoskins b. 1657 d. 1698
Came to America with brothers, Richard and Robert 1682 with William Penn.
John was member of Provincial Assembly 1683.
m. Mary - - - -

ch. I John Hoskins b. d. Will Chester Co. dated 1-1-1716
m. 1690 in Chester Co., Pa. Ruth Atkinson b. d. 1739

5 ch. A John Hoskins b. 1699

1 ch. Pro. John Hoskins b. 1716/7 d. 3-17-1761
m. 9-[illegible]-1740 Mary Paper [illegible] d. 5-[illegible]-1798, dt. Joshua and Sarah Paper.

ch. (see below)

B Steven Hoskins b. 1701
m. Sarah Harper
ch. (see below)

C George Hoskins b. 1703 d. 1703

D Joseph Hoskins b. 1705

E Mary Hoskins b. 1707

1.1.1 Hyde Thomas Hoskins
ch. (see below)

1.1.1.A1 John Hoskins (see above) b. 1716/17 d. 9-27-1814 æt. 97 yrs. bur. Burlington M.M., Pa.
Pro. grandson of John and Ruth (Atkinson) Hoskins, gro. son of John (1)
m. 9-22-1750 Mary Roper b. d. 5-27-1798, ch. Joshua and Sarah Roper.

11 ch. a Sarah Hoskins b. 10-9-1751 d. 1-11-1833 bur. Burlington M.M., Pa.
m. 5-15-1782 Thomas Scattergood, son of Joseph and Rebecca Scattergood of Phila., Pa.

b Roper Hoskins b. 4-16-1754
m. Eleanor - - - -
Went to Chester M.M., Pa. from Phila. M.M., Pa.

6 ch. (1) Henry Hoskins b. 4-19-1782 d. 5-23-1783

(2) Abigail Hoskins b. 9-29-1784

(3) John G. Hoskins b. 9-10-1786

(4) Henriette Hoskins b. 11-4-1790

(5) Graham Hoskins b. 11-4-1792

(6) Wyatt Hoskins b. 11-21-1795

c Ruth Hoskins b. 5-25-1756
m. 6-19-1780 Joseph Richardson, Jr., son of Joseph and Mary Richardson of Burlington, N. J.

d Joseph Hoskins b. 6-15-1758

e Lydia Hoskins b. 12-1-1760 d. 12-6-1840 æt 81 yrs. bur. Burlington M.M., Pa.

f John Hoskins b. 2-23-1763

g Mary Hoskins b. 5-9-1765
m. 9-19-1791 Samuel Newbold, son of John and Mary Newbold of Burlington M.M., Pa.

h Francis Hoskins b. 7-17-1767 d. 1-2-1840 æt 90 bur. Burlington M.M., Pa.

i Thomas Hoskins b. 2-6-1769

j Caleb Hoskins b. 4-15-1771 bur. 9-6-1792 - t 623.

k Abigail Hoskins b. 10-9-1773
mou. - - - - Criscom.

---

2 (b) Thomas Hoskins ([illegible]) b. 1731
Son of John and Ruth (Atkinson) de Kline.
m. Sarah Armfield, daughter of Nicholas.

3 ch. 1 Ruth Hoskins

2 Mary Hoskins

3 John Hoskins b. 1742 c.
m. in Guilford Co., N.C. to Hannah Ellis
They went from New Garden M.M., N. C. to Fairfield M.M., O. 1811.

ch. a Rebecca Hoskins

b Arnold Hoskins b. d. will dated 6-10-1796, probated Guilford Co., N.C. Aug 1799.
m. Elizabeth - - - -

4 ch. (1) Arnold Hoskins

(2) Joseph Hoskins

(3) Meley Hoskins a daughter

(4) Jean Hoskins a daughter

c Ellis Hoskins

d Joseph Hoskins b. Chester Co., Pa. d. will dated 7-22-17 Guilford Co., N.C.
Came to N. C. 1773. Had grant of land from Earl of Granville
m. Hannah Evans
ch. (see below)

e Moses Hoskins
m. 6-[illegible]-17[illegible] at New Garden M.M., N.C. Ruth Hodgson (Hodgson)
b. 2-13-1761 d. 1843, dt. John and Mary (Hills) Hodgson.
ch. (see below)

f Isaac Hoskins b. 11-7-1809 d. 11-17-1873
m. 1st Rachel - - - -
m. 2nd Anna Hunt
ch. (see below)

g Ann Hoskins

h Ellis Hoskins

[illegible] Sarah Hoskins (see below) b. Chatham Co., N. C. Will probated 7-[illegible]-1793, probated Feb., 1793.
They came to N.C. 1775. Served 1 [illegible] grant from Earl of Granville on Horsepen Creek. The Battle of Guilford Courthouse was fought on his land.
m. Sarah Evans

ch. (1) Elizabeth Hoskins
m. - - - - Lewis

(2) John Hoskins b. May be d. 9-13-1844 at Guilford Co., N.C.
m. Mary - - - -

ch. (a) Joseph Hoskins
went to Wayne Co., Indiana 1846. Lived near West Newton, Ind.
m. 1st Elizabeth Hollingsworth
m. 2nd Anna Moore
ch. (see below)

(3) Hannah Hoskins
m. - - - - Jessup

(4) Eli Hoskins

(5) Ann Hoskins
m. 1st Jesse Biles b. 2-14-1788 Will probated Feb., 1811,
Son of John and Susannah (Johnson) Biles.

1 ch. Joan Biles b. 8-6-1810 d. ~~[illegible]~~ 1893
m. 2-2-1831 Ann Haskett b. [illegible]-1810 d. Jan., 1890.,
dt. Thomas and Ann Haskett.

Ann m. 2nd Biles Jessup b. 8-31-1791 d. 7-3-1868

1 ch. Jesse P. Jessup b. 1-19-1824 d. 1-8-1874
m. 4 times.

(6) Joseph Hoskins
Maybe m. Mary - - - -
and had ch. (a) Sarah Hoskins who m. 8-13-1807 at Guilford, N. C., Franklin S. Blair.

(7) Ellis Hoskins b. 1795 d. 1874
Was a Southern Methodist
Soldier in War of 1812-1.
m. - - - -

ch. (a) Col. Jesse F. Hoskins
Settled Kentucky. Fought in Civil War on Union side.

(8) Mary Hoskins
m. - - - - Hunt.

[illegible] Joseph Hopkins
son of [illegible] Hopkins.
Lived b. [illegible]
m. [illegible], sister of J. T. Cannon's mother

ch. (1)[1] John [illegible] Hopkins
m. [illegible]

(a)[1] [illegible] Hopkins b. 11-1-1[illegible]
m. [illegible], Inc. b. [illegible] d. 6-1[illegible]-1887
son of [illegible] ("Billie") [illegible].

Joseph m. [illegible] (4-4-1834 at Mor Garden [illegible] (Moore Thomas).

7 ch. (2)[1] George Hopkins
m. Rebecca - - - -
Lived Ill., Terrorell Co., probably [illegible] McLean Co.

(a)[1] Eudora Queen Hopkins b. 1-[illegible]-1837 d. 1-7-1876
m. 11-24-1869 Elias Allen b. 5-17-1[illegible] d. 6-18-1941,
ch. Joseph and Elizabeth (Cadwallader) Allen.
ch. (see below)

(5)[1] Marianna Hopkins
unm. Lived with brother Thomas H.

(6)[1] Stephen Hopkins lived Iowa
m. Anna Fishburn

ch. (a)[1] Joshua Hopkins

(b)[1] Joseph Hopkins

(c)[1] Carole Hopkins

(7)[1] Elizabeth Hopkins
m. Dr. Ellis Horton, son of [illegible] Beth (Vanderhill) Horton.
(see Horton chart)

ch. (a)[1] Walter Horton

(b)[1] Frances Horton

(c)[1] Susan Horton b. 7-17-1886
m. Frank Bellard

2 ch. (1)[2] Marie Bellard

(2)[2] Leotha Bellard

(d)[1] William Horton

(e)[1] Joseph Horton

(f)[1] Nellie Horton

(g)[1] Blanche Horton

(h)[1] Burchard Horton

(i)[1] Thomas Horton

(j)[1] Claire Horton

(8)[1] Samuel Hoskins
Enlisted in Union Army at 14 yrs. and died of wounds and exposure.

(9)[1] Thomas Moore Hoskins
"Tommy" of West Newton, Ind.
m. Anna Davis of Clifton, Tenn.

ch. (a)[1] Alice Hoskins

(b)[1] Joseph Hoskins

(c)[1] Marianna Hoskins

(d)[1] Nathan Hoskins

(e)[1] Marcia Hoskins

(10)[1] Marcia Hoskins
unm.

I[1]C[1]IA3d(2)(a)(4)[1] Rowland Greene Hoskins b. 1-24-1837, d. 1-27-1875 (see above)
Son of Joseph and Anna (Moore) Hoskins.
m. 11-24-1869 Eliza Allen b. 5-17-1838 d. 5-19-1921, dt. Joseph and Eliz. (Cadwallader) Allen.

ch. (a)[1] Walter Douglas Hoskins b. 10-29-1871 d. 4-29-1921
m. Lillian Ruth Greist, dt. Rebecca Greene Greist

5 ch. (1)[2] Ruth E. Hoskins, A.B. Earlham-1925
A.M. Columbia-1932. unm.1952

(2)[2] Douglas Hoskins, Earlham 1925-27
Indiana University.
m. Belle Saltford, A.B. Earlham College 1928

3 ch. (a)[2] Douglas Hoskins, Jr. b. 1932

(b)[2] Robert Hoskins b. 1936

(c)[2] William Benton Hoskins b. 1944

(3)[2] Robert Hoskins deceased

(4)[2] Walter H. Hoskins, A.B. Earlham 1934
Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1939.
m. Barbara Barrett, dt. Evelyn (Reeve) and Lawrence Barrett. A.B. Earlham 1934

3 ch. (a)[2] Steven Barrett Hoskins b. 1938

(b)[2] John Allen Hoskins b. 1942

(c)[2] Thomas Reeve Hoskins b. 1944

(5) (5)[1] Joseph Elbert Hoskins A.B. Earlham 1945
m. Lotte Kent

(b)[1] Horace Reeve Hoskins b. d. 1932
unm. Earlham College 1893-94

---

1 1
I C 143e Moses Hoskins (see above) b.
Son of John and Hannah Hoskins
m. 6-[illegible]-1784 at New Garden M.M., N. C. Ruth Hodson b. 3-10-1761 d. 1829,
dt. John and Mary (Mills) Hodson.
They went Center M.M.,O. from N. C. 1812, from there to Fairfield M.M., O.
1814.

10 ch. (1) John Hoskins b. 1-27-1786
m. Hannah Hoggott.

(2) George Hoskins b. 1[illegible]-5-1787
Went to Fairfield M.M.,O. from N. C. 1811.
m. Mary - - - -

(3) Moses Hoskins b. 1-13-1790
Went to Fairfield M.M.,O. and Center M.M.,O. 1811
m. 9-6-1810 Elizabeth Hoggott.

5 ch. (a) Melinda Hoskins b. 9-11-1811 d. 9-3-1833
m. 1831 - - - - Thornburg

(b) Joseph Hoskins b. 5-14-1813 d. 3-12-1814 bur Lees Cr. M.M.,O.

(c) Moses Hoskins b. 12-18-1814
Went 1842 to Salem M.M, Iowa.

(d) Rachel Hoskins b. 4-19-1818

(e) Ellis Hoskins b. 1[illegible]-3-1821
Went from Fairfield M.M.,O. to Salem M.M., Iowa 1842

(4) William Hoskins b. 12-11-1791

(5) Jonathan Hoskins b. [illegible]-8-1793
m. 1814 Lydia Hodgson

(6) Mary Hoskins b. 2-2-1796
m. 3-17-1813 Nathan Dillon

(7) Joseph Hoskins b. 4-10-1798

(8) Hannah Hoskins b. 2-1-1800
m. William Dillon

(9) Eli Hoskins

(10) Ruth Hoskins
m. Daniel Dillon

I 1 1 1830 Isaac Hoskins (see above) b. 12-7-1809 d. 11-17-1873
Son of John and Hannah (Ellis) Hoskins
m. 1st Rachel - - - - b. d. 3-6-1854 bur. East Fork M.M., Ohio.
They went from Fairfield M.M., O. to Clear Cr. M.M., O. 1842.

ch. (1) Mary Hoskins b. 10-3-1829

(2) Joel Hoskins b. 8-14-1831
m. 11-25-1852 Lydia P. Frazier b. 2-28-1838, dt. Moses and Elizabeth Frazier of Clinton Co., O.

4 ch. (a) Moses Hoskins b. 9-2-1853

(b) Isaac Albert Hoskins b. 5-30-1856

(c) William Arthur Hoskins b. 7-18-1859

(d) Hannah Mary Hoskins b. 6-24-1862 d. 8-1-1863

(3) Josiah Hoskins b. 8-14-1831
m. 1857 Martha A. Haworth b. 9-14-1839 d. 3-13-1915.

4 ch. (a) Horace Everett Hoskins b. 12-21-1859

(b) Elijah Hoskins b. 7-19-1864

(c) Gertrude Hoskins b. 3-6-1868

(d) Isaac Russell Hoskins b. d. 4-13-1874

(4) Martha Hoskins b. 3-23-1834

(5) Jane Emily Hoskins b. 4-8-1837 probably at Earlham College 1864-65 from new Vienna, O.

(6) Lydia Hoskins b. 11-24-1839
m. 1861 - - - - Henry

(7) Josephus Hoskins b. 4-26-1841
m. 1864 Emily Gallimore

3 ch. (a) William Hoskins b. 7-3-1865 d. 7-30-1866

(b) Eliza A. Hoskins b. 8-19-1867

(c) Louella Hoskins b. 5-15-1869

(8) Hannah Hoskins b. 3-17-1843 d. 12-11-1844 bur. East Fork M.M., O.

Isaac m. 2nd 1-27-1859 at Newberry Mtg. Anna Hunt b. 5-25-1815 d. 4-12-1879 bur. Mathiesville, O., dt. Henry and Sarah (Moon) Hunt.

I 1 D 1 Thomas Hoskins (see above)
Probably related to the three brothers - might be brother.
m. - - - -

ch. I William Hoskins b. d. 1692
unm.

II Thomas Hoskins b. d. 1734
Will Chowan Co., N.C. dated 10-24-1733, probated 1734 April.
Land grant 10-9-1712 769 acres. Land grant 3-1-1719/20 30 acres.
m. Mary - - - - d. d. Will dated April 23, 1763

5 ch. A Thomas Hoskins b. Will dated 9-2-1762 Chowan Co., N.C.
m. - - - -
ch. (see below)

B Martha Hoskins b.
m. 1st James Trotter
2 da.
m. 2nd James Potter

C Mary Hoskins

D Sarah Hoskins
m. - - - - Charlton

E William Hoskins
m. - - - -
ch.)see below)

I [1]II[1] Thomas Hoskins (see above) b. d. Will dated 9-.-1762
Son of Thomas and Mary Hoskins of Chowan Co., N. C. He, also, lived Chowan Co., N. C.
m. Mary - - - - b. Will dated 4-23-1763 Chowan Co., N. C.

7 ch. 1 Thomas Hoskins
m. - - - -

3 ch. a Keziah Hoskins
Maybe m. 11-20-1786 Peter O'Neal

b Mary Hoskins
Maybe m. 10-29-1785 John Gassner

c Thomas Hoskins

2 John Hoskins
Pro. m. Margaret - - - -

3 William Hoskins

4 Mary Hoskins

5 Sarah Hoskins
m. 12-21-1767 William Jackson

6 Rachel Hoskins
m. 1-1-1776 Job Leary

7 Elizabeth Hoskins
m. 3-8-1757 John Coffield

ch. a Thomas Coffield

b John Coffield

c Jeremiah Coffield

---

1 1
I I IIF William Hoskins (see above) b. d. Hill Chowan Co., N.C. Oct. 7,1766
Son of Thomas and Mary Hoskins
m. Sarah Theobee, dt. Richard Theobee & (Eric) Theobee.
She m. 2nd 5-14-1771 Joseph Blount.

7 ch. 1 Richard Hoskins b.
Under age in 1766
Land grant 10-18-1782 116½ acres in Green Hill.
m. Winifred Wiggins b. d. Hill Dec. 9, 1796 Chowan
~~N. C. [illegible] 1800~~.
ch. (see below)

2 William Hoskins
Under age 1766

3 John Hoskins
Under age 1766

4 Sarah Hoskins
m. - - - - Sutton

5 Mary Hoskins
m. 2-26-1765 Edmund Blount.

6 Ann Hoskins
Maybe m. 1-4-1770 Samuel Wiggins

7 Thomas Hoskins
Under age 1766
m. 8-22-1769 Mary Roberts.
Went to Tyrell Co., N. C.

ch. a James Hoskins
m. 10-22-1795 Mary Morgan, dt. Frederick Morgan or
a Miss Alexander.

ch. (1) Charles Hoskins b. d. 1847 at 28.

(2) Large family

---

1 1
I I IIFk Richard Hoskins (see above)
Son of William and Sarah (Theobee) Hoskins.
m. Winifred Wiggins b. d. Hill Chowan Co., N. C.

ch. a Samuel Hoskins

b Baker Hoskins b. d. Hill dated Jan. 1, 1811.
m. Martha Ann - - - -

ch. (1) Thomas C. Hoskins
m. Harriett T. - - - - d. d. Will dated 1-18-1857
Chowan Co., N. C., probated Sept., 1858.

2 ch. (a) Benjamin C. Hoskins

(b) Skinner C. Hoskins

(2) Baker Hoskins

(3) Joseph B. Hoskins

(4) Skinner Hoskins

(5) Penelope Hoskins

(6) Catherine Hoskins

(7) Martha Ann Hoskins

(8) F. Mary Hoskins

(9) Deneth Hoskins

(10) Nancy Blount Hoskins

c Richard Hoskins b. d. Will 1-3-1822, probated Dec., 1822
no family

d Edmund Hoskins
m. 12-29-1802 Elizabeth Blount

e Catherine Hoskins

f Mary Hoskins
m. - - - - Bond.

g Ann Hoskins
m. - - - - Roberts

h Martha Hoskins
small in 1796
m. - - - - Blount

i Sarah Hoskins
small in 1796
m. - - - - Skinner

j Winnifred Hoskins
small in 1796

k Elizabeth Hoskins
small in 1796
m. 9-16-1803 Thomas Vail

l Fanny Hoskins
small in 1796

m Lemuel Hoskins (small in 1796)

Sources of the Hawkins Family

1. Biographical History of N. C. — Ashe.
2. Chester Co. Collection — 1936
3. Guilford Co. Mills N.C.
4. History of Pendleton Co. N. C. — Mrs. Tatson
5. Mrs. Walter Hawkins — Indianapolis, Ind.
6. North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register
7. Hawkins Genealogies — Wade Hinshaw
   Vol. Pa.
   Va.
   N. C.
   Ohio

The Johnston Family

The Johnston family can be traced back through a wife in Scotland - to Adam. However, it seems best here to start with those who came to America.

I[1] James Johnston b. 1656
Peccie Litster
m. 1674 Jean Oglvie b. d. March, 1716
This is from records of St. Nicholas Parish, Scotland.

ch. A[1] Mary Johnston

B[1] Jean Johnston

C[1] Alexander Johnston
Sailed with three brothers to America in 1696. Settled New Kent Co., Va. Belonged to St. Peter's parish.
m. - - - - b. d. 1715

ch. I Jacob Johnston

II Richmon Johnston

III William Johnston b. 1714

D[1] William Johnston
Came to America 1696
m. Sarah Massie of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va.

3 ch. I Anne Johnston bapt. 4-16-1699

II William Johnston bapt. 8-31-1701

III Benjamin Johnston bapt. 4-18-1705
m. Agnes (maybe Collins) b. d. 11-8-1773
ch. (see below)

E[1] John Johnston
Came to America 1696 with brothers. Came to Eastern Shore, Md., then New Kent Co., Va. Died Middlesex Co., Va.
m. Lucretia Massie, dt. Thomas Massie, Scotch-Irish, of Charleston, S.C. Came to America with Scotch-Irish movement.
John had grant of land 150 acres in Haven Parish County, Lower Norfolk, Va. 11-24-1657. Grant 155 acres in James City Co. 3-25-1654. Grant 737 acres 145 poles on Rappahannock River 12-10-1662. Grant 400 acres in Lower Norfolk Co. on West Branch of Elizabeth River 4-22-1668.
ch. (see below)

I 1 III Benjamin Johnston (see above) bapt. 4-18-1705 d. 8-18-1769
m. Agnes (maybe Collins) b. d. 11-8-1773

8 ch. A Sarah Johnston b. 1-30-1729
m. 1-19-1748/49 David Terrell

9 ch. 1 Agg Terrell b. 12-17-1749 (probably Agnes)

2 Benjamin Terrell b. 11-7-1750

3 Edward Terrell b. 2-1 -1753

4 Sarah Terrell b. 1-10-1755

5 Winifred Terrell b. 10-14-1760

6 Mary Terrell b. 4-6-1757

7 David Terrell b. 3-21-1763

8 Henry Terrell b. 8-13-1767

9 Samuel Terrell b. 12-12-1769

B Christopher Johnston b. 11-22-1731 d. 7-18-1789?
m. 1752 Elizabeth Moorman b. d. 3-16-1809
ch. (see below)

C William Johnston b. 4-25-1734
m. 9-13-1755 Susannah Johnston, dt. Ashley and Martha (Woody) Johnston.
ch. (see below)

D Benjamin Johnston b. 8-24-1736
Lived Hanover Co., Va.
m. 8-14-1756 Lucy Moorman of Cedar Cr. M.M., Va.

ch. Maybe 1 Benjamin Johnson
who m. 3-23-1778 Agnes Johnson b. 1-18-1761, dt. Christopher and Elizabeth (Moorman) Johnson.

2 Maybe Charles Johnston
Listed in Military Service 1778.

E Penelope Johnston b. 2-27-1739

F Collings Johnston b. 6-28-1741

G Edward Johnston b. 2-23-1744

H Agnes Johnston b. 12-11-1746
m. Adam Clemens.

---

1 1
I D III 3 Christopher Johnson (see above) b. 11-22-1731 d.
Son of Benjamin and Agnes Johnson
m. 1752 at Camp Creek M.M., Va. Elizabeth Moorman b. d. 3-16-1809

ch. 1 Charles Johnston b. 9-27-1753
m. 8-16-1778 Molley Moorman b. 5-10-1758 in South River M.M., Va. Bedford Co., dt. Zacharish and Elizabeth Moorman.

ch. a Moorman Johnson b. 2-21-1780
m. 10-25-1779 Betsy Moorman, dt. Micajah Moorman.
ch. (see below)

b Betty Johnston b. 10-22-1781

2 Ann Johnston b. 8-13-1755

3 Mary Johnston b. 5-27-1757
Maybe m. 10-9-1781 Edward Tillman

4 Benjamin Johnson b. 8-21-1759
m. 1781 at Cedar Cr. M.M., Va. Mary Hargrave

ch. a Lemuel Johnson b. 8-27-1782

b Elizabeth Johnson b. 2-12-1784

c Anselm Johnson b. 3-25-1786
of Bedford Co., Va.
m. 7-14-1810 at Campbell Co., Va. Deborah Douglas,
dt. Achilles and Elizabeth Douglas.

ch. (1) Anselm Douglas Johnson b. 3-18-1811

d Matilda Johnson b. 1-28-1792

e Polly (Mary) Johnson b. 2-13-1797

f Gerard (Gervais) Johnson b. 3-21-1799

g James Johnson b. 3-21-1799

5 Agnes Johnson b. 1-18-1761
m. 3-23-1778 Benjamin Johnson, son of Benjamin Johnson.

6 Christopher Johnson b. 1-4-1763
m. 1-10-1784 Sarah Hargrave b. 10-15-1763, dt. Samuel and
Martha Hargrave of Caroline Co., Va.

ch. a Samuel Hargrave Johnston b. 11-21-1785

b Caleb Johnson b. 12-1-1787
pro. m. 2-19-1811 Polly Clarkson, dt. Anselm Clarkson.

c Martha Johnson b. 7-19-1791 (called Patsy)
m. at South River M.M., Va. 2-12-1808 Joseph C. Burgess,
son of Jonathan and Margaret Burgess of Campbell Co., Va.

d Lilliburn Johnson b. 8-20-1793
m. at South River M.M. 1-14-1819 Deborah Butler b. 2-4-1797
d. 5-13-1820, dt. Stephen and Mary Butler of Campbell
Co., Va.

e Zelinda Johnson b. 12-8-1796

f Adiliza Johnson b. 10-24-1799

7 Nicholas Johnston
Campbell Co., Va.
m. 1st. 4-16-1788 at Cedar Cr. M.M., Va. Martha (Patsy)
Hargrave b. 10-8 (or 8-10)-1761 d. 11-23-1809, dt. Samuel
and Martha Hargrave Caroline Co., Va.

8 ch. a Nancy Johnston b. 2-3-1789

b Garland Johnston b. 10-26-1790
m. 12-21-1812 Elizabeth Hensley
They went to Silver Creek M.M., Ind. 1819.

c Pleasant Johnston b. 10-4-1795
went Silver Cr. M.M., Ind. 1820

d Jessie Johnston b. 6-26-1798

e Johanna Johnston b. 3-26-1800

f Selley Johnston b. 10-23-1804

g Minor Johnston b. 5-29-1806

h Martha Johnston b. 11-23-1809

Nicholas m. 2nd 1811 Catherine Dobyns.

5 ch. i Griffin Johnston b. 1-5-1812

j Mary Ann Johnston b. 11-30-1830

k Betsy Johnston

l Catherine Johnston

m Matilda Johnston

8 Betty Johnston b. 8-3-1767
m. 7-24-1790 Phillip Timberlake.

9 Thomas Johnston b. 1-4-1770
mou. and disowned 8-20-1791
m. 1791 Millicent Hargrove.

10 Timothy Johnston b. 3-30-1772
pro. m. 8-14-1799 Lydia Ballard of Bedford Co., Va.

11 David Johnston b. 7-3-1774
m. 5-20-1795 at South River M.M., Va. Rachil Johnston b. 11-20-1774
dt. William and Agatha (Moorman) Johnston. of Campbell Co., Va.

ch. a Collins Johnston b. 1-3-1799

b William Johnston b. 10-30-1800

12 Collins Johnston b. 10-6-1776

13 Mourning Johnston b. 1-31-1779
m. 2-19-1798 William Timberlake.

14 Samuel Johnston b. 7-30-1782

I 1 1 IIIB1a Moorman Johnston (see above) b. 2-21-1780
Son of Charles and Molly (Moorman) Johnson
m. 10-26-1779 Betsy Moorman, dt. Micajah Moorman
Went to Center M.E.O. from South River M.M., Va. 1811

ch. (1) Susanna Johnson b. 10-3-1780
m. 10-27-1799 John Johnston b. of Campbell Co., Va.

(2) James Johnston b. 12-16-1782
m. 1-22-1807 Susanna Moorman, dt. Andrew Moorman.

(3) Milley Johnston b. 1-7-1785

(4) Micajah ~~Johnson~~ Johnston b. 1-13-1788
m. 1-18-1810 at Campbell Co., Va. Peggy Carson, dt. of William Carson.

(5) Christopher Johnson b. 11-2-1791

(6) Thomas Chiles Johnson b. 12-8-1794

(7) Charles Moorman Johnson b. 9-20-1797

(8) Achilles Clark Johnson b. 3-11-1800

(9) John Milton Johnson b.

I 1 1 IIIC William Johnston (see above) b. 2-25-1734
Son Benjamin and Agnes Johnson
Went to Bedford Co., Va. Went Ohio 1812
m. at Cedar Cr. M.M., Va. 9-13-1755 Susannah Johnston, dt. of Ashley and Martha (Woody) Johnston.

13 ch. 1 Ashley Johnston b. 1-13-1756 d. 6-26-1848
m. 3-13-1782 Milly Johnston b. 3-12-1766 d. 1834, dt. of William and Agatha (Moorman) Johnston.
ch. (see below)

2 Agness Johnston b. 1-31-1758 d. 11-8-1773

3 Martha Johnston b. 3-19-1760 d. 5-14-1760

4 Jeptha Johnston b. 3-19-1761 d. 3-8-1775

5 Ruth Johnston b. 6-12-1763
m. 8-2-1789 William Mickle? of Campbell Co., Va.

6 Robert Johnston b. 5-18-1765

7 Nubey (or Newby) Johnston b. 2-13-1767
m. 2-13-1800 at South River M.M., Va. Sarah Douglas b. 6-19-1781 d. 9-21-1826, dt. Elizabeth and Achilles Douglas.

ch. 1 Achilles Douglas Johnston b. 6-18-1802
m. 12-8-1832 at Cedar Cr. M.M. Hanover Co., Va. Lucy Terrell b. 8-23-1810, dt. Joseph and Sally Terrell

b Edward Lynch Johnston b. 1-9-1806

8 Sarah Johnston b. 2-29-1769 Campbell Co., Va.
m. 11-22-1792 Jonathan Lodge at South River M.M., Va.

9 William Johnston b. 1-6-1771

10 Jonathan Johnston b. 1-[illegible]-1774 Campbell Co., Va.
m. 1-17-1805 at South River M.M., Va. Judith Douglas b. 6-27-1789 d. 3-26-1828, dt. Achillas and Elizabeth Douglas of Campbell Co., Va.

10 ch. a William Douglas Johnston b. 11-14-1805

b Micajah Terrell Johnston b. 1-23-1807
Bent Short Cr. M.M., O. 1831
m. 1-5-1830 Edna Ladd, dt. Robert and Mary Ladd of Charles City Co., Va.

c Robert Johnston b. 2-19-1810

d Elizabeth Douglas Johnston b. 7-14-1812

e Susannah Johnston b. 9-[illegible]-9-1814

f Achillas Douglas Johnston b. 2-8-1817
m. 12-8-1832 Lucy Terrell at South River M.M., Va.

g Sarah Ann Johnston b. 10-28-1819 d. 3-7-1821

h Mildred Tyree Johnston b. 1-14-1822 d. 1-12-1832

i Mary Ann Johnston

11 Elijah Johnston b. 7-11-1777
pro. m. 1801 Silly Sanders of Deep River M.M., N. C.

12 Ann Johnston b. 1-11-1780

13 Nancy Johnston
m. 4-15-1806 William Butler

---

11 ELIJAH Langley Johnston (see above) b. 1-13-1756 d. 6-26-1848 ae 91 bur. Fairfield, O.
Son of William and Susannah (Johnston) Johnston.
m. 3-13-1782 Silly Johnston b. 3-14-1766 d. 1834 bur Fairfield, O.,
dt. William and Agatha (Moorman) Johnston.

13 ch. a Jeptha Johnston b. 6-9-1783

b Jonathan Johnston b. 3-8-1785

c Daniel Johnston b. 7-29-1789

d William Johnston b. 1-1-1790

e Nancy Johnston b. 4-24-1792

f Elmer Johnston b. 9-1-1794

g Agatha Johnston b. 1-17-1797

h Martha Johnston b. 7-7-1799

i Ashley Johnston b. 1802

j Thomas Johnston b. 1806

k James P. Johnston b. 9-6-1806

l Clark Johnston b. 7-19-1808

m Ruth Johnston b. 10-1-1812

I 1 1 F John Johnston (see above)
Son of James and Jean (Oglvie) Johnston
Came to America with brothers 1696
Had grant of 150 acres in Haven Parish Co., Lower Norfolk, Va. 1697.
m. Lucretia Massie, dt. Thomas Massie of St. Peter's Parish New Kent Co., Va.
Relative of Ashley's

ch. I James Johnston
m. 6-5-1724 William Ellyson, son of Robert Ellyson of St. Peter's Parish New Kent Co., Va.

II Ashley Johnson Eldest son.
m. 10-12-1734 Martha Woody
ch. (see below)

III John Johnson bapt. 11-22-1702
m. 8-6-1725 Elizabeth Ellyson, dt. Gerard Robert Ellyson.
Went to N. C. 1767 and took grandson, John.
ch. (see below)

IV Massie Johnson bapt. 2-5-1705
m. 6-12-1725 Joseph Crew

V Robert Johnson bapt. 4-2-1708
may have m. Sarah - - - -

ch. A Margaret Johnson b. 8-5-1752

VI Thomas Johnson bapt. 9-11-1714
m. 1st Millicent Hargrove
m. 2nd 1753 Constantia Johnson, dt. David and Mary Johnson

VII Charles Johnson
m. 1734 Sarah Crew
ch. (see below)

VIII Margarey Johnson
mou. 1741/42

IX Benjamin Johnson b. d. Will dated 11-22-1769 Campbell Co., Va.
Lived part time in Hanover Co., Va.
m. Mary Moorman b. 12-19-1730, pro. dt. Thomas and Rachel Moorman of Louisa Co., Va.

X James Johnson b. d. Will dated 2-21-1785 Louisa Co., Va.
m. Lucy Moorman b. 2-20-1712 , pro. dt. of Charles and Mary Moorman of Louisa Co., Va.
ch. (see below)

XI David Johnson b. d. 1816 at 63? or 5-19-1781
May have m. 1734 Mary Woody

ch. A Constantia Johnson?
m. 1753 Thomas Johnson

B Rebecca Johnson?
m. 1761 Obediah Harris

C Mary Johnson
m. 8-7-1775 Micajah David

D Sarah Johnson
mou.

E Martha Johnson
m. 11-6-1757 Hezekiah Saunders, s. John Saunders of Hanover Co., Va.

F David Johnson
Lived Cedar Cr. M.M., Va.

G a daughter
m. Nathan - - - -

ch. 1 David

2 Susannah
mou. 1770

3 Thomas

XII Mayte Cecele Johnson?
m. 1739 Micajah Woody

I[1]F[1]II Ashley Johnson (see above)
Eldest son of John and Lucretia (Missie) Johnson of Louisa Co., Va.
went to N. C. 1765
m. 10-12-1734 Martha Woody.

ch. A Robert Johnson b. 2-8-1737
went to Surry Co., N. C. from Deep River, N. C.
m. 12-9-1759 Virginia Cecelia Elmore b. 5-15-1737, dt. Thomas Elmore

ch. 1 Thomas Johnson b. 3-17-1761

2 Archelus Johnson b. 7-15-1764
m. 2-7-1789 Mary Hutchins

3 Martha Johnson b. 8-29-1766
m. 12-12-1787 Adin Nordyke

4 Andersen Johnson b. 6-7-1770
m. 10-10-1792 Sarah Brooks

5 Ashley Johnson b. 7-8-1772

6 Mary Johnson b. 9-16-1774 d. 8-10-1800

7 William Johnson b. 12-22-1776

8 Judith Johnson b. 5-25-1779

9 Elijah Johnson b. 10-12-1782

B Thomas Johnson
m. 1791 Milicent Hargrave of Cedar Creek, Va.

C James Johnson
m. 7-8-1789 Sarah Moorman

ch. 1 Thomas Moorman Johnson b. 4-19-1790

D Ashley Johnson
m. Judith Moorman b. 6-26-1748? , pro. dt. Charles and Mary Moorman

E Elijah Johnson b. 1747
of Louisa Co., Va. went from Cedar Cr. M.M., Va. to Fairfield M.M. Highland Co., O.
m. 4-13-1793 at Cedar Creek M.M., Va. Elizabeth Watkins, dt. Benjamin and Priscilla Watkins of Goochland Hanover Co., Va.

ch. 1 Thomas Garland Johnson b. 4-22-1794

2 James Johnson b. 1-12-1796

3 Sally Johnson b. 6-26-1797

4 Martha (called Patsy) Johnson b. 2-16-1801

F Martha Johnson (called Patsy)
m. 2-25-1793 David Terrell of Campbell Co., Va.

G Cecelia Johnson
m. 1763 George Bell.

H William Johnson

I Susanna Johnson
m. 9-13-1755 at Cedar Cr. M.M., Va. William Johnson b. 4-25-1734 son of Benjamin and Agnes Johnson

J Samuel Johnson

K Benjamin Johnson
m. 1st 10-10-1731 Sarah Benbo
(Cont'd.)

went to [illegible], N. C. 1781 [illegible].
Came from New Garden M.M. to Deep River 1782

ch. Ashley Johnson b. 7-2-1782
(see below)

m. 2nd Comfort Wells

1[1]1[1]II John Johnson (see above) bapt. 11-2[illegible]-1702
Son of John and Secretia (Cassie) Johnson.
They went to N. C. New Garden M.M. in 1766 with grandson, John Johnson.
Came back in 1767.
m. 8-6-1725 Elizabeth Ellyson d. 6-29-1783? at 82?, dt.
Gerard Robert Ellyson

6 ch. A Ashley Johnson
m. 1st 1-11-1747 Agatha Stanley, dt. John Stanley of Hanover Co., Va.
m. 2nd Mary Watkins
ch. (see below)

B Jesse Johnson b. d. 4-1[illegible]-1790 at 62
m. 10-14-1751 Elizabeth Watkins, dt. Benjamin Watkins of Goochland Co., Va.
Jesse was Elder in Amelia Mtg. Va.

10 ch. 1 Benjamin Johnson b. 10-21-1752
pro. went to Surry Co., N. C. 1784 and to Deep River M.M., N.C. 1784.
m. 1783 Mary Johnson b. 12-18-1753, dt. Ashely and Mary (Watkins) Johnson

2 John Johnson b. 1-31-1754
m. 12-12-1793 Nancy Hunnicutt, dt. John Hunnicutt of Powhatan Co., Va.

3 Jesse Johnson b. 9-7-1755

4 William Johnson b. 5-8-1757
m. 1st cousin 1795

5 Sarah Johnson b. 4-10-1759 d. 9-4-1794

6 Thomas Johnson b. 12-1-1760

7 Elizabeth Johnson b. 9-7-1763

8 Jane Johnson b. 4-19-1766 d. 6-23-1767

9 Agatha Johnson b. 10-8-1768

10 Watkins Johnson b. 4-15-1770

C John Johnson b. 1732 d. 8-31-1816 Bedford Co., Va.
m. 7-13-1754 Lydia Watkins, dt. Benjamin and Priscilla Watkins of Junction, Goochland Co., Va.
ch. (see below)

D James Johnson
Bedford Co., Va.
m. 1st 12-9-1756 Mildred Moorman, dt. Thomas Moorman of Louisa Co., Va.
m. 2nd Penelope Anthony
ch. (see below)

E Gerard Johnson b. d. 8-28-1785
m. 6-13-1761 Judith Watkins
ch. (see below)

F William Johnson b. 8-22-1739
m. 1-14-1764 at Cedar Cr. M.M., Va. Agatha Moorman b. 2-26-1743?, pro. dt. Charles and Mary Moorman
Lived at Campbell Co., Va. Went to South River M.M., Va.

11 ch. 1 Milly Johnson b. 3-12-1766 d. 1834
m. 3-13-1782 Ashley Johnson b. 1-12-1756 d. 6-26-1843, son of William and Susannah (Johnson) Johnson.
ch. (see under Ashley)

2 Elizabeth Johnson b. 10-24-1768
mod. 1789

3 Zacharish Johnson b. 1-27-1770
pro. m. 6-15-1810 Polly Butterworth, dt. Benjamin Butterworth.
pro. went Miami M.M., O. 1817

4 ch. a Zacharish M. Johnson

b Benjamin B. Johnson

c James I. Johnson

e Mahala Johnson

4 William Johnson b. 7-28-1771
m. 12-17-1791 Sarah Bloxom b. d. 5-21-1804
of Campbell Co., Va.
The children were raised by grandparents, Bloxom, and went to Miami, O. 1806.

5 ch. a Unity Johnson b. 6-17-1793

b Richard Johnson b. 9-1-1794

c Jerusha Johnson b. 12-24-1796

d Obedish Johnson b. 5-26-1798

e Gideon Johnson b. 4-26-1800

5 Rachel Johnson b. 11-30-1774
m. 5-20-1795 at South River M.M., Va. David Johnson b. 7-3-1774, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Moorman) Johnson.
2 ch. (see under David)

6 Charles Johnson b. 3-4-1777
Went to Ohio 9-13-1801
m. 3-17-1796 Susanna Terrell

6 ch. a David Terrell Johnson b. 3-10-1797

b Anna Johnson b. 10-18-1798

c Susanna Johnson b. 7-17-1800

d Polly Johnson b.

e Sally Johnson

f Nancy Johnson

7 Pleasants Johnson b. 8-1-1780
Went Miami M.M., O. 1806
m. 1-14-1801 at Seneca M.M. Campbell Co., Va. Nancy Moorman b. 1-7-1779, dt. Thomas and Africa Moorman

ch. a Thomas Johnson

8 Thomas Johnson b. 4-14-1783

9 Christopher Johnson b. 5-24-1785

10 Moorman Johnson b. 6-26-1787

11 Nancy Johnson b. 6-23-1791
Belonged to Cedar Cr. M.M., Hanover Co, Va.

---

1 1
I 8 IIIA Ashley Johnson (see above)
Son of John and Elizabeth (Ellyson) Johnson.
They went to Deep Creek M.M., N.C. 1771.
m. 1st 2-11- at Cedar Cr. M.M., Va. Agatha Stanley, dt. John Stanley of Hanover Co., Va.

ch. 1 John Johnson b. 10-19-1747 d. 8-5-1823
m. 1st 2-15-1770 at Cedar Creek M.M., Va. Lydia Hutchins, dt. Strangeman Hutchins of Goochland Co., Va.
They went to Deep River M.M., N.C. 1783.

ch. a Jonathon Johnson b. 3-13-1771 d. 3-9-1851?

b Strangeman Johnson b. 9-29-1772

c Benjamin Johnson b. 3-26-1774

d Agatha Johnson b. 11-21-177-

e Ashley Johnson b. 1-15-1780

f Elizabeth Johnson

John may have m. and 6-6-1793 Jemima Pattison b. d. 2-12-1837

ch. by her

g John Johnson b. 9-20-1793

h Joseph Johnson b. 11-1-1795

i Jemima Johnson b. 8-1-1798

j Polly Johnson b. 7-1-1801

Ashley b. m. 2-9-1751 Mary Watkins b. d. 7-5-1842 (+93 yrs.)
dt. Benjamin Watkins of Goochland Co., Va.

10 ch. 2 Elizabeth Johnson b. 5-1-1752

3 Mary Johnson b. 1-18-1753
m. 1783 Benjamin Johnson b. 10-24-1750, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Watkins) Johnson.

4 Jane Johnson b. 5-9-1755
m. 3-16-1785 Elisha (or is it Elijah) Johnson, son of Robert and Cecily Johnson of Amherst Co., Va.

5 Gerard Johnson b. 1-26-1756

6 Benjamin Johnson b. 7-10-1758

7 Prusilla Johnson b. 2-26-1761

8 Anne Johnson b. 1-17-1763
m. 8-23-1795 Joseph Pattison of Campbell Co., Va.

9 Ashely Johnson b. 5-2-1766
m. Milly Johnson
Went to Hardin Co., Ohio 1806

10 ch. a Martha Johnson b. 6-9-1783
Went to Salem Ohio 10-11-1806

b Jonathan Johnson b. 3-8-1785

c Daniel Johnson b. 7-29-1787

d William Johnson b. 1-1-1790

e Nancy Johnson b. 2-22-1792

f Abner Johnson b. 9-1-1794

g Agatha Johnson b. 1-17-1797

h Martha Johnson b. 7-7-1799

i Ashley Johnson

j Thomas Johnson

1 1
1 BILLIC John Johnson (see above) b. 1724 d. 8-31-1816 at Ivy Creek, Va.
Son of John and Elizabeth (Billyen) Johnson
Went to South River, Va., Va. 2-Hall Co., 1750
m. 7-13-1752 Lydia Watkins, Da. Benjamin and Priscilla Watkins of
Goochland Co., Va.

ch. 1 Judith Johnson b. 8-13-1755
m. 2-7-1776 Bartlet (or Barclay) Ballard, son of William
Ballard of Bedford Co., Va.

ch. a Byrum Ballard b. 6-9-1773 d. 7-13-1817, 41 yrs.
pro. m. 9-20-179. Sarah Butterworth of South River Co., Va.
d. 2-15-1803
Lived Mt. Pleasant Co., Greyson Co., Va.

ch. (1) Phillip Ballard b. 6-1-1793

(2) Moses Ballard b. 11-14-1795

(3) Ruth Ballard b. 2-24-1796

b Johnson Ballard b. 11-3-1776

c James Ballard b. 10-23-1777
m. 2-13-1806 Betsy Butterworth, dt. Benjamin and
Rachel Butterworth.
She m. 2nd Joseph Johnson, son James and Ballard
(Moorman) Johnson.

d Lydia Ballard b. 1-7-1779

e William Ballard b. 1-15-1780
m. Nancy Butterworth, dt. Benjamin and Rachel Butterworth
of Campbell Co., Va.
Went to Ohio 1817

8 ch. (1) Granderson B. Ballard b. 1-7-1808

(2) Butterworth Ballard

(3) Samuel Ballard

(4) Moorman Ballard

(5) William Ballard

(6) Frederick Ballard

(7) Elizabeth Ballard

(8) Ann Ballard

f Susannah Ballard b. 2-9-1781

g Samuel Ballard b. 6-26-1783

h Thomas Ballard b. 3-21-1785

2 Susanah Johnson b. 3-28-1757
pro. m. 12-1-1775 John Silkersen

3 Jesus Johnson b. 8-17-1758
m. 3-13-1781 Rachel Moorman, dt. Micajah and Susanna (Chiles) Moorman of Bedford Co., Va.
They went Fairfield M.M.,O. from South River M.M.,Va. 9-8-1810.

12 ch. a John Johnson b. 7-24-1782

b Micajah Johnson b. 5-22-1784

c Edmund Johnson b. 5-24-1786 d. 7-17-1790

d Rhoda Johnson b. 5-27-1788

e Chiles Johnson b. 11-26-1790 d. 5-19-1794

f Achilles Johnson b. 2-6-1795

g Lydia Johnson b. 5-11-1797

h Barclay (Bartlet?) Johnson b. 11-13-1798

i Susanna Johnson b. 3-18-1800

j Polly Johnson

k Milley Johnson

l Nancy Johnson

4 Samuel Johnson b. 2-18-1761
pro. m. 1-20-1788 Susanna Moorman of Campbell Co., Va.
Went to Center M.M.,O. 1810

10 ch. a Thomas Johnson b. 3-21-1790

b Samuel Johnson b. 12-28-1791

c Moorman Johnson b. 1-27-1794

d James Johnson b. 1-23-1796

e Sarah Johnson b. 3-28-1798

f John Johnson b. 4-19-1800

g George Johnson

h Susanna Johnson

i Lydia Johnson

j Joseph Johnson

5 Joseph Johnson b. 10-1-1763
pro. m. 4-7-1785 at South River M.M., Va. Ruth Moorman
b. d. 7-24-1809 at Ad.

(Cont'd)

Went to Cold Creek in Ohio 1812

9 ch. a Simeon Johnson b. 6-20-1766
m. 2-13-1787 Delilah Carroll

ch. (1) Alfred Carroll Johnson
went Fairfield W.V.,O. 1809 from South River W.V., Va.

b Joseph Johnson b. 2-20-1788

c Betsy Johnson b. 1-22-1790

d John Johnson b. 7-22-1793

e Polly Johnson b. 12-16-1795

f Kitty Winston Johnson b. 3-15-1798

g Elvira Johnson b. 8-29-1800

h Watkins Johnson b. 1-23-1803

i Caroline Jones Johnson b. 9-9-1805

6 John Johnson b. 2-5-1766 d. 1-14-1803 of Bedford Co., Va.
m. 10-21-1789 at South River, Va., Thos. Moorman b. 6-15-1769 Lynchburg, Va., dt. Mierjah and Susanna Moorman of Campbell Co., Va. She was 7th of 13 children. She went to Ohio 1809 with seven children.
ch. (see below)

7 Thomas Johnson b. 11-29-1769

8 Jonathan Johnson b. 3-13-1771

9 Strangeman Johnson b. 9-28-1772

10 Benjamin Johnson b. 3-26-1774

11 Agatha Johnson b. 11-21-1776

12 Lydia Johnson b. 1-29-1779
pro. m. 1-13-1799 Reuben Moorman of Campbell Co., Va.

13 Ashley Johnson b. 1-15-1780

---

1 1
I E 11106 John Johnson, Jr. (see above) b. 2-5-1766 d. 1-14-1803
Son of John and Lydia (Watkins) Johnson.
m. 10-21-1789 Thos. Moorman b. 6-15-1769 Lynchburg, Va., dt. Mierjah and Susanna (Chiles) Moorman.
She went to Center W.V.,O. 1809 with 7 children.

7 ch. a Joseph Johnson b. 4-7-1791

b Mierjah Johnson b. 12-28-1792

c John Johnson, Sr. b. 1-3-1796
m. 6-[illegible]-1816 Judith Faulkner b. [illegible], Va.
Judith (Faulkner) Faulkner d. [illegible], Va.

ch. (1) Frank Johnson b. 8-3-1817
m. [illegible] Dricks

(2) Joel Wright Johnson b. 7-20-1819 d. 12-[illegible]-1849

(3) Davis Faulkner Johnson b. 8-14-1821 d. 11-[illegible]-1879

(4) Phoebe Johnson b. 8-[illegible]-1823 d. 11-12-1863

(5) Eli Johnson b. 9-25-1830 d. 2-25-1901

(6) Phoebe Johnson b. 1-1-1826

(7) Rachel Johnson b. 10-20-1832 d. [illegible]-17-1876

d Charles Johnson b. 1-14-1797

e Polly (Mary) Moorman Johnson b. 1-16-1799

f Lewis Johnson b. 3-7-1801

g James Johnson b. 2-25-1803
after father's death.

---

1 1
I P 1111 James Johnson (see above) b.
Son of John and Elizabeth (Allyson) Johnson
They maybe went to New Garden N.C., N.C. for awhile 1764.
They went Goose Cr., Bedford Co., Va. 1794. Farm South Lynchburg, Va.
and to Miami Co., O. 1811. They finally Leesburg, Ohio.
He served in Revolutionary War.
m. 1st 12-2-1778 Mildred Moorman, dt. Thomas Moorman of Louisa Co., Va.
Her children were raised by Moorman grandparents.

2 ch. 1 Moorman Johnson
m. 10-25-1779 Betsy Moorman, dt. Micajah Moorman.

2 Christopher Johnson
m. 10-14-1782 Milly Moorman, dt. Micajah Moorman.
Went Miami Co., O. 1809

ch. a Susanna Johnson b. 7-3-1786
m. 9-22-1804 Micajah Moorman, cousin.

b Micajah Johnson b. 1-11-1788

c Penelope Johnson b. 2-22-1792

d James Johnson b. 9-26-1792

e Elizabeth Johnson b. 5-18-1795

f Hillie Johnson

f Polly Johnson

h Charlotte Ann Johnson

i Isaac Johnson

j Moorman Johnson

James m. 2nd Penelope Anthony

12 ch. 3 Joseph Johnson
m. 1st Betsy Ballard, d. 1st Martin and Rachel Butterworth of Caswell Co., N.C. The 1st Wife of Joseph Ballard, son of William and Judith (Johnson) Ballard.

4 Elizabeth Johnson

5 Sarah Johnson

6 James Johnson
m. 4-1-1792 Milly Moorman of Bedford Co., Va.

7 Jesse Johnson

8 Judith Johnson

9 Mary Johnson

10 Penelope Johnson

11 Anthony Johnson

12 James Johnson

13 Rachel Johnson

14 John Johnson
m. 11-16-1796 Dorothy Grey b. 6-27-1776, d. James Grey of Hanover Co., Va.

9 ch. a Benjamin Johnson b. 12-15-1797

b Sarah Johnson b. 10-27-1799

c Penelope Johnson b. 2-13-1802

d Judith Johnson b. 5-9-1804

e James Johnson b. 5-28-1807

f Deborah Johnson b. 5-23-1807 d. 7-13-1810

g Deborah Johnson b. 11-9-1809

h Unity Johnson b. 4-11-1811

i Mary Johnson b. 4-11-1811

1 1 1 III Gerard (Or Gerrard) Morgan (see above) b. d. 2-20-1785
Son of John and Elizabeth (Gibson) Johnson
Went to South River M.M., Va. 1799
m. 6-13-1761 Judith Atkins of Cedar Cr. M.M., Hanover Co., Va.

ch. 1 James Johnson b. 5-30-1762

2 Elizabeth Johnson b. Dec., 1763 d. Yr., 1766

3 Benjamin Johnson b. 10-21-1765

4 Judith Johnson b. 11-11-1767
maybe m. 1-19-1803 Hugh Morgan

5 Gerard Johnson b. 6-4-1769 d. 6-16-1897?

6 John Atkins Johnson b. 3-9-1771
pro. m. Milly - - - -

ch. a Gerard Moorman Johnson

7 Levie Johnson b. 9-30-1772 d. by 1805
m. 12-13-1798 Hannah Anthony, dt. Christopher and Mary Anthony of Bedford Co., Va. She m. 2nd 1805 John Davis

1 ch. a Christopher Johnson b. 11-18-1799

8 Elizabeth Johnson b. 12-3-1774

9 Samuel Johnson b. -16-1776

---

1 1
I 1 VII Charles Johnson (see above) d. 1769?
Son of John and Lucretia (Massie) Johnson
Went to New Garden M.M., N. C. Always in need.
m. 1734 Sarah Crew

5 ch. A Robert Johnson
m. 11-17-1744/45? Christiana (Outland)?

B Tarlton Johnson b. 1739 d.
m. 3-7-1765 Sarah Mills b. 8-17-1745 d. 1825 at New Garden M.M., N. C., Dt. of Henry and Hannah (Thornburg) Mills.

15 ch. 1 Hannah Johnson b. 12-16-1765
m. Joseph Hodson

2 Joshua Johnson b. 2-7-1767 d. 1815
m. Sarah - - - - d.

ch. 1 Hiram Johnson of Alamance Co., N. C.
m. 9-12-1850 Phoebe Gurley

3 Moses Johnson b. 9-1-1768

4 Sarah Johnson b. 3-6-1770
m. John Hodson

5 Ezekiel Johnson b. 3-6-1772
m. - - - - - Boles

6 Mirian Johnson b. 9-1-1774
Not in Bill

7 Aaron Johnson b. 10-6-1774 d. 1788

8 Elizabeth Johnson b. 7-27-1776 d. 1784

10 Margaret Johnson b. 4-3-1780

9 Nathan Johnson b. 6-30-1778
m. 2-8-1810 Mary Dyer

ch. 1 Joseph T. Johnson
b. 9-17-1843 Mirian V. Hornbrook Springfield, M.M.

11 Phoebe Johnson b. 3-9-1782

12 Charles Johnson b. 7- 6-1783

13 Mary Johnson b. 7-26-1783

14 Rebecca Johnson

15 Ruth Johnson

C Cecelia Johnson b. d. 12-27-1775
m. 8-11-1773 Reuben Mills, Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Mills of Deep River M.M., N.C.

2 ch. 1 Sarah Mills b. 8-[illegible]-1774 d. 6-21-1775

2 Elizabeth Mills b. 6-12-1775

D James Johnson b. 1-25-1763 d. 6-25-1838
Came from Va. to Deep River M.M., N. C.
m. 1st 1-27-1780 Ruth Mills b. 9-8-1763 d. 6-25-1801, dt. Henry and Hannah (Thornbury) Mills.
ch. (see below)
m. 2nd 1803 Mirian Jones

E Thomas Johnson

---

1 1
I E VIII James Johnson (see above) b. 1-25-1763 d. 6-25-1838
Son of Charles and Sarah (Grew) Johnson
Came from Va. to Deep River, N. C. Went White Water M.M., Ind. 1811
m. 1st time 1-27-1780 Ruth Mills b. 9-8-1763 d. 6-25-1801, dt. of Henry and Hannah Mills

9 ch. 1 Jessie Johnson b. 11-16-1780 d.

2 Elizabeth Johnson b. 1-(or 2-)-1782 d.
m. 1st 1811 Ben Morgan

1 ch. a Jenn h Morgan b. 1814

m. 2nd 1830 Joseph Davis

3 John Johnson b. 8-2-1783 d. 9-4-1791

4 Sarah Johnson b. 7-4-1785
m. 1803 Moses Jones
7 ch. (see below)

5 Judith Johnson b. 5-15-1786 d. 4-16-1833
m. 3-16-1809 George Russell b. 8-10-1781 N.C. d. 6-16-1834 Ind.
Son of Timothy and Sarah (____) Russell
ch. (see Russell family)

6 Josiah Johnson b. 10-20-1788
m. 1811 out of meeting Mary (Polly) - - - -
9 ch. (see below)

7 Hannah Johnson b. 10-30-1793
m. 10-4-1815 Walter Roberts
10 ch. (see below)

8 Charles Johnson b. 7-8-1797 d.
m. 1st Mary Comer 12-12-1799 d. 8-30-1845, dt. of Robert and Martha (Hawkins) Comer.
8 ch. (see below)
m. 2nd Nancy Bogen 1-__-18__
3 ch. (see below)

9 Prudence Johnson b. 7-3-1800 d. 2-28-1853
m. 1-31-1827 Isaac Cook

9 ch. a Elijah Cook b. 1828 d. 10-30-1846

b Isaac Cook b. 1829 d.
m. Susana Moorman

c Mahlon Cook b. 1830 d.
m. 1851 Jonse Moorman

d Philly Cook b. 1832 d.

e Rachel Cook b. 1834 d. 4-20-1853

f Elisha Cook b. 1836 d.
m. 1856 Matilda Morris

g Caleb Cook b. 1838 d.

h Maria Cook b. 1839 d.

i John Cook b. 1842 d. 4-8-1883

James Johnson m. 2nd 1803 Miriam Jones. She 2nd stepdaughter married to Philip Butler N.C., Ind. 8-5-1811.

1 1
I E VIII4 Sarah Johnson (see above) b. 2-4-1785
Dt. of James and Ruth (Mills) Johnson.
m. 11-10-1803 Micajah Jones, s. Isaac and Elizabeth Jones of Grayson Co., Va.

7 ch. a Jesse Jones b. 1806
m. Ann Whitson b. 12-8-1802, dt. of Willis and Rebecca (Hawkins) Compton Whitson
ch. (see Whitson family)

b Ruth Jones b. 1807

c Sylvanus Jones b. 1809
m. 1832 Achsa Bond

d James Jones b. 1811

e Eli Jones b. 1814

f Jane Jones b. 1816

g Elihu Jones b. 1818
m. 1839 Ann Bond

---

1 1
I E VIII6 Josiah Johnson (see above) b. 10-30-1788
Son of James and Ruth (Mills) Johnson
m. 1811 out of meeting Mary (Polly) - - - -.

9 ch. a James Johnson b. 1812

b Rebecca Johnson b. 1814 d. 3-30-1827

c Rachel Johnson b. 1816

d William Johnson b. 1818

e Elijah Johnson b. 1820

f Eleanor Johnson b. 1822 d.

g Asher Johnson b. 1824

h Zerelda Johnson b. 1829 d. 7-23-1830

i Walter Johnson b. 1830

---

1 1
I E VIII7 Hannah Johnson (see above) b. 12-20-1793
Dt. of James and Ruth (Mills) Johnson
m. 10-4-1815 Walter Roberts

10 ch. a Charles Roberts b. 1816
m. Cynthia Wickersham

b David Roberts b. 1817
m. Phoebe Bond

c Mary Roberts b. 1818
m. 1846 Milton Winslow

d Jesse Roberts b. 1819
m. Nancy Wickersham

e Cynthia Roberts b. 1821
m. Eber Norton

f Jonathon Roberts b. 1822 d. 1822

g Isaac Roberts b. 1824
m. Rebecca Jones

h Prudence Roberts b. 1827

i Samuel Roberts b. 1829
m. Ruth Osbon

j Sarah Roberts b. 1831
m. 1st Silas Beeson
m. 2nd Jacob Wright
m. 3rd William Edgerton

I[1]E[2] VIII8 Charles Johnson (see above) b. 7-8-1797
Son of James and Ruth (Mills) Johnson
m. 1st Mary Comer 3-13-1799 d. 8-30-1825, dt. of Robert and Martha (Hawkins) Comer.

4 ch. a Caleb Johnson b. 4-6-1819 Dover, Ind.
Went to Fairfield M.E., Inc. 10-23-1839, Went to West Newton in 1840.
m. 9-29-1838 Lydia Whitson b. 1-18-1821 , dt. of Willis and Rebeccah (Hawkins) Whitson.
(see Whitson chart)

5 ch. (1) Ann Johnson b. d. 1881
m. 2-15-1865, as 2nd wife, Amos Dorn b. 2-25-1828 d. 1892, son of John and Eunice (Hadley) Dorn.
no ch.

(2) Silas Johnson b. 9-30-1845
m. Martha Cossett

(3) John W. Johnson
m. 11-7-1873 Dinah Ferguson b. 3-31-1853, dt. of Clark and Sarah (Furnes) Ferguson.

ch. Sarah Lena Johnson b. 8-7-1875

(4) Rebecca Johnson b. 3-14-1850
m. Nov. 1870 William Jackson

2 ch. (a) Lydia Alice Jackson b. 10-16-1871
m. 2-24-1892 Edgar Franklin Card b. 2-26-1867 d. 9-3-1941, son of William Mixson and M.J. (Burnett) Card
2 ch. (see Card family)

(b) Alida Jackson
m. Ellis Been

ch. (1)[1] Helen Been

(5) William Johnson or is it Willie?
of Hamilton Co., Ind.
m. Sarah Ann Edwards

2 ch. (a) William Johnson

(b) Ora Johnson

(6) Josephine Johnson b. 1854 d. 1858

b Martha Johnson b. 10-12-1820

c Betsy Ann Johnson b. 4-13-1823
m. M. E. Mercadll

d Mary Johnson b. 8-30-1825
m. 1st - - - - Smith
m. 2nd John H. Jeffrey.

Charles Johnson m. 2nd 1-12-1827 Nancy Beeson.

10 ch. e Isaiah Johnson b. 1829
m. Ann - - - -

f Isaac Johnson b. 1829

g Sarah Jane Johnson b. 8-19-1831
m. - - - - Conaday

h Jessie Johnson b. 1833

i Abijah Johnson b. 1837

j Eliza Johnson b. 1839

k Charles A. Johnson
m. Catherine Beals

l Eli Johnson b. 1841

m Henry Johnson b. 1843 d. 1843

n Rhoda Johnson b. 2-7-1845
m. 2-8-1863 Werley Mendenhall b. 9-6-1840, son of Athe and Anna (Coppock) Mendenhall.
4 ch. (see Mendenhall family)

I[1] P IX Benjamin Johnson (see above) b. d. 8-18-1769 Will probated 11-22-1769
Lived Fussell Parish Bedford Co., Va.
Son of John and Lucretia (Massie) Johnson
m. 8-19-1748 in Camp Creek Meth. Mary Moorman (called Molly), sister to Zucharith Moorman. She m. 2nd 1771 John Mills.

10 ch. A Thomas Johnson b. 11-14-1749/50 o.s.
m. 1776 Anne - - - -
He served 9 years in Army as Ensign and Captain of Line.
Went to Westfield M.M., N.C. 1796. Went to Elk Cr., Ohio 1814

ch. 1 John Johnson
m. 9-27-1798 Lydia Ballard, dt. David and Mary Ballard of Grayson Co., Va.

ch. a Rhoda Johnson b. 6-21-1799

b Elizabeth Johnson b. 10-7-1801

c Mary Johnson b. 6-8-1804

d Susanna Johnson b. 3-16-1806

e Thomas Johnson b. 10-24-1807

f Lydia Johnson b. 7-24-1809

g Anne Johnson b. 9-16-1812

They went to Center M.M., O.

2 Samuel Johnson

3 Elizabeth Johnson b. c.1783
m. 12-23-1801 James Lundy

4 Susanna Johnson
m. 4-4-1805 John Schooly

5 Jesse Johnson

6 Rachel Johnson
m. 2-1-1809 Dan Schooly

7 Rebecca Johnson
m. 11-29-1809 Benj. Schooly

8 Isaac Johnson

9 Ann Johnson

Last two born in Grayson Co., Va., belonged to Westfield M.M., N. C. 1801 went Mt. Pleasant M.M., Va.

B John Johnson b. 1-14-1751 o.s.
Belonged Camp Creek Mtg.

C Andrew Johnson b. 4-7-1754 n.s.
Served in American Revolutionary Army. Went Ohio with brothers.

D William Johnson b. 8-1[illegible]-1756 d. next day.

E William Johnson b. 12-[illegible]-1757

F James Johnson b. 12-30-1759
Took up arms 1776
m. Abigail Barton
17 ch.

G Rachel Johnson b. 3-26-1762
m. John Miller, Jr.
18 ch.

H Elizabeth Johnson b. 5-15-1764
m. 12-22-1802 Samuel Fisher

I Mildred Johnson b. 7-4-1766

J Christopher Johnson b. 3-4-1769 Bedford Co., Va.
m. Elizabeth Hancock
18 ch.

I1b1x James Johnson (see above) b. ____ d. Will 2-21-1785
Son of John and Lucretia (Massie) Johnson.
m. Lucy Moorman b. 2-20-1741,
Probably went to Bush River, S.C. 1783

9 ch. A Micajah Johnson

B James Johnson

C Eliza Johnson
m. - - - - Moorman

D Lucy Johnson
mou. 1771 - - - - Clark

E Mary Johnson
m. 3-7-1774 Edward Terrell

F Agnes Johnson of Louisa Co., Va.
m. 1-16-1786 James Candler

G Cecelia Johnson
pro. m. 1795 William Johnson, son of Jesse Johnson

H Lucy Johnson

I Massie Johnson

Sources of the Johnson Family

1. Americans of Royal Descent — Browning
2. Annals of Newberry
3. Rhoda M. Coffin — Mary Coffin Anderson
4. Mrs. R. C. Cridir, Buck Creek, Indiana
5. History of Scotland, its Highlands, Clans and Regiments — James Brown, 1909
6. The Hunt Genealogy
7. Mr. Willard Heiss, box 171, Indianapolis, Ind.
8. Mrs. Alida Jackson Bean, R.R.7, Box 545, Indianapolis, Ind.
9. Johnson of that Ilk and Caskieben — © 1950 Lorand V. Johnson
10. Mrs. Allen Joseph, Jasper, Indiana
11. Our Quaker Friends of Ye Olden Times — J. P. Bell Co. Lynchburg, Va. 1905
12. Quaker Genealogies — Hinshaw
    Vol. Va.
    N. C.
    Ohio
13. Randolph County Records, N. C. — Asheboro, N. C.
14. Records of St. Nicholas Parish, Scotland
15. Southern Quakers and Slavery — Stephen B. Weeks

Mendenhall Family

1. Francis Mendenhall bur. Nov. 7, 1673 England.
m. - - - -

ch. A[1] Thomas Mendenhall
m. Jane - - - -
(see below)

ch. I Thomas Mendenhall bapt. 6-5-1672

II William Mendenhall

III Benjamin Mendenhall

IV Dorothy Mendenhall

V Jane Mendenhall

VI John Mendenhall

VII John Mendenhall

VIII Joseph Mendenhall

IX Moses Mendenhall

---

1. Thomas Mendenhall b. ____ d. 5-5-1682
This maybe the son of Francis or it maybe another. The children's names known, unsimilar. Lived in Marriage Hall, Parish of Hamerburn, Wiltshire, England.
m. Joan (Jane) - - - -

ch. I Margery Mendenhall
m. 11-30-1675 Thomas Martin
Came to America
7 children

II John Mendenhall
m. 5-10-1681 Dr. John Spiers of Hanborn Woodlands.

III Mary Mendenhall
Came to America
m. 2-13-1685 Nathaniel Newlin at Concord Meeting, Pa., son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Peggott) Newlin.
7 ch.
He m. 2nd 2-17-1728/29 Mary Fincher at Concord Meeting, Pa., dt. John Fincher.

IV Benjamin Mendenhall b. 2-14-1662 d. Feb., 1740
Came to America
m. 2-17-1689 Ann Pennell b. ____ d. 1749, dt. Robert and Elizabeth Pennell.

10 ch. A Ann Mendenhall b. 3-31-1690 dy.

B Benjamin Mendenhall b. 3-5-1691 d. 5-13-1743
died on trip to Pasquotank M.M., N. C.
m. 4-3-1717 Lydia Robert, dt. Owen and Mary Robert

ch. 1 Joshua Mendenhall b. 11-11-1747 d. 1815
m. 1765 Lydia Mendenhall, dt. Aaron and Rose (Pierson) Mendenhall.

C Joseph Mendenhall b. 3-17-169_ d. _1748
m. 8-30-1718 Ruth Gilpin, dt. Joseph and Hannah (Clover) Gilpin.
ch.

D Moses Mendenhall b. 2-19-1694 d. 9 mo., 1731
m. 4-18-1719 at Concord M., Pa. Alice (Bowater) Lyle, a widow, dt. John and Frances Bowater. Widow of Jacob Lyle.

E Hannah Mendenhall b. 6-11-1696
m. 1st 2-24-1718 Thomas Marshall, son of John and Sarah (Smith) Marshall.
m. 2nd 12-10-1741/42 Peter Grubb, son of John and Frances Grubb

F Samuel Mendenhall b. 1-28-1698

G Rebecca Mendenhall b. 10-10-1699
m. 2-16-1716 Thomas Gilpin, son of Joseph and Hannah (Clover) Gilpin.
no ch.

H Ann Mendenhall b. 7-22-1703 d. 1-29-1789
m. 11-11-1729 John Bartram, the great Philadelphia Naturalist, son of William and Elizabeth Bartram.

ch. 1 William Bartram
Author of Bartram Travels'

I Nathan Mendenhall b. 8-16-1705

J Robert Mendenhall b. 7-17-1713 d. 6-23-1785
m. 1st 9-13-1734 Phebe Taylor, dt. Isaac Taylor.
m. 2nd 6-23-1762 Elizabeth (White) Hutton, dt. William and Elizabeth (Harlan) White.
m. 3rd 7-6-1775 Esther (Metcalf) Temple, dt. Thomas and Elizabeth Metcalf. Widow of William Temple

V Stephen Mendenhall b. 6-21-1664

VI Moses Mendenhall b. 9-24-1666
Came to America and returned to England.
m. 3-20-1690 Elizabeth Bacon
9 children

VII Aaron Mendenhall b. 7-12-1669

VIII John Mendenhall b. 8-30-1659 Eng. d. 1756
Came from Wiltshire England, settled in Chester Co., Pa. 1685, one of earliest settlers. Gave land to Friends for Concord Meeting House.
m. 1st 5-13-1685 Elizabeth Harris b. 2-3-1665 Eng., dt. George and Alice Harris.

ch. A George Mendenhall b. 6-14-1686 d. 1758
unm. Miller.

B John Mendenhall b. 4-3-1688
Settled First Cain Twp. Penn. near meeting house - about 1731
moved to Lancaster Co., Pa., 3 1747 went to Frederick Co., Va.
Hopewell M.M.
m. 1709 Susanna Pierson, dt. Thomas and Rose (Dixon) Pierson.
ch. (see below)

C Aaron Mendenhall b. 9-20-1690 d. 4-30-1765
m. 4-16-1715 Concord M.M., Pa. Rose Pierson b. 4(6)-16-1693
d. 1-29-1771, dt. Thomas and Rose (Dixon) Pierson.
ch. (see below)

John m. 2nd Aug., 1708 Hester (Maddock) Dix, widow of Peter Dicks.

11
I. WILLIAM John Mendenhall (see above) b. 4-3-1688
Son of John and Elizabeth (Morris) Mendenhall
Went from Pa. to Hopewell M.M., Va. 1747.
m. 1709 Susanna Pierson, dt. Thomas and Rose (Dixon) Pierson.

ch. 1 John Mendenhall b. _____ d. 1771
m. Martha Wright b. 2-14-1713 d. 10-28-1794, dt. James and
Mary Wright.

ch. a James Mendenhall b. 12-10-1751
m. Maybe Agnes - - - -

ch. (1) James Mendenhall of Berkely Co., Va.
m. 5-15-1811 Ruth (McPherson) Janey, a widow,
dt. of Daniel and Mary McPherson.

(2) Maybe Lydia Mendenhall
m. 11-4-1801 Abel Janey, son of James and
Ruth Janey.

(3) Maybe Martha Mendenhall
who m. 2-7-1798 Aaron Hibberd of Fred..Co., Md.

2 Mordecai Mendenhall b. 1713 d. 11-3-1803
Went to Hopewell M.M., Va. from New Garden, Pa. 9-27-1736
m. 3-21-1735 Charity Beeson
Went to N. C. 1752.
ch. (see below)

3 Mary Mendenhall

4 Moses Mendenhall
m. 7-24-1747 Mary Walton, dt. John Walton
ch.

5 Martha Mendenhall
m. w 1738 Edward Beeson, son of Richard and Charity (Grubb)
Beeson.
ch.

6 Stephen Mendenhall b. _____ d. 8-3-1795
m. Sarah - - - -

ch. a John Mendenhall b. 11-18-1742 d. _____ 1773

b Elizabeth Mendenhall b. 2-4-1751
maybe m. 4-5-1769 Edward Thornbrough

c Joseph Mendenhall b. 2-14-1753

d Sarah Mendenhall b. 1-14-1756 d. 7-9-1757

e Samuel Mendenhall b. 11-18-1758 d. 8-5-1759

f Thomas Mendenhall b. 12-23-1760 d. 1-14-1761

g Mordecai Mendenhall b. 3-5-1762
m. 12-16-1789 Phebe Cannady

h Susannah Mendenhall b. 1-7-1765

i Martain Mendenhall b. 4-11-1767

j Stephen Mendenhall b. 10-28-1769

7 Sarah Mendenhall

11
11. WILLIAM Mordecai Mendenhall (see above) b. 8-1713 d. 11-3-1803 N. C.
Son of John and Rachel (Pierson) Mendenhall
Went to Horsehead M.M., Va. from Mt. Garden M.M., Pa. 1736, to
Cane Cr. M.M., N. C. 1752.
m. at Lencock Mtg., Pa. 3-21-1735 Charity Beeson b. 8-1715 d. 9-20-1809,
dt. Richard and Charity (Grubb) Beeson.

10 ch. a Richard Mendenhall b. 9-1-1736 d. 1773
m. 1758 Jane Thornbrugh.
ch. (see below)

b John Mendenhall b. 12-14-1739, will dated 3-20-1794,
m. Mary ? - - - - probated 1800

ch. (1) Moses Mendenhall
m. 3-4-1774 Mary Howell?

(2) Zachariah Mendenhall

(3) Miriam Mendenhall

(4) a daughter
m. Nicholas Robinson

c Thomas Mendenhall b. 10-3-1741 d. 1-5-1793 Will dated 1783 N.C.
m. 1-17-176_ Phebe Rudduck, dt. John Rudduck.

ch. (1) Mordecai Mendenhall b. 12-5-176_
Maybe m. Margery - - - -?

ch. (a) Enoch Mendenhall b. 5-4-1793
m. 1817 Elizabeth Stuart b. 8-24-1794
d. 12-7-1882

7 ch. (1)[1] Lorraine Mendenhall b.5-24-1818
d. 5-21-1859

(2)[1] Jason Mendenhall b. 5-22-1820

(3)[1] Patty S. Mendenhall b.10-31-1824

(4)[1] Eliza A. Mendenhall b.9-26-1827

(5)[1] Beulah Mendenhall b. 11-14-1831

(6)[1] Cynthia Mendenhall b. 1-7-1835

(7)[1] Arthur Mendenhall b. 5-11-1860? probably meant died.

(b) Jeremiah Mendenhall b. 12-4-1799 d.11-4-1846
Went from Springfield M.M., N.C. to Holly Springs M.M.,N.C. 1830
m. Margaret - - - -

9 ch. (1)[1] Lucinda Mendenhall b.7-9-1824

(2)[1] Katharine Mendenhall b.4-23-1826

(3)[1] Margery Mendenhall b.6-5-1828
d. 1-9-1844

(4)[1] Abigail Mendenhall b.5-30-1830

(5)[1] Ira Mendenhall b. 1-16-1832

(6)[1] Henry Mendenhall b. 1-9-1834

(7)[1] Mordecai Mendenhall b.12-25-1835

(8)[1] Margaret Mendenhall b.7-12-1838

(9)[1] Job Mendenhall b. 7-2-1840

(c) Thomas Mendenhall
m. 8-9-1821 Rebecca Bundy

(d) Ira Mendenhall
m. 10-4-1832 Mary Reynolds

(2) Mary Mendenhall b. 3-2-1767

(3) Jane Mendenhall b. 3-10-1769

(4) Seth Mendenhall b. 3-10-1771

(5) Ruth Mendenhall b. 8-4-1773

(6) Phebe Mendenhall b. 6-30-1775

(7) Beulah Mendenhall b. 10-3-1777

(8) Asenath Mendenhall

(9) Enos Mendenhall b. 6-14-1782

d Moses Mendenhall b. 5-13-1743 d. 2-10-1835
m. 1-18-1764 Dinah Rudduck, dt. John Rudduck.

ch. (1) John Mendenhall b. 2-22-1765 Will dated 7-29-1826
m. Martha - - - - probated 1831 Feb.

(2) Charity Mendenhall b. 6-1[illegible]-1766

(3) Moses Mendenhall b. 1[illegible]-18-1767 Will dated
9-2-1824, probated Aug., 1805
m. 1-13-1790 Betty Thomas

(4) Alice Mendenhall b. 7-[illegible]0-1769

(5) Richard Mendenhall b. 2-14-1774

e Stephen Mendenhall b. 11-23-1744 d. 1822
m. 10-18-1769 Elizabeth Fich, dt. John Fich.
They came to New Garden M.M., N. C. from Sadsbury M.M., Pa. 1764.

9 ch. (1) John Mendenhall b. 9-5-1770

(2) Maris Mendenhall b. 6-28-1772 d. 10-8-1811?

(3) Nathan Mendenhall b. 2-22-1774 d. 10-3-1847 Ind.
m. 4-28-1798 Ann Harlan b. 10-10-1773
d. 7-3-1857, dt. Enoch and Edith Harlan
ch. (see below)

f Mordecai Mendenhall b. 8-[illegible]0-1747
m. 1st at Cane Cr. M.M., N. C. 11-5-1771 Hannah Marshall,
dt. William and Rebecca Marshall.

7 ch. (1) Rebekah Mendenhall b. 10-11-1772

(2) Mordaycai Mendenhall b. 2-2-1775
m. 1-2-1799 Alice Mills at Lost Cr., Tenn,
b. 4-18-1780 d. 12-7-1839, dt. John and
Sarah (Wilkes) Mills.
Lived Lost Creek, Tenn. (see Mills family)

11 ch. (a) John Mendenhall b. 10-[illegible]6-1799

(b) Hannah Mendenhall b. 9-[illegible]5-1801

(c) Betsey Mendenhall b. 3-16-1804
d. 4-24-1868

(d) Sarah Mendenhall b. 8-30-1806

(e) Rhoda Mendenhall b. 2-25-1809
d. 11-3-1809

(f) Nancy Mendenhall b. 9-5-1810

(g) Ruth Mendenhall b. 6-19-1813

(h) Narcissa Mendenhall b. 1-13-1816
d. 1-14-1817

(i) Mary J. Mendenhall b. 1-5-1818

(j) William C. Mendenhall b. 1-15-1818
d. 4-9-1861

(k) Joseph R. Mendenhall b. 11-4-1820

(3) Charity Mendenhall b. 9-20-1777
m. 12-19-1795 at Lost Cr., Tenn John Mills
b. 7-30-1774, son John and Sarah (Milliken) Mills.
10 ch. (see Mills family)

(4) William Mendenhall b. 2-10-1779

(5) Hannah Mendenhall b. 11-3-1782 d. 1-16-1808?
pro. m. Zacharias Mills b. 10-13-1776, son of John and Sarah (Milliken) Mills.
3 ch. (see Mills family)

(6) Alice Mendenhall b. 1-6-1786

(7) Ruth Mendenhall b. 9-17-1788

Mordecai m. 2nd. 10-26-1803 Eleanor (Edwards) Sumner, maybe b. 1-26-1749, dt. Hanuel (and Eleanor?) Edwards, and widow of William Sumner.

g Maris (dt.) Mendenhall b. 10-28-1749

h Aaron Mendenhall b. 10-23-1751 d. 12-26-1793 Will dated 11-19-1789, probated Feb., 1794
m. 1-17-1776 Miriam Rich, dt. John and Sarah Rich.

ch. (1) Sarah Mendenhall
m. 1-14-1809 Joseph Bond b. 2-20-1785
d. 8-18-1864, son Edward and Anna (Mills) Bond.
Went to White Water M.M., Indiana 1810

(2) James Mendenhall
m. Rachel Thornbrugh
Went to Westfield M.M., Ind. 1857

8 ch. (a) Mary Mendenhall b. 8-29-1797
d. 11-29-1799

(b) Miriam Mendenhall b. 7-20-1799
m. 4-2-1818 David Benbow

(c) John Mendenhall b. 9-6-1801

(d) Ann Mendenhall, twin, b. 9-6-1801
m. 2-10-1820 Thomas Benbow

(e) James Mendenhall b. 3-21-1804
d. 3-27-1805

(f) Aaron Mendenhall b. 4-24-1806

(g) Mary Mendenhall b. 1-10-1809
d. 12-12-1820

(h) Susannah Mendenhall b. 11-30-1810

He may have m. 2nd Hannah - - - - and had

3 ch. (i) Moses Craven Mendenhall b. 6-7-1847
d. 9-25-1848

(j) John Thomas Mendenhall b. 2-5-1849
d. 2-10-1849

(k) Nathan Lindley Mendenhall b. 6-19-1850

(3) Moses Mendenhall

(4) Aaron Mendenhall

(5) Dinah Mendenhall
m. 11-15-1798 John Moon

(6) Miriam Mendenhall
m. 9-5-1805 Obadiah Harris

(7) Charity Mendenhall
m. 10-8-1807 John Benbow

i Charity Mendenhall b. 1-19-1754 d. 2-19-1836
m. 1-18-1774 Aaron Mills b. 12-2-1749 d. 12-15-1794
at Deep River, N. C., son of Henry and Hannah
(Thornburg) Mills.
11 ch. (see Mills family)

j Isaac Mendenhall b. 8-10-1756 d. 8-1-1833
m. 1st 5-13-1778 Rachel Hoggett

7 ch. (1) Ruth Mendenhall b. 5-10-1779

(2) Asahel Mendenhall b. 12-5-1780 d. 7-4-1781

(3) Isaac Mendenhall b. 10-8-1783

(4) Jacob Mendenhall b. 10-7-1784

(5) Aaron Mendenhall b. 2-26-1787

(6) Todek Mendenhall b. 4-10-1789 d. 1-27-1875
1841 went from Springfield M.M., N. C. to
Mt. Holly M.M., N. C.
m. Esther - - - - b. 1-7-1795 d. 12-16-1850

6 ch. (a) Warner Mendenhall b. 11-21-1818
d. 6-8-1851

(b) Elizabeth Mendenhall b. 7-29-1822
d. 1- -1861

(c) Huldah Mendenhall b. 10-25-1824
m. 9-6-1843 Gideon Cox at Bethel
M.M., N.C.

(d) Solomon Mendenhall b. 12-17-1827

(e) Phebe Mendenhall b. 7-17-1830
m. 9-7-1859 Mahlon C. Barker
at Bethel M.M., N.C.

(f) John Mendenhall b. 4-20-1834

(7) Miles Mendenhall
m. 3-8-1821 Margaret Bundy

Isaac m. 2nd 12-13-1826 Elizabeth ( ) Kendall,
widow of John Kendall

I 1 1 VIIIB2a Richard Mendenhall (see above) b. 9-1-1736 d. 1773
Son of Mordecai and Charity (Beeson) Mendenhall
m. 6-24-1758 Jane Thornburgh.

8 ch. (1) John Mendenhall b. 3-6-1759 d. 6-3-1831
m. 6-15-1785 Ruth Brown b. 5-4-1767 d. 1-13-1832, dt.
Joseph and Ann (Morgan) Brown
They went from Springfield M.M., N.C. to Miami M.M.,O. 18--
ch. (see below)

(2) Richard Mendenhall b. 6-1-1761
m. 11-24-1785 Sarah Harris b. 10-1-1762, dt. Obediah
and Rebecca Harris.
Went from Deep River M.M., N. C. to Miami M.M.,O., then
to Westfield M.M., Indiana 1836.

5 ch.(a) Benjamin Mendenhall b. 9-16-1786 d. 3-1-1793
m. Mary - - - -
Went to Fairfield M.M., Indiana from Miami, Ohio

6 ch. (1)[1] Zebulon Mendenhall b. 9-3-1813

(2)[1] Ira Mendenhall b. 12-25-1817

(3)[1] Lydia Mendenhall b. 12-8-1819

(4)[1] Rebecca Mendenhall b. 6-19-1822

(5)[1] Sarah Mendenhall b. 10-29-1824

(6)[1] Cary Mendenhall

(b) Ira Mendenhall
m. 11-4-1819 Sarah Ballard, dt. Joseph and Elizabeth Ballard of Clinton Co., O.
Went from Miami M.M.,O. to White Lick M.M.,Ind. 1823.

ch. (1)[1] Joseph Mendenhall

(c) Obediah Mendenhall
m. 11-3-1814 Sarah Owen, dt. Samuel and Margaret Owen of Warren Co., O.

(d) Rebecca Mendenhall

(e) David Mendenhall
m. 10-31-1827 Mary Ann Perkins, dt. Thomas and Sarah (Mendenhall) Perkins of Green Co., O.
Went to White Lick, Indiana 1829.

ch. (1)[1] Anna Mendenhall

(3) Jane Mendenhall b. 1-20-1763
m. 3-21-1781 Jonathon Wheeler, son of John and Kezia ~~Waller~~. Wheeler.

(4) Benjamin Mendenhall b. 1-1-1765

(5) Charity Mendenhall b. 1-16-1767 d. 3-10-1853
m. 1-25-1792 William Stanfield b. 8-15-1767 d. 5-23-1842, son of Samuel and Mary Stanfield.

6 ch. (a) Jane Stanfield b. 9-19-1792

(b) Samuel Stanfield b. 11-26-1793

(c) Jane (or June) Stanfield b. 2-24-1795

(d) Mary Stanfield b. 7-4-1797

(e) William Stanfield b. 8-13-1804 d. 10-18-1805

(f) Nancy Stanfield b. 1-2-1808 d. 7-21-1845 bur Cresar's Cr. M.M.,O.

(6) Margaret Mendenhall b. 12-18-1768

(7) Joseph Mendenhall b. 12-18-1770
m. Diedama Hill

(8) Aaron Mendenhall b. 9-18-1772
m. Leye Jennings

[illegible] (1) John Mendenhall (see above) b. 3-6-1759 d. 1-26-1831 bur Caesar's Cr. M.M.,O.

Son of Richard and Jane (Thornburrh) Mendenhall
m. 6-15-1785 Ruth Brown b. 4-4-1767 d. 1-13-1802 bur Caesar's Cr. M.M.,O.

9 ch. (a) Richard Mendenhall b. 3-25-1786 N. C. d. 2-21-1876
m. 1-8-1808 Elizabeth Barnett b. 4-18-1789 d. 6-30-1885 ~~[illegible]~~ 97 Iowa., dt. of Arthuracius and Jane (Hutchins) Barnett of Green Co., O.
ch. (see below)

(b) Joseph Mendenhall b. 10-2-1787 N. C. d. 7-31-1872
m. 8-29-1808 (or 5-11-1809) Ann Barnett b. 3-15-1790 d. 1-6-1877, dt. Arthuracius and Jane (Hutchins) Barnett.
ch. (see below)

(c) Jonathon Mendenhall b. 10-11-1789 dy.

(d) Margaret Mendenhall b. 6-10-1791
m. 12-29-1813 Arthuracius Barnett b. 5-24-1786, son of Arthuracius and Jane (Hutchins) Barnett.

ch. (1)[1] Katherine Barnett b. 10-31-1818 d. 1901
m. 8-22-1840 William Mendenhall, son of Richard and Elizabeth Barnett.

(e) Aaron Mendenhall b. 6-4-1793 d. 10-14-1864
m. 1817 Lavina Westfall b. 7-24-1794 d. 4-2-1832
All moved from Caesar's Creek, Ohio to White Lick, Indiana 1825.

9 ch. (1)[1] Lindley Mendenhall b. 5-29-1817

(2)[1] Joseph Mendenhall b. 3-30-1820
maybe m. Ann Horton, dt. James and Sarah (Hegarth) Horton.

(3)[1] Ann Mendenhall b. 2-17(23)-1823 d. 2-7-1887?
maybe m. 1848 Jacob Horton b. 12-28-1824(5) d. 1-24-1887, son of James and Sarah (Hegarth) Horton.

(4)[1] John Mendenhall b. 5-16-1825

(5)[1] Irene Mendenhall b. 10-23-1826
m. as 2nd wife Isaac Coppock b. 3-27-1836, son of Aaron and Mary (Furnas) Coppock.
(see Coppock family)

(6)[1] Catherine Mendenhall b. 3-6-1828

(7)[1] James Mendenhall b. 4-28-1830

(8)[1] Albert Mendenhall b. 2-28-1833

(9)[1] Cynthia Mendenhall

(f) Ruth Mendenhall b. 4-11-1795
m. 1819 John Stanfield (a first Cousin), son of William and Charity (Mendenhall) Stanfield

(g) John Mendenhall b. 7-17-1797

(h) William Mendenhall b. 10-15-1799 d. 4-17-1853
m. 11-[illegible]-1825 Betty Walton b. 10-15-1805 d. 3-1-1869 ,
dt. Edward and Deborah (Allen) Walton of Green Co., O.

10 ch. (1)[1] Deborah Mendenhall b. 10-[illegible]0-1826
m. 10-31-1855 Obijah Steddom

(2)[1] John Mendenhall b. 12-2-1828
m. 3-6-1856 Eunice Compton b. 8-9-1830
d. 3-6-1920, dt. John and Rebecca Compton.

ch. (a)[1] Alice S. Mendenhall b. 8-1-1857

(b)[1] William A. Mendenhall b. 1-21-1859
m. Mary E. - - - - b. 12-27-1857

ch. (1)[2] Edith A. Mendenhall
b. 10-20-1886

(2)[2] Everett J. Mendenhall
b. 11-3-1898

(c)[1] Morrow W. Mendenhall b. 3-9-1861

(d)[1] Anna E. Mendenhall b. 7-12-1863
d. 2-2-1876 bur. Cresar's Cr., O.

(e)[1] Amy B. Mendenhall b. 6-17-1866

(f)[1] Mary Catherine Mendenhall b. 8-19-1868

(g)[1] Orval M. Mendenhall b. 6-1-1871

(h)[1] Amos C. Mendenhall b. 11-8-1873

(i)[1] Jennie E. Mendenhall b. 4-28-1876

(3)[1] Ann Mendenhall b. 11-[illegible]6-1830
m. 11-[illegible]-1853 Amos Compton, son of Samuel
Compton.

(4)[1] Hannah Mendenhall b. 3-[illegible]5-1833
m. 6-9-1852 Elihu Spray b. 9-[illegible]-1828
d. 9-13-1899 bur. Kansas, son of John
and Sarah (Sanders) Spray.

ch. (a)[1] William Allen Spray b. 2-15-1854

(5)[1] Edward Mendenhall b. 3-7-1835
m. Amy Bryant

(6)[1] Samuel Mendenhall b. 11-30-1837 d. 4-7-1879
m. Elizabeth Atkinson

ch. (a)[1] Horace Mendenhall b. 8-8-1868

(b)[1] Charles Mendenhall b. 1-23-1871
m. Nettie - - - - b. 3-26-1865

ch. (1)[2] Hazel E. Mendenhall
b. 12-14-1894 d. 12-19-1894

(7)1 Ruth Mendenhall b. 1-31-1840 d. 5-26-1886

(8)[1] Catherine Mendenhall b. 4-24-1842
m. Amos S. Compton, son of John Compton

(9)[1] Margaret Mendenhall b. 8-16-1844
m. F. Marion Burnett.

(10)[1] William Allen Mendenhall b. 5-30-1848
d. 3-6-1884
m. Ida Shepherd

(i) Catherine Mendenhall b. 9-19-1801 d. 4-16-1864
m. 4-12-1826 Samuel Walton b. 3-26-1804 d. 3-9-1844,
son of Edward and Deborah (Allen) Walton.

ch. (1)[1] Ruth Walton b. 6-18-1827

(2)[1] Milo Walton b. 9-22-1829

(3)[1] Edward Walton b. 1-5-1832

(4)[1] John Walton b. 9-8-1835 d. 11-5-1860

(5)[1] Moses Walton b. 7-22-1840

(6)[1] William Walton b. 1-27-1843.

(j) Benjamin Mendenhall b. 4-26-1804

(k) Nathan Mendenhall b. 4-17-1806

(l) Ann Mendenhall b. 10-18-1808

I[1]a[1]VIII32a(1)(a) Richard Mendenhall (see above) b. 1766 N. C. d. 2-21-1876
Son of John and Ruth (Brown) Mendenhall.
m. 1-6-1808 in Ohio Elizabeth Barnett b. 4-18-1788 d. 6-30-1885
Iowa. d. at 97 in Iowa, sister to Anna, who m. Joseph Barnett,
dt. of Arthenacius and Jane (Hutchins) Barnett.

ch. (1)[1] William Mendenhall b. 10-27-1810
m. 8-13-1831 Nancy Ann Hoorth b. 6-7-1815 d.3-14-1838
ch. (see below)

(2)[1] Isaac Mendenhall b. 8-31-1812 d. 3-17-1864
m. 1st Anna Thurman

4 ch. (a)[1] Elizabeth Mendenhall b. 1835

(b)[1] William Mendenhall b. 1838

(c)[1] Lucinda Mendenhall b. 1839

(d)[1] Charles Mendenhall b. 1842

m. 2nd Asenath Sheridon b. 1826 N. C.

4 ch. (e)[1] John Mendenhall b. 1850
m. Martha Miles

(f)[1] Charity Mendenhall b. 1852

(g)[1] Amelia Mendenhall b. 1855

(h)[1] Calvin Mendenhall b. 1857

(i)[1] Anna Mendenhall b. 1860

(3)[1] Mary Mendenhall b. 10-12-1812 d. 9-2-1896
m. 1st 1834 Edward Walton

2 ch. (a)[1] Elizabeth Walton
m. 11-1-1856 Elkanna Cook b. 7-15-1836, son of Peter and Kezia (Henderson) Cook

(b)[1] Deborah Walton b. 1839
m. Calvin Mendenhall b. 11- 1-1835, son of Jesse and Phoebe (Haworth) Mendenhall

5 ch. (1)[2] Edward Mendenhall b. 1858

(2)[2] Jesse J. Mendenhall b. 1861
m. Lillie Hibbs

2 ch. (a)[2] Leland Mendenhall
b. 3-3-1895

(b)[2] Otho Mendenhall

(3)[2] Phoebe Mendenhall b. 1866

(4)[2] Elma Mendenhall

(5)[2] Emma L. Mendenhall b. 1-14-1879
d. 3-21-1895

Mary m. 2nd 1863 George Smith

(4)[1] Amelia Mendenhall b. 3-13-1817 d. 10-2-1873
m. Edward Haworth b. 2-15-1811, son of James and Phebe (Thornbury) Haworth.

6 ch. (see Haworth family)

(5)[1] Margaret M. Mendenhall b. 7-18-1821
m. John Allen

4 ch. (a)[1] William Allen

(b)[1] Nancy Allen

(c)[1] Eveline Allen

(d)[1] Lydia Allen b. 6-11-1850 d. 9-[illegible]-1914

(6)[1] Nancy Mendenhall b. 11-[illegible]-1803
m. John Miles b. 1815

5 ch. (a)[1] Richard Miles b. 1849

(b)[1] Nathan Miles b. 1851

(c)[1] Enoch Miles b. 1852

(d)[1] William Miles b. 1855

(e)[1] Edward Miles b. 1858

(f)[1] Martha Miles b. 1861

(7)[1] Richard Mendenhall, Jr. b. 11-24-1807
m. Ruth Ann Bingman

5 ch. (a)[1] John Mendenhall b. 1852

(b)[1] Alfred Mendenhall b. 1854

(c)[1] Allen Mendenhall b. 1855

(d)[1] Elizabeth Mendenhall b. 1859

(e)[1] Ella Spiller Mendenhall

(8)[1] Nathan Mendenhall b. 6-29-1830 → a doctor
m. 1st Mary Ann Macy b. 4-26-1836

8 ch. (a)[1] Nancy Mendenhall

(b)[1] Alice Mendenhall
m. Marion Mehlon

(c)[1] Thomas Mendenhall b. 1864
m. Ann Carr

(d)[1] Emma Mendenhall b. 1865
m. Dan Jackson

(e)[1] Charles Mendenhall b. 1866
m. Ava Short(r)

(f)[1] Florence Mendenhall b. 1868
m. Dennis Berls

(g)[1] Hannah Mendenhall b. 1854
m. James Jackson

(h)[1] William A. Mendenhall b. _ 1858
m. Lottie Hatfield

Heth n m. and Melinda Sheridan.
no ch.

---

[1] [1]VIIIB2(1)(a)(1)[1] William Mendenhall (see below) b. 11-27-1811 d. 1-10-1892
Son of Richard and Elizabeth (Barnett) Mendenhall
m. 8-18-1831 Nancy Ann Haworth b. 6-7-1815 d. 3-14-1888,
dt. James and Phebe (Thornbury) Haworth.

4 ch. (a)[1] James Kelly Mendenhall b. 2-9-1834

*Joel Haworth who married Mahala Mendenhall was the son of Jonathan Haworth and his second wife, Esther Evans (see page 228). He was a nephew of George and Jane (Thornbury) Haworth, page 227. Mahala Mendenhall was born West Newton, 1832, married West Newton; lived in Hamilton county; she and husband are buried at Spicewood. Information from Nellie Evans, daughter of Lucinda Haworth and granddaughter of Joel Haworth and Mahala Mendenhall. June 1, 1966.

(c)[1] Mary Jane Mendenhall b. 3-17-1836
m. 12-19-1868 William Wilson

ch. (1)[2] Love Wilson
m. - - - - Hiltz

(2)[2] North Wilson

(3)[2] Charles Wilson

(d)[1] Joel Mendenhall b. -30-1838
m. 11-7-1857 Mary Haworth b. 11-16-1835, dt. George and Jane (Thornbury) Haworth.

ch. (1)[2] George Mendenhall

William Mendenhall m. 2nd 8-22-1840 Katherine Barnett b. 10-31-1818 d. _ 1901, dt. of Irthamacius and Margaret (Mendenhall) Barnett.

3 ch.

(e)[1] Richard Clark Mendenhall

(f)[1] Cynthia Ann Mendenhall
m. William Cleaver

(g)[1] Edward W. Mendenhall
m. Ella Weatherly

ch. (1)[2] Catherine Mendenhall b. 10-26-1875
m. 10-18-1904 Alvin Barnett b.9-16-1873, Son of Alcanah and Lydia Barnett

1 ch. (a)[2] Jessie Barnett
m. Garnet Mohan

(Continued)

(h)[1] William A. Mendenhall b. ___ 1858
m. Lettie Hatfield

Nathan m. and Melinda Sheridan.
no ch.

[1 1]WIIIP1a(1)(a)(1)[1] William Mendenhall (see above) b. 10-27-1810 d. 1-10-1892
Son of Richard and Elizabeth (Barnett) Mendenhall
m. 8-18-1831 Nancy Ann Haworth b. 6-7-1815 d. 3-14-1838,
dt. James and Phebe (Thornbury) Haworth.

4 ch. (a)[1] James Kelly Mendenhall b. 2-9-1834

(b)[1] Mahala Mendenhall
m. Joel Haworth, son of George and Jane (Thornbury) Haworth. Ms

2 ch. (1)[2] Linnie Haworth

(2)[2] Lucinda Haworth

(c)[1] Mary Jane Mendenhall b. 3-17-1836
m. 12-19-1868 William Wilson

ch. (1)[2] Love Wilson
m. - - - - Hibbs

(2)[2] North Wilson

(3)[2] Charles Wilson

(d)[1] Joel Mendenhall b. -30-1838
m. 11-7-1857 Mary Haworth b. 11-16-1835, dt. George and Jane (Thornbury) Haworth.

ch. (1)[2] George Mendenhall

William Mendenhall m. 2nd 8-22-1840 Katherine Barnett b. 10-31-1818 d. ___ 1901, dt. of Arthenecius and Margaret (Mendenhall) Barnett.

3 ch.

(e)[1] Richard Clark Mendenhall

(f)[1] Cynthia Ann Mendenhall
m. William Cleaver

(g)[1] Howard W. Mendenhall
m. Ella Weatherly

ch. (1)[2] Catherine Mendenhall b. 10-26-1875
m. 10-18-1904 Alvin Barnett b.9-16-1873, Son of Aleanah and Lydia Barnett

1 ch. (a)[2] Jessie Barnett
m. Garnet Mohan

(Cont'd)

ch. (1)^3 Jessie Marie Burnett

(2)^3 Norman Burnett

(2)^2 Lole Mendenhall
m. Maggie Mullen

1 ch. (a)^2 Frieda Mendenhall
m. Tom Fitzgerold

ch. (1)^3 Patty Fitzgerold

(2)^3 Dorothy Fitzgerold

(3)^2 Ross Mendenhall
m. May Robinson

(4)^2 Maud Mendenhall
m. Harry Elliot

ch. (a)^2 Harry Elliot
m. Nonna - - - -

ch. (1)^3 Harry Elliot

(5)^2 Infant son d. 11-26-1874

(h)^1 John Franklin Mendenhall
m. 1st Belle Stone

3 ch. (1)^2 Emma Mendenhall
m. Manford Burk

ch. (a)^2 Laura Burk

(b)^2 Floyd Burk

(2)^2 Amos Mendenhall
m. Lora Bright
ch. 2 daughters

(3)^2 Laura Mendenhall

John Franklin Mendenhall m. 2nd Alice Denny

(i)^1 Benjamin Mendenhall b. 1-13-1850
m. 10-29-1891 Lydia Ann Mendenhall b. 10-29-1891, dt. of Eli and Rebecca (Coppock) Mendenhall.

(j)^1 William Allen Mendenhall b. 10-.1-1851
m. Amy Hadley b. 9-6-1854

ch. (1)^2 Julia Mendenhall

(2)^2 Cora Mendenhall

(3)^2 a daughter - Mendenhall

(k)[1] Levi P. Mendenhall b. 6-30-1853
m. Hortitia Weatherly

ch. (1)[2] Pearl Mendenhall
m. Harvey Jenessy

(2)[2] Grace Mendenhall

(l)[1] Elizabeth Mendenhall b. 8-13-1855

(m)[1] Margaret Nancy Mendenhall b. 11-8-1856
m. Harvey Irgan.

(n)[1] Dinsley Mendenhall b. 8-4-1861 d. 3-17-1864

(o)[1] Lewis Mendenhall

(p)[1] Clark Mendenhall

---

[7][1] WILLIAM (1)(b) Joseph Mendenhall (see above) b. 10-[illegible]-1787 d. 7-31-1872
Son of John and Ruth (Brown) Mendenhall.
m. 8-29-1808 in Ohio Ann Barnett b. 3-15-1790 Va. d. 1-6-1877 ,
Moved to Indiana, dt. Athenacius and Jane (Hutchins) Barnett.

ch. (1)[1] Jesse Mendenhall b. 10-30-1809 d. 1867
m. Phebe Haworth b. 1813, [illegible] dt. of George and
Jane (Thornbury) Haworth ..

ch. (a)[1] John Mendenhall

(b)[1] William Riley Mendenhall

(c)[1] Calvin Mendenhall b. 11-21-1835
m. Deborah Walton b. 1839, dt. Mary (Mendenhall)
and Edward Walton.

5 ch. (1)[2] Edward Mendenhall b. 1858

(2)[2] Jesse J. Mendenhall b. 1861
m. Lillie Hibbs

2 ch. (a)[2] Lelane Mendenhall
b. 3-3-1895

(b)[2] Otho Mendenhall

(3)[2] Phoebe Mendenhall b. 1866

(4)[2] Elmer Mendenhall

(5)[2] Emma L. Mendenhall b. 1-14-1879
d. 3-21-1895

(d)[1] Jane Mendenhall

(e)[1] Ann Mendenhall

(f)[1] Mary Mendenhall

(g)[1] Sarah Mendenhall

(h)[1] Ruth Mendenhall

(i)[1] Hollinda Mendenhall

(j)[1] Lydia Mendenhall

(k)[1] Jonathan Mendenhall

(l)[1] Elizabeth Mendenhall b. 185- d. 11-29-1902
m. Milton Hansen

(m)[1] George Mendenhall

(2)[1] John Mendenhall b. 1-7-1811 d. 3-8-1847
m. 2-17-1834 Millicent Barnett b. 4-3-1812 d. 10-7-1891 1st first cousin., dt. of Thomas and Theodate (Vernon) Barnett.
ch. (see below)

(3)[1] Jonathan Mendenhall b. 7-17-1813 d. Sept., 1813

(4)[1] Ruth Mendenhall b. 11-8-1814 d. 9-6-1891
m. 1st 11-24-1841 Gerard Horton b. 2-22-1812 d. 2-8-1846 son of James and Sara (Haworth) Horton. (see Horton family).

ch. (a)[1] Ellis Horton Converse, Ind. b. 9-10-1842
m. Eliz. Hoskins, dt. Joseph and Eli.. (Hollingsworth) Hoskins.

m. 2nd Sept., 1848 William Whitson b. 7-15-1809 d. 4-7-1885, son of Irvin and Mary (Milhous) Whitson.
ch. (see Whitson family)

(5)[1] Ann Mendenhall b. 4-2-1817 d. 1-16-1891 or 3
m. 11-27-1839 Anna Coppock b. 12-8-1820 d. 9-5-1897, dt. of Aaron and Mary (Furnas) Coppock.
7 ch. (see below)

(6)[1] Jane Mendenhall b. 2-2-1817 d. 2-16-1901
m. 1st John Pierson
m. Inc 9-26-1861 John Pinson
ch. (see below)

(7)[1] Elizabeth Mendenhall b. 2-2-1819 d. 1-6-1902
m. William Horton b. 3-17-1819 d. 1-23-1900, a carpenter in West Newton, Ind., son of James and Sarah (Haworth) Horton.
ch. (see Horton family)

(8)[1] Mary Ann Mendenhall b. 4-15-1821 d. 1-9-1896
m. Wahlen Ballard b. 2-27-1821, son of Adin (d.9-20-1863 at 69 yrs) and Phoebe (Summers) Ballard.
Moved to Iowa Three Rivers M.H. in 9-18-1856
ch. (see below)

(9)[1] Joseph Mendenhall b. 4-18-1873 d. 7-6-1879
Lived near Petrolia, Indiana
m. 11-18-1848 Mary Ann Cook b. 3-30-1853 d. 11-18-1875, dt. of Peter and Keziah (Mendersen) Cook.

ch. (a)[1] Rachel Mendenhall b. 9-4-1849
m. 6-20-1869 Jacob Lee Burrus

ch. (1)[2] William Burrus

(2)[2] John Burrus

(b)[1] Martha J. Mendenhall b. 5-21-1856
m. A Nelson Hurst

(c)[1] Eli C. Mendenhall b. 5-16-1858
Lived Curtis, Okla.
m. 7-4-1882 Frances Alley

(d)[1] John J. Mendenhall b. 1-9-1862
m. 3-3-1886 Mira P. Hedly Fairbury, Iowa.

ch. (1)[2] Lloyd Mendenhall b. 2-9-1888

(2)[2] Lawrence Mendenhall b. 1-5-1889

(10)[1] Eli Mendenhall b. 9-19-1844 d. 7-1-1907
m. Rebecca Compack b. 4-18-1848 d. 1-26-1906, dt. Aaron and Mary (Burnus) Compack.

ch. (a)[1] John C. Mendenhall b. 7-7-1870 d. 11-1-1894

(b)[1] Willie Mendenhall b. 10-17-1871 d. 11-7-1894

(c)[1] Mary Mendenhall b. 8-11-1873 d. 10-3-1894

(d)[1] Lydia Ann Mendenhall b. 12-6-1856
m. 10-29-1891 Benj. Mendenhall b. 1-13-1850 son. of William and Catherine (Barnett) Mendenhall (~~see Mendenhall family~~)

(e)[1] Ruth Mendenhall b. 3-27-1858

(f)[1] Hevilah Mendenhall b. 9-17-1861

(g)[1] Anna Jane Mendenhall b. 8-17-1865 d. 2-1-1867

(h)[1] Jesse S. Mendenhall d.y.

(i)[1] Levi Mendenhall d.y.

(11)[1] Lydia Mendenhall b. 9-23-1827 d. 9-5-1900
m. 10-16-(1847)? John Mendenhall, son of Nathan and Rhoda (Andersen) Mendenhall.
ch. (see below)

[1,1] VIIIB2(1)(b)(2)[1] John Mendenhall (See above) b. 1-7-1811 d. 3-8-1847
Son of Joseph and Ann (Burnett) Mendenhall
m. 2-17-1836 Hilliard Burnett b. 2-3-1811 d. 10-7-1851

ch. (a)[1] Lydia Mendenhall b. 6-14-1837 d. 1838

(b)[1] Thomas Mendenhall b. 9-12-1835
m. 11-11-1856 Katherine Kline b. 9-17-1834
d. 3-19-1899

ch. (1)[2] Irvin Orlando Mendenhall b. 10-26-1857

(2)[2] Ann Mendenhall b. 5-9-1861

(3)[2] Margaret Bisaro Mendenhall b. 4-6-1863
d. Inf.

(c)[1] Matilda Mendenhall b. 11-16-1837 d. 1841

(d)[1] Hayley Mendenhall b. 10-17-1839 d. 9-2-1887
m. 4-4-1869 David Compton b. 6-25-1837 d. 6-14-1901

ch. (1)[2] Ford Compton b. 11-5-1869 d. 9-26-1870

(2)[2] Orion Compton b. 10-27-1871 d. 10-27-1872

(3)[2] Anna May Compton b. 4-12-1873
m. 9-17-1901 Victor Terhune b. 1-7-1873
d. 8-26-1909

ch. (a)[2] Terence V. Terhune b. 12-5-1902

(4)[2] Henry Vernon Compton b. 5-2-1877
m. 9-30-1903 Theodate M. Burnett
b. 6-22-1879

ch. (a)[2] Owen Compton b. 8-3-1905

(b)[2] Bobby Wayne Compton b. 12-26-1907

(c)[2] Anne M. Compton b. 2-23-1909

(e)[1] Jane Mendenhall b. 2-7-1842
m. 8-18-1869 Ira[illegible] George b. 4-15-1840 d. 2-22-1910,
son of David and Harriet George
no children.

(f)[1] Ann Mendenhall b. 4-14-1843 d. 1-31-1929
m. 1st 6-3-1870 William Wroe b. 6-13-1832 d. 5-30-1880

2 ch. (1)[2] Malveda J. Wroe b. 6-21-1871
m. 2-19-1891 Allen Kennerthy b. 2-19-1871 d. 1-12-1932

3 ch. (a)[2] Bruce Fay Kennerthy
b. 1-25-1895
m. 2-19-1918 Hazel Flatbury
b. 11-[illegible]-1895

2 ch. (1)[2] Alice Marie Kennerly
b. 9-3-1910

(a)[2] Robert Herbert Kennerly b. 1-11-1933

(b)[2] Robert Troy Kennerly b. 6-11-1939
m. 4-19-1961 Blair Joyce Brush
b. 6-5-1940

ch. (1)[2] Robert T. Kennerly
b. 1-24-1962

(c)[2] Beryl Allen Kennerly b. 11-27-1918
m. 6-24-1940 Julia Cornelia

(4)[2] John M. Tree b. 5-14-1875
m. 4- -1907 Blanche Sellers

3 ch. (a)[2] William M. Tree b. 4-10-1908
m. Dorothy - - - -

(b)[2] Dennis M. Tree b. 8-30-1910
m. Arthur Shillerman

(c)[2] Dale Martin Tree b. 4-19-1918

Ann Mendenhall m. 2nd 1889 David Mills

(c)[1] William Mendenhall b. 10-15-1848 d. 3-7-1927

---

[1] [1] VIIIB2a(1)(b)(5)[1] Asa Mendenhall (see above) b. 4-4-1817 d. 1-16-1891 (3)
Son of Joseph and Ann (Barnett) Mendenhall
m. 11-27-1839 Ann Coppock b. 12-8-1822 d. 9-5-1897, dt.
Aaron and Mary (Burns) Coppock.

7 ch. (a)[1] Perley Mendenhall b. 9-6-1840
m. 2-8-1863 Rhoda Johnson b. 2-7-1845, dt.
Charles and Nancy (Benson) Johnson

ch. (1)[2] Austin Mendenhall b. 11-8-1863
m. 8-26-1886 Nettie Heizer

ch. (a)[2] Bertie Mendenhall b. 5-28-1887
Ano, Ind.

(b)[2] Flory F. Mendenhall b. 11-12-1890

(c)[2] Murray Mendenhall b. 3-5-1893

(d)[2] Roy E. Mendenhall b. 5-1-1900

(.)^2 Lo[illegible] Mendenhall b. 1-2[illegible]-1867
m. 9-1[illegible]-1887 Joel Bennet Cropper, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Whitson) Cropper.

(5)^2 Charles Mendenhall b. 1-30-1861

(.)^2 Carrie Mendenhall b. 10-[illegible]-1865

(b)^1 Margaret Mendenhall b. 7-1[illegible]-1822
m. 1[illegible]-[illegible]-1861 Joshua Edwards

3 ch. (1)^2 Lemuel Edwards
m. Alsedo Wilson

ch. (.)^2 Pearl Edwards
m. - - - -

ch. (1)^3 Mabel - - - -

(.)^2 Nellie Edwards
m. Edward Fouton

2 ch. (.)^2 Billie Fouton b. 5-[illegible]-1896

(b)^2 Allen Fouton

(3)^2 William Edwards
m. Nellie Jessup

2 ch. (.)^2 Theodore Mendenhall Edwards

(b)^2 Herbert Edwards

(c)^1 Layton Mendenhall b. 5-17-1845 d. 9-7-1917
m. 8-19-1866 Sarah A. Bergen b. [illegible]-10-1846, St. John and Charity (Hawkins) Bergen.

5 ch. (1)^2 Charles L. Mendenhall b. 11-16-1866
m. 1st 6-20-1897 Orpha Kellam

ch. (.)^2 Harold Mendenhall b. 8-28-1900

(2)^2 Elmer Mendenhall b. 9-19-1868
Member Legislature
m. 8-12-1891 Gertrude Cropper

3 ch. (.)^2 Maurice Mendenhall b. 8-11-1892, Attorney

(b)^2 Halcyon Mendenhall b. 7-28-1894

(c)^2 Merrie Mendenhall

(3)^2 Ora A. Mendenhall b. 1-19-1870
m. 1st 9-19-1888 Turner Underwood

ch. Lillian M. Underwood b. 1-[illegible]-1[illegible]

m. 2nd Jesse Harvey

(4)[2] Carrie Mendenhall b. 4-2-1876 d. 1878

(5)[2] Martin E. Mendenhall b. 8-1-1882
d. 7-20-1896

(d)[1] Milo (Milton) Mendenhall b. 9-8-1848 d. 11-19-1897
m. Ella Richardson

ch. (1)[2] Olga Mendenhall b. 1-13-1882

(2)[2] Walter Mendenhall b. 9-15-1885(6)

(e)[1] Lydia Jane Mendenhall b. 9-16-1836 d. 9-28-1893

(f)[1] William C. Mendenhall b. 1[illegible]-1[illegible]-1837 d. [illegible]-7-1838

(g)[1] John T. Mendenhall b. 10-16-1839
m. 3-13-1863 Ella Hoskins b. 1-16-1841(46), dt.
Charity (Ellis) and Jonathan L. Hoskins.

ch. (1)[2] Carl Mendenhall
m. - - - -
ch. 1 son.

(2)[2] Homer Mendenhall
3 ch.

2-1 William(1)(b)(c)[1] Jane Mendenhall (see above) b. 4-6-1817 d. 4-16-1921
dt. of Jesse B. Mendenhall (Hermitt) Mendenhall
m. 1st John Fergan

ch. (a)[1] Susan Fergan b. 1-19-1840 d. 5-21-1885
m. William Robinson

12 ch. (1)[2] John Robinson

(2)[2] Allen Robinson

(3)[2] Eliza J. Robinson

(4)[2] Marion Robinson b. 4-5-1863
m. Laura Lee

2 ch. (a)[2] Mabell Robinson

(b)[2] Lee Robinson

(5)[2] Oscar Robinson b. 2-[illegible]-1866
m. Anna Williams

1 ch. (a)[2] Elsie Robinson

(6)[2] Cora Robinson

(7)[2] India Robinson

(8)[2] Fanny Robinson

(9)^2 Lenny Robinson b. 12-17-1872
m. Albert Gray

1 ch. (a)^2 Vance Gray

(10)^2 Edward Robinson b. 2-21-1874

(11)^2 Lida Robinson b. 7-20-1876

(12)^2 Mary Robinson b. 5-19-1880

(b)^1 Elizabeth Pengon b. 1-17-1841
m. 11-18-1858 Atlas Hedley

6 ch. (1)^2 Charles Hedley b. 11-15-1859
m. Nellie Sanders, dt. of William and Rhoda (Hulet) Sanders

ch. (a)^2 Fone Hedley b. 1-27-1890

(b)^2 Waldo Hedley b. 8-29-1892

(c)^2 Ina Lou Hedley b. 1893

(d)^2 Horace Hedley b. 7-4-1895

(e)^2 Mildred Hedley b. 4-1-1898

(2)^2 Levi Hedley b. 8-4-1862
m. Mattie Spray

1 ch. (a)^2 Donald W. Hedley b. 5-29-1894
m. Irda M. Bendre

2 ch. (1)^3 Ethebert Hedley

(2)^3 Stephen Hedley

(3)^2 John F. Hedley b. 12-16-1865

(4)^2 Alma Hedley b. 8-1-1867

(5)^2 Effie Hedley b. 7-6-1869
m. William Robbins

(6)^2 Elvin Hedley b. 7-29-1874

(7)^2 Jesse Hedley b. 4-12-1876

(8)^2 Taylor Hedley b. 12-2-1878

(c)^1 Eliza Pengon b. 12-12-1843 d. 7-22-1909
m. Calvin Carey b. 12-30-1846, s. of Joseph B. Carey

7 ch. (1)^2 Horace W. Carey b. 12-19-1868
m. 10-23-1890(1) Clara Tomlinson, dt. Allen and Martha (Perisho) Tomlinson.

ch. (a)^2 Lois Carey b. 8-24-1893
m. Arthur Brownill

(b)[2] Allen Carey b. 7-9-1899

(c)[2] Horace Reagan Carey b. 11-17-1899

(d)[2] Maurine Carey d. inf.

(2)[2] Arthur J. Carey b. 8-21-1870
m. Lela Anderson

1 ch. (a)[2] Ross Carey b. 5-14-1898

(3)[2] Irvin J. Carey b. 11-12-1871

(4)[2] Bertha J. Carey b. 8-16-1874
m. Horace Porisho

(5)[2] Earnest F. Carey b. 1-1-1878

(6)[2] Jessie A. Carey b. 7-2-1880
m. Parker Zies

(7)[2] Florence M. Carey b. 9-12-1883
m. Royal Horney

(d)[1] Jesse Reagan b. 3-27-1846 d. 3-18-1878
member of Co. A 17th Ill
m. 12-15-1866 Mary J. Stafford b. 3-12-1847
dt. Maud Elizabeth Stafford. d. 8-7-1899

5 ch. (1)[2] John Reagan b. 8-22-1867
m. Jennie Satterfield she m. 2nd Flem Nolan
2 ch.

(2)[2] Ross M. Reagan b. 8-30-1869 a doctor
unm.

(3)[2] Elizabeth Reagan b. 8-30-1871
m. Webb Jay

1 ch. Jesse Jay

(4)[2] Alma Reagan b. 11-8-1873 d. 3-31-1874

(5)[2] Aurora Reagan b. 1-20-1875 d. 2-18-1876

(e) maybe Cherity Reagan

Jane Mendenhall m. 2nd 9-26-1861 John Pinson

I[1]A[1]VIIIB2a(1)(b)(3)[1] Mary Ann Mendenhall (see above) b. 4-15-1821 d. 1-9-1896
Dt. Joseph and Ann (Barnett) Mendenhall
m. Mahlon Ballard b. 11-27-1824 d. 9-20-1863 at 69 yrs.,
son of John and Phoebe Summers Ballard.
Moved to Iowa Three Rivers N.M. in 9-18-1856

4 ch. (a)[1] John M. Ballard b. 7-23-1847
m. 1st Rachel E. Moulsby

ch. (1)[2] Charles H. Ballard b. 1-30-1876
d. 3-30-1897

(2)^2 Lovell T. Ballard b. 1-[illegible]7-1879

(3)^2 Nora Ballard b. 7-17-1888 d. 7-31-1888

John m. 2nd time Wilmot Irvin

(b)^1 William H. Ballard b. 7-[illegible]3-1847
m. Eliza J. Willis

2 ch. (1)^2 Ida J. Ballard b. 9-[illegible]-1868 d. 9-18-1883

(2)^2 Mary E. Ballard b. 2-12-1876
m. Henry Wilson

2 ch. (a)^2 Edna Wilson b. 6-4-1895

(b)^2 Wm. J. Wilson b. 4- -1900

(3)^2 Elwood Ballard b. 2-15-1879 d. 6-11-1883

(c)^1 Columbus L. Ballard b. 11-4-1849
m. Hannah L. Andrew

4 ch. (1)^2 Elizabeth J. Ballard b. 8-25-1874
m. W. Dillon

(2)^2 Jesse Ballard b. 3-21-1876

(3)^2 Edward M. Ballard b. 10-16-1877

(4)^2 Thomas P. Ballard b. 11-17-1879
d. 11-18-1879

(d)^1 Levi Ballard

F 7 VIIIB2a(1)(b)(11)^1 Lydia Mendenhall (see above) b. 9-23-18[illegible]7 d. 9-2-1900
Lt. Joseph and Millicent (Barnett) Mendenhall.
m. 10-16-1847 John Mendenhall b. 10- -1848 d. 9-28-1901,
son of Nathan and Rhoda (Anderson) Mendenhall.

ch. (a)^1 Anderson Mendenhall
m. 2-14-1873 Amanda J. Stone

5 ch. (1)^2 Ella Mendenhall b. 11-29-1873
m. Albert Hadley

ch. (a)^2 Blanche E. Hadley b. 11-5-1893

(2)^2 Iva L. Mendenhall b. 11-3-1876
m. John Whitlock

3 ch. (a)^2 Edna Whitlock b. 12-1[illegible]-1896
d. 12-12-1898

(b)^2 Vivian Whitlock b. 9-26-1898

(c)^2 Russell Whitlock b. 7-19-1904

(3)[2] Orphia A. Mendenhall b. 11-3-1876

(4)[2] Albert Mendenhall b. 5-8-1879

(5)[2] Horace Mendenhall b. 5-8-1879

(b)[1] Cynthia J. Mendenhall b. 7-14-1851 d. 8-27-1872

(c)[1] Levina Mendenhall b. 8-2-1853 d. 9-5-1853

(d)[1] Deborah J. Mendenhall b. 9-5-1856 d. 8-15-1875

(e)[1] Mary Ann Mendenhall b. 9-25-1858
m. 9-23-1866 Hiram Holmes

ch. (1)[2] Amba E. Holmes b. 6-25-1867 d. 1-23-1931
m. Edgar Silvey

(2)[2] John Holmes b. 9-9-1889
m. Grace Alexander

(3)[2] Lydia Holmes b. 5-15-1892 d. 10-24-1905

(4)[2] Lester L. Holmes b. 4-18-1894
m. Elizabeth Stephenson

(5)[2] Jesse Holmes b. 2-27-1898
m. Mary ~~[illegible]~~ Harvey

(f)[1] Albert Mendenhall b. 5-9-1861 d. 2-22-1862

(g)[1] Jackson Mendenhall b. 6-20-1863 d. 11-3-1910
m. 1-22-1882 Flora Watson

4 ch. (1)[2] Zora Mendenhall

(2)[2] Carrie A. Mendenhall b. 1-3-1889

(3)[2] Anderson D. Mendenhall b. 10-4-1891

(4)[2] John Lawrence Mendenhall b. 12-27-1895

(h)[1] William H. Mendenhall b. 7-20-1866 d. 6-11-1911

I[1]/[1]VIIIB2e(3) Nathan Mendenhall (see above) b. 2-22-1774 N. C. d. 10-3-1847 Ind.
Son of Mordecai and Elizabeth (Rich) Mendenhall Guilford Co., N.C.
m. 4-25-1798 Ann Harlan b. 10-10-1773 d. 7-3-1857 Randolph Co., Ind.
They went from Springfield M.V., N.C. to Center M.M., Ohio 1807, then to White River M.M., Indiana 1837.

8 ch. (a) Edith Mendenhall b. 7-25-1799 d. 12-31-1888
m. 1-21-1818 Amos Cowgill
ch. (see below)

(b) Hiram Mendenhall b. 2-20-1801 Guilford Co., N.C. d. 6-30-1852 at Sea of Key West.
m. 11-27-1821 in Clinton Co., O. Martha Hole, dt. Jacob and Martha Hole. ch. (see below)

(c) Olive Mendenhall b. 7-[illegible]-1803 Guilford Co., N.C. d. 11-19-1840 Clinton Co., Ohio
m. 4-6-1825 Jonathan Hadley b. 8-20-1800 Guilford Co., N.C. d. 1-[illegible]-1863 Hardin Co., Ia., son. of William and Sarah Hadley.
ch. (see below)

(d) Maris Mendenhall b. 1-9-1805 Guilford Co., N. C. d. 2-14-1872 Clinton Co., Ohio.
m. 9-12-1833 James Hartman b. Va. [illegible]. Clinton Co., O.

ch. (1)[1] Hannah Ann Hartman

(2)[1] Jonathan Hadley Hartman b. 3-6-1839
m. 3-20-1812 Mary Hartman

(3)1 Nathan Hartman b. 1-3-1826
m. 1872 Eliz. Conrad.

(e) Elizabeth Mendenhall b. 1[illegible]-7-1806 d. 11-11-1872
m. 1838 Walter Huble, widower.

(f) Nathan Mendenhall b. 4-18-1809 Clinton Co., O. d. 4-27-1861 Randolph Co., Ind.
m. 9-16-1830 Marith Beech b. 9-10-1815 N.Y. d. 5-1-1853 Randolph Co., Ind., dt. of Benjamin and Sarah Beech.
ch. (see below)

(g) Hannah Mendenhall b. 6-15-1811 Clinton Co., O., d. 9-20-1892 Winchester, Ind.
m. 3-11-1841 Littleberry Diggs b. 1794 Randolph Co., N.C. d. 2-20-1846 Winchester, Ind., son of William and Fanny Diggs.

ch. (1)[1] Ann E. Diggs b. 8-1-1842
m. 8-1-1861 Isaiah P. Watts.

(2)[1] Elizabeth Diggs b. 10-16-1845 d. [illegible] 1850

(3)[1] Francis C. Diggs b. 9-12-1845
m. 3-12-1866 Emily Mendenhall.

(h) Rebecca Mendenhall b. 10-11-1813 Clinton Co., O.
d. 8-31-1901 Portland, Ore.
m. 3-17-1841 David Lewis b. [illegible] Ga. d. 6-9-1888, son of David and Mary Lewis

ch. (1)[1] Anna Mary E. Lewis b. 1-2-1841 Randolph Co., Ind.
m. 10-31-1861 Calif. John Mann

[1,1] VIIIB2e(3)(f) Edith Mendenhall (see above) b. 7-25-1799 d. 1[illegible]-31-1888
It. Nathan and Ann (Harlan) Mendenhall
m. 1-21-1818 Amos Cowgill b. 10-13-1794 d. 11-2[illegible]-1856, son of John and Catherine Cowgill.

ch. (1)[1] Calvin Cowgill b. 1-7-1819
m. Mary Flannigan

(2)[1] Mirm M. Cowgill b. 5-19-1820 d. [illegible]-1-1885
m. Edith Harlan

(3)[1] Lydia Cowgill b. [illegible]-6-1822
m. 3-3-1843 [illegible]

(4)[1] Olive Cowgill b. 1-3-1824
m. 9-21-1840 John A. Marine

(5)[1] Ann Cowgill b. 6-[illegible]-1826
m. [illegible]-10-1851 Isaac Thorne

(6)[1] Nathan C. Cowgill b. 8-8-1827
m. 3-mo. 1862 Melinda Martin

(7)[1] Catherine Cowgill b. 9-22-1830
m. 3-10-1854 Jacob Harter

(8)[1] Maris Cowgill b. 2-10-1832 d. 2-26-1854
unm.

(9)[1] Margaret Cowgill b. 2-17-1834 d. 1-11-1853 Wabash Co. Ind.

(10)[1] Rowena Cowgill b. 8-22-1836
m. Joseph P. Harter

(11)[1] John H. Cowgill b. 11-13-1838 Wayne Co., d. 8-8-1840 Wayne Co. Ind.

(12)[1] Alfred C. Cowgill b. 10-11-1842 Wayne Co., d. 12-19-1852 Wabash Co. Ind.

(13)[1] Ella E. Cowgill b. 10-25-1847
m. 7-19-1866 George Rhodes

---

[1] [1] VIIIHle(3)(b) Hiram Mendenhall (see above) b. 2-20-1801 Guilford Co., N. C. d. 6-30-185[illegible] At Sea off Key West., son of Nathan and Ann (Harlan) Mendenhall.
m. 11-27-1821 Clinton Co., Ohio Martha Hale b. 6-1[illegible]-1801 Randolph Co., N.C. d. 8-5-1880 Randolph Co., Ind.

ch. (1)[1] Rowena Mendenhall b. 8-18-1822 d. 2-28-1887
m. 8-19-1840 Samuel Ruble

(2)[1] Joseph Mendenhall b. 5-1-1824
m. 1st 4-6-1848 Margaret Pursley
m. 2nd
m. 3rd Kate Morrison

(3)[1] Martha Ann Mendenhall b. 6-30-1826 d. 7 mo. 1864
m. 1847 Robert Abernathy

(4)[1] Amos Cowgill Mendenhall b. 11-16-1828 d. 1892
unm.

(5)[1] Nathan Mendenhall b. 1[illegible]-10-1830
m. 3-7-1850 Huldah Underwood

(6)[1] Jacob Hale Mendenhall b. 1-1-1833 d. 9-13-1835
m. 3-11-1861 Sarah A. Lorison

(7)[1] William Harlan Mendenhall b. 8-.0-1835 d. 9-7-1835
Clinton Co., Ohio

(8)[1] John H. Mendenhall b. 8-.0-1835 Clinton Co., O.
d. 9-11-1835

(9)[1] Samuel Mendenhall b. 10-.2-1836
m. 11-11-1857 Louisa Bysel

(10)[1] James M. Mendenhall b. 7-26-1839
m. 10-21-1861 Margaret Mayo

[1.1] VIIIP2e(3)(c) Olive Mendenhall (see above) b. 7-11-1803 d. 11-19-1840
Lt. Nathan and Ann (Harlan) Mendenhall
m. 4-6-1825 Jonathan Hadley, son William and Sarah Hadley

ch. (1)[1] Edwin Hadley b. 5-16-1826 d. 10-12-1890
m. 1st 10-18-1848 Esther Coate
m. 2nd 7-18-1855 Jemima Horn

(2)[1] William Hadley b. 1--21-1828 d. 9-11-1880
m. 8-16-1852 Sarah A. Smith

(3)[1] Eliza Hadley b. 2-15-1830 d. 9-3-1902
m. 8-25-1853 Cyrus Linton

(4)[1] Rebecca Hadley b. 10-5-1833 d. 5-28-1890
m. William B. Hadley

(5)[1] Ann Hadley b. 3-27-1836 d. 10-4-1911
m. Turner Welch

(6)[1] John Hadley b. 11-15-1838 d. 8-9-1840

(7)[1] Olive Hadley b. 11-19-1840 d. 7-11-1842

[1.1] VIIIP2e(3)(f) Nathan Mendenhall (see above) b. 4-18-1809 d. 4-27-1861
Son of Nathan and Ann (Harlan) Mendenhall
m. Meriah Beech b. 9-10-1815 N.Y. d. 5-1-1853 Randolph Co., O.
dt. Benjamin and Sarah.

ch. (1)[1] Thomas W. Mendenhall b. 7-.4-1832 d. 7-23-1833

(2)[1] Hannah Mendenhall b. 2-12-1834 d. 4-6-1877 Ia.
m. 12-21-1854 Hiram Diggs

(3)[1] Amanda Mendenhall b. 1-5-1836
m. 2-2-1856 Allen Diggs

(4)[1] Eliza Mendenhall b. 3-6-1838
m. 11-19-1862 John Hutchinson

(5)[1] Benjamin Mendenhall b. 3-27-1840
m. Alice Harrison

(6)[1] Nathan Mendenhall b. 1-6-1842
m. Anna Denton

(7)[1] John Mendenhall b. 1-19-1845
m. 1st Delilah Doty
m. 2nd Ella Byrd

(8)[1] Hiram Mendenhall b.
m. 10-27-1872 Angeline Johnson

(9)[1] George Mendenhall b. 5-1-1851 d. 8-10-1884
unm.

(10)[1] Timothy Mendenhall b. 4-5-1853
m. Jane Keaston

(11)[1] Rebecca Mendenhall b. 10-7-1855
m. John Kabel

---

[1] [1] IV VIIIC Aaron Mendenhall (see above) b. 9-20-1690 d. 4-30-1765
Son of John and Elizabeth (Marie) Mendenhall
m. 4-16-1715 Concord M.M.,Pa. Rose Pierson b. 6-16-1693 d. 1-29-1771 in 78 yr., dt. Thomas and Rose (Dixon) Pierson.

ch. 1 George Mendenhall b. ____ d. after 1751
m. 9-2-1737 at Cain Meeting Pa., Sarah Pim b. 4-23-1719
dt. William and Dorothy (Jackson) Pierson

ch. a Mary Mendenhall
m. Caleb Cope

ch. (1) Sarah Cope
m. James Miller

ch. (a) Mary Ann Miller
m. Moses Whitson

2 Elizabeth Mendenhall b. ____ d. 7-31-1785
m. 1st 1-3-1743 Samuel Cortes, s. Moses and Susanna (Welden) Cortes.
m. 2nd Caleb Kirk, son of William and Mary (Buckingham) Kirk.

3 John Mendenhall b. ____ 1720 ____ d. @1800
m. 1743 Eliz. Cortes., dt. Moses and Susanna (Welden) Cortes.
m. 2nd 8-1-1771 Mary Stanfield, widow of Samuel Stanfield.

4 Aaron Mendenhall b. 5-13-1729 d. 3-30-1813
m. 11-11-1756 at New Castle, Pa. Mary Woodward, dt. William and Eliza (Marshall) Woodward.

5 Rose Mendenhall b. 8-4-1733
m. 1-1-1752 James Pecker, s. Philip and Ann (Cortes) Pecker

6 Lydia Mendenhall
m. 1755 Joshua Mendenhall b. 11-11-17 d. 1816, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Robert) Mendenhall, gr.s. of Benj. and Ann (Pennell) Mendenhall.

7 Elijah Mendenhall

8 James Mendenhall b. 9- 6-1718 Pa. d. Ga.
Came from Bradford M.M., Pa. to New Garden M.M., N.C. 1762
m. 1st 11-21-1739 in Pa. Martha Griffeth.

8 ch. a Griffeth Mendenhall b. 9-10-1740
m. 1st 4-29-1762 Sarah Lenhron, dt. Robert and Sarah (Smyne) Lenhron.
m. 2nd 2-26-1789 Elizabeth (Price) Miller, dt. Mordecai and Elizabeth (White) Price, widow of Warrick Miller.

b Phineas Mendenhall b. 12-20-1741
Came from Bradford M.M., Pa. to New Garden M.M., N.C. 1764. Went to Bush River M.M., S.C. 1772.
m. 1st in Pa. 7-15-1762 Tamar Kirk. She was dt. William and Mary Kirk of Nantmeal, Pa. She was killed by Indians in Columbia Co., Ga. William Kirk m. as 2nd wife, Sybilla Williams.
m. 2nd Catherine Varinum
ch. (see below)

James Mendenhall m. 2nd 9-10-1743 Hannah Thomas b. 11-14-1716/17 d. 1792

c Richard Mendenhall b. 7-28-1744 d. 12-20-1770

d Grace Mendenhall b. 11-14-1746 d. 9-6-1764

e Elijah Mendenhall b. 1-15-1748 d. by 1792
m. 2-17-1771 Mary Kendall, dt. Thomas Kendall.
Mary m. 2nd Malone Wheeler.
ch. (see below)

f George Mendenhall b. 5-1-1751 d. 10-8-1805
m. 9-1-1774 at New Garden M.M., N.C. Judith Gardner b. ____ d. 1831, dt. Stephen and Jennie (North) Gardner
ch. (see below)

g Marmaduke Mendenhall b. 11-23-1754 d. 2-23-1797
Probably at Bush River M.M., S.C. and then Miami M.M., O.
m. 5-3-1777 Alice Benson b. ____ d. 12-6-1797, dt. John Benson

ch. (1) Marmaduke Mendenhall b. 8-17-1797
m. Nancy Griffin b. 2-21-1803, dt. John and Mary Griffin.
They went Elk Cr. M.M., O.

ch. (a) John G. Mendenhall b. 3-6-1826 d. 6-3-1828

(b) Samuel Thompson Mendenhall b. 8-1-1828

h. Hannah Mendenhall b. 4-24-1757
m. 2-3-1774 at New Garden, N. C. Mather Coffin
b. 2-13-1754, son of William and Priscilla (Paddock) Coffin.

ch. (1) Grace Coffin b. 7-21-1775

(2) Hannah Coffin b. 10-17-1777

(3) Elizabeth Coffin b. 1-10-1781

(4) James Coffin b. 6-[illegible]-2-1783
m. 10-10-1805 Silly Starbuck

(5) Priscilla Coffin b. 7-10-1786

(6) Lydia Coffin b. 3-18-1789

---

1 1
I 7 VIIIC3b Phineas Mendenhall (see above) b. 12-10-1741
Son of James and Martha (Griffeth) Mendenhall
Came from Bradford M.M., Pa. to New Garden M.M., N.C. 1764. Went to Bush River M.M., S.C. 1775.
m. 1st 7-15-1762 Tamar Kirk in Pa. She was dt. William and Mary Kirk of Montgill, Pa. Tamar was killed by Indians in Columbia Co., Ga. William Kirk m. as 2nd wife Sybilla Williams.
m. 2nd Catherine Varinum

ch. (1) Naomi Mendenhall

(2) Mary Mendenhall b. 3-24-1764
m. - - - - McKee

ch. (a) Sarah McKee b. 9-14-1785 d. 11-18-1844
m. John Jones b. 1-10-1781 in Ga. d. 1-25-1835. Ohio
s. Samuel and Mary (White) Jones.

(3) Grace Mendenhall b. 1-12-1766
m. 2-14-1784 Nathaniel Vernon

(4) Obith Mendenhall
killed at 12 by Indians

(5) Caleb Mendenhall b. Dec., 1769 d. 9-27-1850
Went to Ohio from Deep River M.M., N.C. 1830.
m. 8-4-1791 Deep River M.M., N.C. Susannah Gardner b. 1-27-1771, dt. William and Susannah Gardner.

11 ch. (a) Miriam Mendenhall b. 10-6-1792 d. 10-25-1873
m. 11-14-1811 David Mote b. 12-6-1792 d. 9-23-1862

6 ch. (1)[1] Lake Smith Mote b. 8-21-1812
m. 10-23-1834 Charity Jones b. 6-13-1813 d. 6-21-1894, dt. Elisha and Susannah (Hollingsworth) Jones

(2)[1] Zeno Mote b. 5-5-1814 d. 1893

(3)[1] Mercus Mote b. 6-19-1817

(4)[1] Linus Mote b. 10-6-1819 d. 9-12-1887
m. 1st 1842 Hannah Grave b. d. 1851
m. 2nd Rebecca (Reedy) Grove, widow Jehu Grove.

(5)[1] Enos Mote b. 10-17-1827 d. 4-17-1856
m. Martha Ann Reid, dt. John G. and Sarah Reid.

(6)[1] David J. Mote b. d. 3-4-1917
m. Dorcas - - - - b. d. 9-17-1917

(b) Griffeth Mendenhall b. 10-4-1793 d. 2-13-1827
m. Elizabeth Hiroy

(c) William Mendenhall b. 8-1-1795 d. 1855
m. 3-7-1820 Elizabeth Warner

(d) Caleb Mendenhall b. 5-29-1797 d. 1849

(e) Susannah Mendenhall b. 3-5-1799 d. 1865
m. 1st 3-14-1821 Daniel Anthony
m. 2nd Anthony Weiser

(f) Grace Mendenhall b. 1-31-1801 d. 6-30-1888
m. 12-11-1820 John Thomas, son of John and Ann Thomas of Montgomery Co., O.

3 ch. (1)[1] Miriam Thomas b. 11-3-1821

(2)[1] Elias Thomas b. 12-19-1828

(3)[1] Huldah Thomas b. 1843

(g) Tamar Mendenhall b. 9-9-1802 d. 10-3-1896
m. 10-25-1827 Isaac Thomas

(h) Gardner Mendenhall b. 9-16-1804 d. 2-13-1875
m. 1st 9-28-1825 Phebe Macy, dt. Thomas and Anna Macy of Miami Co., O.

9 ch. (1)[1] Aldus Mendenhall b. 4-29-1828
d. 5-8-1833 bur West Branch, O.

(2)[1] Anna Mendenhall b. 9-17-1830

(3)[1] Linus Mendenhall b. 12-26-1833

(4)[1] Enos Mendenhall b. 1-19-1835

(5)[1] Kirk Mendenhall

(6)[1] William Mendenhall

(7)[1] Susan Mendenhall

(8)[1] Mary Mendenhall

(9)[1] Rhoda Mendenhall

m. 2nd Elizabeth Thayer

5 ch. (10)[1] Alice Thayer Mendenhall b. 12-8-1864

(11)[1] Cora Elizabeth Mendenhall b. 10-24-1866

(12)[1] Adelle Gardner Mendenhall b.11-11-1868

(13)[1] David James Mendenhall b. 2-25-1872

(14)[1] Everetta F. Mendenhall b. 3-10-1875

(i) Charity Mendenhall b. 10-31-1806 d. 1879
m. 1829 James Watts

(j) Rhoda Mendenhall b. 8-16-1808 d. 5-7-1873

(k) Kirk Mendenhall b. 11-7-1811 d. __1839
m. Amanda Woodward

(6) Joseph Mendenhall b. 2-18-1772 N.C. d. 9-27-1850
Captured by Indians. Held prisioner 6 months and ransomed.
m. 1-15-1795 Deep River M.M., N.C. Rachel Gardner b. 3- -1773 d. 2-13-1861 bur West Branch, O. dt. Amos and Susannah Gardner, Went from Deep River M.M., N.C. to Miami M.M., O. 1804.
ch. (a) Mary Mendenhall b. 9-27-1795 d. 1871
m. 12-26-1815 Isaac Brown b. 3-9-1797, son of Jacob and Mary Brown.

ch. (1)[1] Tamer Brown b. 9-27-1816

(2)[1] Moses Brown b. 12- -1819

(3)[1] Rachel Brown b. 3-9-1822

(b) Alice Mendenhall b. 2-7-1797

(c) Tamer Mendenhall b. 11-20-1798 d. 12-28-1871
m. ____ Brown

(d) Thaddeus Mendenhall b. 10-2-1800 d. 11- -1866

(e) Lydia Mendenhall b. 9-11-1802 d. __1846
m. _____ McDonald

(f) Anna Mendenhall b. 3-10-1805 d. 8-8-1891
m. 8-18-1823 James Macy

(g) Ruth Mendenhall b. 12-15-1806 d. 5-20-1864
m. ____ Pallinger

(h) Eunice Mendenhall b. 12-3-1808 d. 12-23-1890
m. 1829 John Kendall

(i) Rachel Mendenhall b. 11-6-1810 d. 1-23-1884
m. 5-[illegible]-1[illegible] Henry Compton
ch. (see below)

(j) Joseph Mendenhall b. 2-14-1814 d. 1-22-1880
bur. West Branch, O.

---

1 1
17 VIIIC8b(6)(i) Rachel Mendenhall (see above)
It. Joseph and Rachel Mendenhall
m. 8-22-1826 Henry Compton b. 9-6-1806 d. 4-10-1886

ch. (1)[1] Patty Compton b. 12-22-1828

(2)[1] Phares Compton b. 10-28-1830
m. Lelitha Ann Bailey

(3)[1] William Compton b. 10-8-1832

(4)[1] Nancy Ann Compton b. 4-13-1835 d. 5-29-1839

(5)[1] Isaac Compton b. 2-24-1837

(6)[1] Samuel Compton b. 3-6-1841 d. 3-1-1849

(7)[1] Christiana Compton b. 2-22-1843

(8)[1] Samantha Compton b. 1-31-1846

(9)[1] Mary Compton b. 2-25-1848 d. 2-16-1860

(10)[1] Lydia Compton b. 4-27-1850

---

1 1
17 VIIIC6e Elijah Mendenhall (see above) b. 1[illegible]-15-1748 d. by 1792
Son of James and Hannah (Thomas) Mendenhall
m. 4-17-1771 Mary Kendall, dt. Thomas Kendall. Mary m. 2nd 1-19-1792
Marlowe Wheeler.

ch. (1) Isaiah Mendenhall

(2) James Mendenhall b. 1-16-1772?
m. Miriam - - - - b. 7-5-1774 d. 11-22-1845

15 ch. (a) Mary Mendenhall b. 8-28-1792 d. 2-6-
m. 1813 Jonathan Horney

(b) Moses Mendenhall b. 10-7-1793

(c) Hinelius Mendenhall b. 8-12-1795
m. 1815 Priscilla Coffin
Went to Massasinawey M.M., Ind. from Center
M.M., N.C.

ch. (1)[1] Phebe C. Mendenhall

(2)[1] Elvira Mendenhall

(3)[1] Miriam Mendenhall

(d) Ruth Mendenhall
m. 2-17-1802 Charles Gurley

(e) Marmduke Mendenhall b. 12-8-1793

(f) Rachel Mendenhall b. 10-18-1800
m. 1-17-1825 Levi Bronson

(g) Hannah Mendenhall b. 5-28-1802
m. 9-16-1824 William Hinshaw

(h) Miriam Mendenhall b. 2-23-1804

(i) Anna Mendenhall b. 11-.8-1805

(j) Sarah Mendenhall b. 12-7-1807

(k) Daniel Mendenhall b. 7-6-1810

(l) Ira Mendenhall b. 2-7-1814 d. 4-24-181-

(m) Mildred Mendenhall b. 4-5-1815

(n) Elihu Mendenhall b. 5-4-1817
m. 1st 6-17-1841 Ann Hill
Were Deep River M.M.,N.C. 1847

2 ch. (1)[1] Samuel Mendenhall

(2)[1] James Mendenhall

Elihu m. 2nd 5-12-1859 Abigail N. Hill b. 3-31-1834

2 ch. (3)[1] Jehu Mendenhall b. 6-6-1861 d. 6-7-1861

(4)[1] Elihu Clarkson Mendenhall b.9-29-1863

(o) Rhoda Mendenhall b. 1-22-1820
m. 2-9-1843 Aaron Elliott

(3) Daniel Mendenhall b. 9-2-1775?
maybe m. Deborah - - - - b. 4-14-1778 and had

10 ch. (a) Elijah Mendenhall b. 2-6-1797
m. 1817 Hulsah Coffin

(b) William Mendenhall b. 9-7-1798
m. 1819 RebeccaCoffin

(c) Jonathon Mendenhall b. 6-24-1800
m. 1821 Phebe Coffin

(d) Porris Mendenhall b. 3-31-1802

(e) Lydia Mendenhall b. 12-29-1803

(f) James Mendenhall b. 1-2-1806
m. 6-.1-18.7 Millicent Coffin

(g) Mary Mendenhall b. 2-28-1808
m. 6-18-1829 Gabriel Nixon

(h) David Mendenhall b. 3-28-1810
m. Margaret Movie b. 7-16-1866, dt. Jesse and Mary Movie

3 ch. (1)[1] Clarky (dt) Mendenhall b. 1-10-1827

(2)[1] Margery Mendenhall b. 1-1[illegible]-1829

(3)[1] Sarah Mendenhall b. 11-[illegible]-1831

(i) Esther Mendenhall b. 1[illegible]-16-1814

(j) Deborah Mendenhall b. 11-8-1812

(4) Sarah Mendenhall

(5) Hannah Mendenhall
m. 2-9-1804 Stephen Thomas

---

[1] [1] VIIIC8f George Mendenhall (see above) b. 5-21-1751 d. 10-8-1805
Son of James and Hannah (Thomas) Mendenhall
m. 9-1-1774 at New Garden M.M., N.C. Judith Gardner b. d. 1831
dt. Stephen and Jennie (Worth) Gardner
They went from N.C. to Wrightsboro, Ga. 1777.

ch. (1) Stephen Mendenhall
unm.

(2) Nathan Mendenhall b. 12-9-1776 d. 10-12-1841
m. 11-12-1801 Phebe Hayworth b. 3-22-1778 d. 12-29-1851
They were at Deep River M.M., N.C.

9 ch. (a) Stephen Mendenhall b. 4-26-1803
pro. m. 1-25-1825 Sarah Albertson
ch. (see below)

(b) Elizabeth Mendenhall b. 4-17-1805
m. 12-13-1826 Nathan Stafford

(c) Lydia Mendenhall b. 8-9-1807
m. 6-10-1824 Joseph C. Stafford

(d) William Mendenhall b. 5-4-1809

(e) Jane H. Mendenhall b. 1-28-1811 d. 11-22-1842
m. 3-12-1840 Thomas McCracken

(f) Elias Mendenhall b. 1-2-1813 d. 4-24-1821

(g) David Mendenhall b. 10-1-1817 d. 11-6-1839

(h) Baryilla C. Mendenhall b. 10-13-1819 d. 6-22-1821

(i) Nathan Marshall Mendenhall b. 5-18-1821

(3) Richard Mendenhall b. 9-13-1778 d. 5-8-1851
m. 2-3-1814 Mary Pegg b. 1-25-1783

7 ch. (a) Minerva Mendenhall b. 2-16-1813

(b) Phoca Mendenhall b. 2-11-1815

(c) Cyrus Mendenhall b. 3-11-1817

(d) Nereus Mendenhall b. 8-14-1819
m. 10-29-1851 Orpha P. Wilson b. 7-29-1822

ch. (1)[1] Mary Mendenhall b. 8-30-1852
m. 11-4-1880 Lyndon Hobbs, later Pres. of Guilford College.

3 ch. (a)[1] Richard Hobbs
Prof U.N.C. Chapel Hill N.C.
m. - - - -
ch. - - - -

(b)[1] Prof. Hobbs at U.N.C. Chapel Hill N.C.

(c)[1] Gertrude Hobbs

(2)[1] Laura Mendenhall b. 7-28-1854
m. 5-4-1881 James F. Davis

(3)[1] Julia Fisk Mendenhall b. 1856
m. 10-8-1884 George C. Moore

(4)[1] Gertrude Whittier Mendenhall b. 4-9-1862
d. 4-15-1926

(5)[1] Judith Genevieva Mendenhall b. 4-9-1866

(e) Eliza Mendenhall b. 1-14-1823

(f) Richard Junius Mendenhall b. 11-25-1829

(g) Judith Mendenhall b. 5-31-1831

(4) Jemima Mendenhall b. ___ d. 8-12-1826
m. Daniel McPhetridge

(5) James Mendenhall b. 1784 (d.) 1831
m. 1805 Betsy Reed

(6) William Mendenhall b. (1785) d. 9-6-1846
m. 1812 Mary Lowie

(7) Hannah Mendenhall b. ___ d. 10-5-1824
m. 6-12-1806 Jesse Baldwin

(8) Judith Mendenhall b. (1789)
m. 2-22-1829 Elias Henley

1 1
1 A VIII C8f(2)(a) Stephen Mendenhall b. 4-26-1803
m. pro. 1-26-1825 Sarah Albertson, dt. of Phineas and Rebecca (White) Albertson of N.C.

ch. (1)[1] Catherine Mendenhall b. 11-28-1828
Taught in Earlham College when it was a Boarding School.
m. James Hadley b. 11-14-1828

ch. (a)[1] Sarah Ellen Hadley
m. Frank Serrells

(b)[1] Charles Hadley
m. Almedia Hobson

(c)[1] Stephen Hadley
m. Adelene - - - -

(d)[1] Albert Hadley b. 1-26-1866
m. Anna Hunt

(2)[1] Nathan Mendenhall b. 3-29-1832 d. 8-18-1880
a doctor in Indianapolis, Ind.
m. 1st Mary Street
m. 2nd Abigail Waring b. 7-9-1832 d. 5-9-1877

ch. (a)[1] Clarence Mendenhall b. 6-17-1864 d. 1913 Benger, Wisc.
m. 1892 Arbie Chantry

(b)[1] Lucy Mendenhall b. 7-16-1867 Thornton, Ind.
d. 1-10-1951 Whittier, Cal.
m. 10-13-1887 at Mt. Vernon S. Dakota Eliss T. Hansen b. 1-11-1866 Oskaloosa, Iowa.

ch. (1)[2] Gayla Gertrude Hansen b. 4-24-1882
m. - - - -
no ch.

(2)[2] Emma L. Hansen b. 8-18-1888
m. 3-24-1918 Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
William M. Parks b. 11-9-1882

ch. (a)[2] Ruth Abigail Parks b. 11-19-1920
m. Carl Montgomery, Fullerton, Calif.

ch. (1)[3] James William Montgomery b. 4-3-1942

(2)[3] Thomas Montgomery b. 8-14-1945

(3)[3] Robert Montgomery b. 8-14-1945

(4)[3] John Carl Montgomery d. inf 1947

(5)[3] Wayne Montgomery
b. 3-7-1949

(6)[3] Jane A. Montgomery
b. 5-17-1950

(b)[2] Darrel Parks b. 4-23-1923
m. 8-15-1942 Shirley Lundtke

ch. (1)[3] Carol Lee Parks
b. 5-31-1945

(2)[3] Bennie Jean Parks
b. 4-14-1947

(c)[2] Dorris Parks twin b. 4-23-1923
m. 9-1-1944 Francis Clinkenbeard.

ch. (1)[3] Sharon Louise Clinkenbeard b.2-5-1945

(2)[3] Jerry Lynn Clinkenbeard b. 5-1-1946

(3)[3] Jack Leroy Clinkenbeard b. 8-24-1947

(d)[2] Rosalie Parks b. 6-27-1930
m. 3-11-1948 Whittier, Calif
Harold Street b.6-3-1929

ch. (1)[3] Carol Ann Street
b. 8-29-1948

(2)[3] David Street
b. 3-8-1950

(3)[2] Fred W. Hansen b. 3-24-1896
Teacher Whittier, Calif. 1950
m. 6-20-1923 Martha Davidson b. 1902?
d.
ch. (a)[2] Mary Louise Hansen b.6-21-1924
m. Robert Hicks Whittier, Calif.

ch. (1)[3] Martha Hicks
b. 1946

(2)[3] Mark Hicks b.1949

(b)[2] Dorothy Fae Hansen b.10-7-1926
m. Perry Scovell Whittier, Calif.

ch. (1)[3] Frederic Scovell
b. 1945

(2)[3] Leonard Scovell
b. 1947

(c)[2] Frederick Marshall Hansen
b. 2-2-1930
m. Clair Hendershet
no ch.

Fred W. Hansen m. 2nd 6-19-1943 Eva Glassbrock.

(c)[1] Frank Avery Hendenhall b. 6-9-1870
m. Isabel Risk, Freemont, Nebraska

ch. (1)[2] Catherine Hendenhall b. 8-9-1899
m. George York

ch. (a)[2] Robert York b. 1936

(2)[2] Marshall Hendenhall b. 4-15-1907?
m. - - - - -

(3)[1] Albert Hendenhall
m. - - - - -

ch. (a)[1] William Orville Hendenhall
Prof. Math. Earlham College 1907-08
A. B. Penn College 1900
M. B. Haverford College 1901
Ph. D. University of Michigan 1911
L. L. D. University Wichita
President of Whittier College
President of Friends University
Lived Whittier Col. 1953
m. Lucy Osgood
ch. William Rees Hendenhall

(4)[1] Elizabeth Hendenhall
m. Quincy Hoskins

(5)[1] Bartlet Hendenhall
m. Mary Marvin

Sources of Mendenhall Family

1. A Pioneer Schooley Family — Mary Schooley Ivey

2. Mrs. L. L. Beeman, 910 French St., Santa Ana, California

3. Mr. Henry Beeson, 5205 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas
   He is working on a very complete History of the Mendenhall Family.

4. Mr. Willard Meiss, box 171, Indianapolis, Ind.

5. Mrs. Allen Joseph, Jasper, Indiana

6. Life of Strangeman Hutchins

7. Records
   1. Chester Co., Pa.
   2. Guilford Co., N. C.
   3. Randolph Co., N. C.

8. Junior Genealogies — Wade Hinshaw
   1. Pa.
   2. Va.
   3. N. C.
   4. Ohio

9. Who's Who Among Earlhamites , 1947

Milhous Family

Three brothers came to America, two settled in Pennsylvania, Thomas and James one, and Robert settled South Carolina.

Thomas Milhous b. Ireland
Came to New Garden M.M., Pa. 1729
Probably from Lublin, Ire. Bought 300 acres of William Turner in Pa.
m. Sarah - - - -

6 ch. A[1] John Milhous b. 1-8-1722/3
m. Margaret Paschall, dt. Hannah and William Paschall

9 ch. I Hannah Milhous

II Sarah Milhous

III William Milhous

IV Joanna Milhous

V Mary Milhous

VI Lydia Milhous

VII Ruth Milhous

VIII Lydia Milhous

IX Thomas Milhous

B[1] James Milhous b. 7-21-1727

C[1] Thomas Milhous b. 2-27-1731
m. Elizabeth Paschall

13 ch. I Paschall Milhous
m. 3-28-1776 Abigail Harvey, dt. Amos Harvey of Pennsburg, Pa.

ch. A Amos Milhous b. 7-17-1779

B Thomas Milhous b. 2-2-1779
m. Ann Michersham, dt. Abner Michersham

2 ch. 1 Mary Milhous b. 4-23-1802

2 Jesse Milhous b. 1-1-1805

C Townsend Milhous b. 2-3-1781

D Lydia Milhous b. 4-2[illegible]-1782

E Hannah Milhous b. 8-9-1785

F Isaac Milhous b. 8- -1788

G William Milhous b. 1791 d. 1-5-1794

H Samuel Milhous b. 9-1-1794

II Hannah Milhous

III Samuel Milhous

IV Sarah Milhous

V Seth Milhous

VI Isaac Milhous

VII Phebe Milhous b. d. 3-18-1785
m. Jacob Swayne

VIII Debora Milhous

IX Enos Milhous b. before 1771 at ~~Doylestown~~ Newtown, Pa.

X Susannah Milhous

XI Elizabeth Milhous

XII Margaret Milhous b. 2-26-177[illegible] at Kennett m. m. Pa

XIII William Milhous b. 3-31-177[illegible] d. 5-25-177[illegible] at Kennett m. m. Pa.

L[1] Robert Milhous b. 11-26-1733/4 d. 10-13-1781
m. Ann - - - -

ch. I John Milhous

II Dinah Milhous

III Jesse Milhous

E[1] Sarah Milhous b. 4-3-1736

F[1] William Milhous b. 6-1[illegible]-1738
m. Hannah - - - -

ch. I Mercy Milhous

II Sarah Milhous

III Samuel Milhous

IV Rachel Milhous

V Joshua Milhous

VI Hannah Milhous

VII William Milhous

VIII Phebe Milhous

IX Jane Milhous

II[1] Robert Wilhous
father of Thomas. Born in County Kildare, Ireland. Came to Charleston, S. C.
m. Elizabeth - - - -

ch. A[1] Henry Wilhous b. 5-1-1736 Ireland d. 5-22-1811 Ohio
Came from Parish of Timahe County Kildare, Ireland. Henry was Minister of Friends 50 years. From records of Bush River M. M., S.C. "His life and conversation corresponded to his Testimony."
m. 1st 10-30-1760 Rebecca Cook b. 1-1-1739 d. 8-11-1803, dt. Isaac and Mary (Houghton) Cook of Bush River, S.C. and before of Chester Co., Pa. where Rebecca was born. "Rebecca Wilhous was a loving and tender mother endeavoring to train up her children in the fear of the Lord and in sobriety and plainness. She was in the station of an Elder previous to her death and a regular attender of meetings for worship and discipline." From Bush River M.M. account.
Henry m. 2nd 1805 Anna Strawn

ch. (see below)

B[1] Robert Wilhous
m. June - - - -
She m. 2nd 7-11-1776 Benjamin Parkhill
ch. I Sarah Wilhous pro. b. 1777
m. 10-7-1790 Isaac Cook, Jr. b. 3-16-1771, son of Isaac and Sarah (Smith) Cook

ch. A Seth Cook b. 7-25-1794

B Rebeckah Cook b. 4-25-1796

C Robert Cook b. 5-18-1799

D Mary Wilkinson Cook b. 10-8-1801

II A[1] Henry Wilhous (see above) b. 5-1-1736 d. 5-22-1811 Buried Chesnut Gr. M.M., Ohio
Son of Robert and Elizabeth Wilhous of Ireland and S.C.
m. 1st 10-30-1760 Rebecca Cook b. 8-11-1739 Chester Co., Pa. d. 8-11-1803 S.C.
dt. Isaac and Mary (Houghton) Cook.

ch. I Robert Wilhous b. 11-9-1761 S.C.
m. 1-11-1792 Sarah Nelson Compton, dt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Lewis) Compton.
ch. (see below)

II Mary Wilhous b. 6-8-1763 S.C. d. 1-8-1841 Ind.
m. 6-8-1797 David Whitson b. 3-8-1769 d. 9-11-1863, son of Solomon and Phoebe (Willis) Whitson of Bush River M.M., S.C.

ch. A David Whitson, Jr.
4 ch. (see Whitson family)

B William Whitson b. 7-15-1809 d. 4-7-1885
m. 9-1-1846 Ruth (Mendenhall) Horton b. 11-8-1814 d. 9-8-1891, dt. Joseph and Ann (Barnett) Mendenhall
ch. (see Whitson family)

C Charity Whitson

D Sarah Whitson b. 7-9-1811 d. 6-9-1875
m. 1844 Amos Mills, Sr. b. 7-9-1811 d. 5-9-1875, son John and Phoebe (Whitson) Mills.
no ch.

E Phoebe Whitson b. 6-25-1801
m. 5-5-1825 Samuel Compton, son Joseph and Christiana Compton.

3 ch. 1 Ariel Compton b. 3-15-1826

2 Ann Compton b. 11-6-1829

3 Matilda Compton b. 1-5-1833

III Rebecca Milhous b. 8-11-1767 d. 1-5-1844
m. 1st 12-13-1792 Amos Compton
ch. (see below)
m. 2nd as 3rd wife 10-11-1816 John Furnas b. 8-5-1765 d. 9-3-1830, son of John and Mary (Wilkinson) Furnas.
no ch.

IV Sarah Milhous b. 3-25-1770 Berkeley Co., S.C.
m. 1793 Mordecai Spray b. 2-3-1767, son of James and Sarah Spray.

4 ch. A Mary Spray b. 3-1-1795

B Henry Spray b. 12-22-1797
disowned 1829

C William Spray b. 11-6-1801
disowned 1810

D Jesse Spray b. 11-5-1803
disowned 1823

E John Spray b. 5-17-1807
disowned for disunity 1828

V Ann Milhous b. 1-24-1772 Berkeley Co., S.C. d. 4-2-1855
m. 6-8-1797 Amos Hawkins b. 3-11-1777 d. 10-13-1804, son of John and Mary Hawkins.

6 ch. A Henry Hawkins b. 7-29-1798 d. 8-15-1877

B Mary Hawkins b. 2-25-1800

C Rebecca Hawkins b. 7-25-1801 d. 10-19-1854

D Martha Hawkins b. 4-2-1806

E John Hawkins b. 10-21-1809

F Amos Hawkins b. 4-6-1816 d. 9-20-1852

VI Henry Milhous b. 8-14-1774 Berkeley Co., S.C. d. 4-19-1776

VII Elijah Milhous b. 8-19-1777 Berkley Co., S.C. d. 11-14-1853
m. 1-25-1798 Stephen Compton b. 8-9-1774 d. 7-14-1862, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Compton.
ch. (see below)

Henry Milhous m. 2nd 11-1-1826 at Concord's Cr. M.M.,O. Anna Strawn, dt. George and Sarah Strawn of Warren Co., O.

11.1.1. Robert Milhous (see above) b. 11-9-1761 d. 11-24-1810
Son of Henry and Rebecca (Cook) Milhous.
went from Brightsboro M.M., Gr. to Concord M.M.,O. 1804.
m. 1-11-1792 Sarah Nelson Compton b. 4-11-1769, dt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Lewis) Compton.

ch. A Henry Milhous b. 5-19-1793
m. 8-17-1817 Sarah Garner b. 2-25-1793, dt. Thomas and Ann Garner.
They went from Cane Cr. M.M.,S.C. to Miami M.M.,O. 1805, then to Fairfield M.M., Indiana 1836.

ch. 1 Thomas Milhous b. 1-25-1819
pro. m. Emily - - - -
ch. (see below)

2 Margaret Milhous b. 1-24-1821

3 Elizabeth Milhous b. 6-19-1825

4 Robert Milhous b. 3-24-1830

B Samuel Milhous b. 1-23-1796 d. ~~[illegible]~~ 1-3-1803

m. 5-14-1829 Sarah (Sangers) Scott b. ~~[illegible]~~ d. 5-3-1885, widow of William Scott, dt. of William and Mary (Williams) Sangers.

ch. of Sarah Sangers by Scott.
1 John Scott
pro. m. Elizabeth Carson, dt. Urich and Phebe (George) Carson.

2 Eli Scott

3 Isom Scott

4 James Scott.

6 ch. by Milhous

1 Henry Milhous b. 2-19-1830 d. 7-19-1909 Ohio

2 Mary Milhous b. 2-19-1830

3 Charity Milhous b. 9-21-1831

4 Amos Milhous b. 8-19-1833

5 Robert Milhous b. 7-17-1835 in Ind.

6 Elizabeth Milhous b. 7-24-1837 d. 11-[illegible]-1899
m. as 2nd wife Jesse Carson, son of Uriah and Phoebe (Carson) Carson.
ch. (see Carson family)

C John Milhous b. 6-[illegible]-1777 d. 6-[illegible]-1843
m. 1-18-1797 Mary Mills b. 4-14-1777 d. 1-16-1876, dt. John and Hannah (Hulmes) Mills.

ch. 1 Enoch Milhous
m. 1-18-1821 Deborah Hartsorly.

D Rebecca Milhous b. 3-[illegible]-1799

E Daniel Milhous b. 1-13-1810

F Elizabeth Milhous b. 11-16-1814 d. 7-[illegible]-1848 bur. East Nottingham, Pa.
m. as 2nd wife 6-[illegible]-1833 William Mills, Jr. b. 3-[illegible]-1799 d. 1877, son of William and Ruth (Perkins) Mills. He m. as 1st wife Linda Hopkins b. 11-[illegible]-1792, dt. Jesse and Sarah Wing.

ch. 1 Rebecca Mills b. 6-13-1833 d. 2-3-1904
m. 3-4-1852 Ohio John Spray b. 7-[illegible] d. 1-[illegible]-1898, son John and Sarah (Sanders) Spray.
5 ch. (see Spray family)

2 Amos Mills b. 10-16-1835
m. 1864 Elizabeth Bellard b. 1-1-1833, dt. David Bellard.
She m. 2nd Moses Allen b. 3-6-1831 d. 10-[illegible]-1909

G Ann Milhous b. 1-9-1804
m. 10-[illegible]-1823 Samuel Owen

H Robert Milhous b. 4-7-1806 d. 9-[illegible]-1876
m. 1st 8-5-1830 Linda Furness b. 5-[illegible]-1810 d. 9-12-1841, dt. Robert and Hannah (Wilson) Furness.

2 ch. 1 Isaac Milhous b. 1-[illegible]-1832 d. 2-9-1892
m. 10-26-1854 Delilah Jessup

3 ch. a Emily Jane Milhous b. 8-14-1855 d. 7-11-1895

b Sarah Ann Milhous b. 3-20-1857
m. 9-16-1877 James Pruitt Fry.

ch. (1) Flonnie Fry b. 7-18-1878

(2) Mary Fry b. 9-18-1881 d. 3-11-1883

c Lydia F. Milhous b. 9-16-1869

2 John Milhous b. 8-27-1838 d. 8-[illegible]-1864
m. 5-29-1864 Mercy Carson, dt. of Uriah and Phoebe (Carson) Carson.
no. ch.

Robert m. 2nd time Delinda Jessup b. 10-[illegible]-1814, dt. Isaac and Ann (Gray) Jessup

ch. 3 Jedu Milhous b. [illegible]
m. [illegible] Wilson (or Thomas?) [illegible] d. 6-30-1[illegible] ([illegible])

ch. a Olivia Milhous
m. Thomas Barsley

ch. (1) John Barsley

b Albert Milhous
Lived Plainfield, Ind. 1949.
m. 1st Aurora Leslie
m. 2nd Nellie Cole

c Arthur Milhous
Lived Plainfield, Ind. 1949
m. Pearl Flanner

1 ch. (1) Allen Ray Milhous
m. [illegible]

ch. (1) [illegible]

I Hannah Milhous
m. Hiram Corson, son of Orlando Daniels (Samuel) Corson.

ch. 1 Walter Corson
unm.
Lived Plainfield, Ind. 1949.

2 Lester Corson b. d. 1931

[illegible] III Rebecca Milhous (see above) b. 8-11-1767 d. 11-6-1844
dt. of Henry and Rebecca (Cook) Milhous.
m. 12-13-1792 [illegible] Compton b. 7-9-[illegible] d. 8-[illegible]

ch. A Betty Compton b. 3-30-1794
m. 6-29-1820 John Mills, probably son of William and Lydia (Perkins) Mills. b. 1799

2 ch. 1 John Mills
Lived Carthage, Mo.

2 Lydia Mills

B Samuel Compton b. 8-16-1796 d. 3 or 8-12-1861
m. 1823 Ally Thatcher

C Mary Compton b. 1-21-1798 d. 3-9-1877
m. 1st - - - - Sexton
m. 2nd 3-29-1843 James Sherman

D Rebecca Compton b. 11-6-1800 d.
m. 10-8-1823 Elijah Ellis

E Lydia Compton b. 1-20-1803
m. 4-3-1823 John Jay

F Sally Compton b. 2-13-1805 d. 8-31-1843

G John Compton b. 3-1-1817 d. 3-14-1[illegible] or 6
m. 10-21-1843 Lydia [illegible] Mount [illegible], Ohio

H Ann Compton b. 1-15-181[illegible] d. [illegible]-1847

Prince m. [illegible] 13-1[illegible]-1816 John Hunter
no ch.

[illegible] Linda Milhous (see above) b. [illegible]-1777 d. 1-1[illegible]-1843
m. Henry [illegible] Rebecca (Cook) Milhous.
m. 1-[illegible]-1796 Stephen Compton b. 8-[illegible]-177[illegible] d. 7-1[illegible]-1[illegible]

ch. A Henry Compton b. 1[illegible]-1796

B Sally Compton b. 3-[illegible]-1800
m. [illegible]-3-1823 Elliot [illegible]

C Amos Compton

D Samuel Compton b. 5-[illegible]-1[illegible] d. 1-1[illegible]-1[illegible]
m. 11-16-1[illegible] [illegible] Elson

E William Compton b. [illegible]-11-1[illegible]

F Nancy Compton b. 11-1-1812

G Hannah Compton b. 9-13-1813
m. - - - - Hilton

H John Compton b. 3-15-1816 d. 9-16-1[illegible]
m. Eli[illegible] Thornburg

I Rebecca Compton b. [illegible]-6-181[illegible]
m. 4-9-1840 Job Mills b. 9-1-1817 Ohio, son of [illegible]
Linda (Milhous) Mills.
2 ch. (see Mills family)

[illegible] Thomas Milhous (see above) Bridgeport, Ind.
Middle son of Henry and Sarah (Harmon) Milhous born 1-[illegible]-1819
m. Emily - - - -

ch. 1 John Milhous
m. 3-31-1[illegible] Mary Ann Morgan b. 1-3-1839, d. Jane N. m. Esther (Thomas) Morgan.

5 ch. (1) Mary Jane Milhous b. 1-17-1867 d. [illegible]-7-1883

(2) Ludovic A. Milhous b. 7-[illegible] d 1946 Earlham 1886-97

ch. @ Charles Milhous m. Dora Hoffman

(3) [illegible] Milhous b. [illegible]-10-1872

(4) Frank T. Milhous b. 8-[illegible]-1879

(5) Esther L. Milhous b. 1-[illegible]-1885

b. Levie Wilhous
m. Levina [illegible]

sn. (1) John Wilhous

(2) Joseph Wilhous [illegible] inf.

c. Elizabeth Wilhous b. [illegible]

d. Mary Ann Wilhous b. 12-3-1830

Sources of Ulster Family

1. Histories of Quakers in Ireland, Counties Perr.
2. Bramwell Friends History, 1734-1934 — John W. Wayland
3. Exploration of Irish Quakers into Perr., 1681-1750 — Albert C. Myers
4. Mrs. Allen Joseph — Jarper, Inc.
5. Mrs. Lore Littler (Mrs. Charles F.) — Box 830, Rt. 3, Indianapolis, Ind.
6. Quaker Families in Philadelphia 17[illegible]-1750 — Albert Cook Myers
7. Quaker Genealogies — Jane Hinshaw
   Vol. Pa.
   Va.
   N. C.
   2 Ohio
8. Six Generations of Friends in Ireland — Jane M. Richardson

The "Ilia Family

[illegible] John Mills born in [illegible] d. [illegible]-1770/[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sarah Powell b. [illegible] c. 1-2[illegible]-1769. [illegible]
[illegible] Cty. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] to Mills [illegible]

A[1] Another John Mills b. 1688 d. 11-2[illegible]-1760 [illegible] N.C., N.C.
[illegible] "Colonial Records of the State of N.C." [illegible] Mills [illegible]
George County, [illegible] N.C. 17[illegible] [illegible] Mills [illegible]
Co. Va. [illegible] 1761. All of [illegible] 1761.

[illegible] John Mills b. 8 1688 d. 11-2[illegible]-1760 N.C.
m. 1st 1708 - - - -

ch. I Thomas Mills b. 1-2[illegible]-1715 or 1759 d. 9-18-1793
m. Elizabeth Powell b. 3-1[illegible]-1711 d. 9-[illegible]-1771, dt. [illegible]
Mary Harold Mrs Garden d.d., Pa.
Came to N. C. 1753
7 ch. (see below)

II John Mills, Jr. b. 171[illegible] d. 2-18-179[illegible] N. C.
m. [illegible] 1734 Sarah Teale, dt. John and Sarah (Sorsby) Teale of Pa.
John was a "[illegible] of the Colony" of Hopewell, Va. Came to Orange Co.
N. C. 175[illegible]-57
ch. (see below)

III Ann Mills b.
m. Ezekiel Harold b. 2-9-17[illegible]1, dt. Elizabeth and Mary Harold of New
Garden [illegible], Pa.
ch. (see below)

IV Henry Mills b. 1720 d. 10-10-1810 ± 90 yrs., 17 ch.
m. Hannah Thornbury b. 17[illegible]5 d. 3-[illegible]-1791
ch. (see below)

V Mary Mills b. 1-17-1724
m. William Bresson, son of Richard and Christy (Craft) Bresson

John, Sr. m. 2nd Rebecca Wright or Stafin?

VI William Mills b. 8-[illegible]-17[illegible] N.C.

VII Rebecca Mills b. 1[illegible]-1[illegible]-17[illegible]/[illegible]
Hayle m. 7-10-1760 William Morgan

VIII George Mills b. 10-8-1747

IX Benjamin Mills (twin to George)

X Ellis (dt) Mills b. 6-22-1750 N. C.

XI Tabitha Mills b. 4-8-1753 N. C.

XII Jonathan Mills b. 5-14-1757 N. C.

[illegible] Hills (see [illegible]) b. [illegible] d. 9-18-1793
[illegible] Hills [illegible]
[illegible] 1-1-1732 at [illegible] Hills [illegible] Deborah b. 3-10-1711 d. [illegible]-1771
[illegible] ——— of New Garden M.M., Pa.

[illegible] Thomas Hills b. c. by 1681 Hingham Co., O.
m. 10-11-1760 Jemima Jones, dt. Hinman and Jemima Jones of [illegible] Co., N. C.
ch. (see below)

B Joshua Hills
at Deep River, N. C.
m. 1st 8-11-1773 Cicely Johnson b. d. 12-27-1775, dt. Charles and Sarah (Cree) Johnson.
m. 2nd 8-7-1777 Sarah Overman
ch. (see below)

C Mary Hills
m. 8-31-1754 John Hodson at New Garden M.M., N. C.

10 ch. 1 Thomas Hodson b. [illegible]-1-1756

2 Sarah Hodson b. 10-14-1757

3 John Hodson b. 6-28-1759

4 Ruth Hodson b. 3-10-1761 d. 1832
m. 6-4-1784 at New Garden, N. C. Moses Hoskins, son John and Hannah (Hills) Hoskins.

5 George Hodson b. 1-6-1763

6 Jonathan Hodson b. 3-10-1765

7 Aur Hodson b. 5-16-1767

8 Mary Hodson b. 5-9-1769

9 Solomon Hodson b. 3-31-1771

10 Joseph Hodson b. 8-13-1773

D Rebeckah Hills
m. 7-10-1760 William Morgan

E Martha Hills
m. 2-1-1778 Obadiah Overman

F Maybe James Hills?
Sent to Rush River, N. C. 11-29-1794, to Miami M.M., O. 1804 by way of Westland M.M., Pa.
m. Lydia - - - -
ch. (see below)

G Maybe Richard Hills?
m. Hannah - - - -
ch. (see below)

H Mayle Bengal Mills?
m. 4-9-1787 [illegible] Clay Creek, Silver [illegible], N. C.
ch. (see below)

I Mayle Sarah Mills? b. 1770 d. 8-9-1814
m. 1st 1787 Elizabeth Pearson b. 1750 d. 1782, ct. Samuel [illegible] and Elizabeth (Franklin) Pearson.
m. 2nd 1793 Mary Pearson Taylor b. 2-26-1760 d. 1838, widow of widow of William Taylor, ct. Samuel and Ruth (Northington) Pearson.
ch. (see below)

J. Mayle Rachel Mills who was sister to John and who m George Arnold.

II 1
[illegible] Thomas Mills (see above) b. d. by 1801 in Ohio
m. 10-11-1790 Jemima Jones. She m. 2nd in 1801 Thomas Taylor, son of Richard and Jemima Jones.
Family went to Cane Cr., S.C. in 1793 from Mt. Carmel M.M., N.C. and to New Hope Tenn, 1795. Then to Ohio.

ch. 1 Elizabeth Mills b. N. C.
m. 9-6-1804 Solomon Hodgson, mayle cousin, son of Mary (Mills) Hodgson.

2 Jemima Mills b. N. C. c. 1795

3 Sarah Mills b. N. C. (mayle Mary)
m. 1-1-1812 Andrew Hampton?

4 Daniel Mills
m. 4-15-1807 Elizabeth Carr, ct. Benjamin and Patience Carr.
Lived Springfield M.M., O. then 1817 to New Garden M.M., Indiana

7 ch. 1 Keziah Mills b. 2-26-1809

2 Sarah Mills b. 11-[illegible]-1810

3 Thomas Mills b. 1-24-1813

4 Amos Mills b. 11-26-1814

5 Hezekiah Mills

6 Morris Mills

7 Lavona Mills

5 Richard Mills b. N.C.
m. 6-7-1813 at Center M.M., O. Nancy Osborn, ct. David and Elizabeth Osborn.

3 ch. a Elizabeth Mills

b Jemima Mills

c Rachel Mills

6 Rhoda Mills b. S.C.

7 Thomas Mills b. S.C.

8 Martha Mills b. S.C.

---

1 Reuben Mills (see above)
One of first members of Deep River M.M., N.C. in 1778
Went to Concord M.M.,O. 1807
m. 1st 8-11-1773 Cicely Johnson b. d. 12-29-1775, d. Charles and Sarah (Cox) Johnson.

2 ch. 1 Sarah Mills b. 8-2-1774 d. 6-21-1775

2 Elizabeth Mills b. 6-15-1775

Reuben m. 2nd 8-7-1777 Sarah Overman

6 ch. 3 Martha Mills b. 10-18-1779 d. 4-13-1861

4 Reuben Mills, Jr. b. 10-21-1783 d. 3-13-1873
m. 1st 1-9-1806 Clarissa Starbuck
Went to Concord M.M.,O. 1807.
m. 2nd 11-9-1843 Mary Bere b. d. 3-26-1868, d. George and Rachel Bere of Belmont Co., O.

5 Rebecca Mills b. 11-1-1783
m. 8-8-1805 Jethro Starbuck

6 Gideon Mills b. 1-1-1786
m. 1809 Edith - - - - b. d. 3-19-1842 at 52 bur.
Plymouth M.M., O.
m. 2nd 6-21-1845 - - - -
Went to Deerfield M.M., O. then to Mississinewa M.M., Ind., then came back to Chesterfield M.M., O. and Pennsville, Ohio.

10 ch. a Eli Mills b. 5-30-1809

b Elisha Mills b. 11-10-1810

c Esther Mills b. 9-5-1812

d Levis Mills b. 7-28-1814

e Isaac Mills b. 2-20-1817

f Hugh J. Mills b. 10-28-1818

g Reuben Mills b. 11-19-1820

h Thomas M. Mills b. 12-31-1822

i Issachar Mills b. 7-7-1826 d. 6-2-1832 bur Deerfield M.M., O.

j Ezra Mills b. 10-31-1830

7 Sarah Mills (Called Silley) b. 12-29-1785

8 Mary Mills

---

1 1
1 1 28 James Mills (see above) b.
Kyle son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harrold) Mills.
went to Bush River M.M., S.C. 1794 then westward M.M., Pa. 1802, and then
Miami M.M., Ohio 1831.
m. Lydia - - - -

ch. 1 Lillian Mills
m. low at Miami Mary Richards b. d 3-6-1837
ch. (see below.) probably dt. of Rowland and Lydia,

2 John Mills

3 Isaac Mills
m. 11-12-1807 Catherine Richards b. d. 7-22-1860, dt.
Rowland and Lydia Richards of Warren Co., O.
They went from Springborough M.M, O. to Duck Creek M.M., Ind. 1827

ch. a Sarah Mills

b Eli Mills

c Samuel Mills

d Rowland R. Mills

e Noah Mills

f Mary Ann Mills

g Joel T. Mills

4 James Mills b. 9-9-1789
m. 3-4-1812 Prudence Thomas?, dt. Edward and Mary Thomas of
Warren Co., O.
m. at Miami M.M.,O. Elizabeth Brown b. 4-27-1793, dt. Joseph
and Mary Brown.
They went to New Garden M.M., Ind. 1835.

8 ch. a Sarah H. Mills b. 9-1-1814

b Mary E. Mills b. 11-11-1815

c Anna Mills b. 7-25-1817

d Nathan Mills b. 5-29-1819

e Joseph Mills b. 8-22-1821

f Lydia Mills b. 5-27-1823

g Susanna Mills b. 3-22-1825

h Elisha Mills b. 10-6-1827

5 Sarah Mills

6 David Mills

7 Curtis Mills

8 Elisha Mills
m. 3-4-1819 Anna Mills b. 4-10-1801, dt. Mordecai and Patience Mills.
Went from New Garden M.M., O. to Arly M.M., Ind.

4 ch. a James Mills

b Faith Mills

c Zelphia Mills

d Patience Mills

9 Abijah Mills

---

1 1
1 / IF1 William Mills (see above) b. d. 2-2-1859
Probably son of James and Lydia
m. 1802 Mary Richards b. d. 3-6-1837

ch. a Elizabeth Mills b. 4-10-1803

b Rachel Mills b. 8-1-1805

c Isaac Mills b. 9-11-1807 d. 6-2-1862
m. 1st Hannah Bispham b. 12-13-1812 d. 4-8-1837

4 ch. (1) Mordecai Mills b. 5-1-1831 d. 8-20-1905
m. Mary Haines b. 10-28-1837 d. 11-20-1908

(2) Orlistus Mills b. 4-12-1833

(3) Zillah Mills b. 9-13-1834 d. 3-1-1838

(4) Josiah Mills b. 1-10-1836

Isaac m. 2nd 2-17-1839 Amable Burnett, dt. Daniel and Ann Burnett of Warren Co., O.

4 ch. (5) William H. Mills b. 1-12-1840

(6) Milton W. Mills b. 11-20-1844

(7) Benjamin F. Mills b. 1-23-1847
m. Sara A. Wood b. 12-26-1847

8 ch. (a) Effie Anna Mills b. 12-2-1869

(b) Milbur Henry Mills b. 10-28-1871

(c) Alice Mills b. 3-15-1874 d. 5-17-1875

(d) Rachel Mills

(e) Mary Belle Mills b. 9-9-1877

(f) Ruth Hannah Mills b. 4-18-1880

(f) Minnie May Mills b. 6-13-1882

(h) Carrie Mills b. 1-26-1888

d Borland R. Mills b. 11-[illegible]-8-1809

e James Mills b. [illegible]-19-1812

f Lydia Mills b. 7-11-1814

g Deborah Mills b. 1-11-1817

h Franklin Mills b. 1-20-1819 d. 2-20-1837

i Ruthanna Mills b. 11-15-1820

j Ruth Mills b. 11-15-1820

1.1.10 Richard Mills (see above) b. d. 10-19-1813
Probably son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harrold) Mills.
Lived Deep River M.M., N. C., then 1792 Westfield M.M., N. C., then 1806 Miami M.M., O.
m. Hannah - - - - b. d. 1-21-1833 in 88 yr.

15 ch. 1 Asa Mills b. 1-1-1767
Went Lost Creek, Tenn. Cornices Mtg. near Planter Spring, Tenn. 1803. Then went White Water M.M., 1815.
m. Mary Simmons b. 10-9-1783(8)

6 ch. a Zimry Mills b. 9-29-1804

b Levi Mills b. 3-7-1806

c Elizabeth Mills b. 11-2-1807

d Ruth Mills b. 3-3-1809

e Asa Mills b. 12-28-1811

f Mahlon Mills b. 9-2-1813

2 Jacob Mills b. 4-15-1768
m. Bethiah - - - -? b. d. 1-17-1833
Went New Hope, Tenn. 1821.

ch. a Solomon Mills

b Amos Mills

3 Elizabeth Mills b. 9-4-1769

4 Hur Mills b. 8-8-1771
m. Patience Jessup, dt. Thomas and Mary Jessup.
Were at New Hope, Tenn. M.M.

10 ch. a Jonathan Mills b. 10-16-1794
m. Elizabeth - - - -

Were at Lost Cr., Tenn.

7 ch. (1) John P. Mills b. 1-5-1821

(2) Sarah Mills b. 1-5-1821

(3) Anna Mills b. 3-12-1825

(4) Rachel Mills b. 12-11-1827

(5) Richard Mills b. 3-4-1830

(6) Patience Susannah Mills b. 10-28-1832

(7) William Mills b. 1-11-1836 d. 5-3-1846

b Mary Mills b. 2-13-1796

c Asa Mills b. 5-21-1798

d Hannah Mills b. 3-1-1800

e Patience Mills b. 2-27-1802

f Martha Mills b. 6-4-1804

g Sarah Mills b. 6-10-1806 d. 9-1-1806

h Jacob Mills b. 1-29-1808 d. 5-5-1808

i Thomas Mills b. 2-4-1809
joined Baptist.

j Richard Mills b. 3-31-1811

5 William Mills b. 6-15-1773

6 Thomas Mills b. 12-24-1774 d. Dec., 1774

7 Richard Mills b. 10-13-1776 d. 2-26-1803 at Lost Cr., Tenn.

8 Hannah Mills b. 2-11-1778 d. 8-13-1778

9 Joseph Mills b. 7-6-1779

10 Catherine Mills b. 6-30-1781

11 Rachel Mills b. 7-1-1783

12 Reuben Mills b. 10-21-1789

13 Jonathon Mills

14 Maybe Amos Mills

15 Maybe Lydia Mills

$I^{1}/^{1}$ IH Benoni Mills (see above)
Probably son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harrold) Mills.
m. 4-9-1789 at Deep River Mary Thompson.
Went From Deep River M.M., N.C. to New Garden M.M., N.C. 1794, then back to Deep River 1815. Went to Deep Creek M.M. , N. C. 1817, to Wayne Co., Indiana Springfield M.M., Ind. 1824.

10 ch. 1 David Mills b. 3-29-1790

2 Elizabeth Mills b. 10-3- 1791

3 Eli Mills b. 10-3-1791
maybe m. 1st 1822 Rebecah Rollins b. 4-1-1787

5 ch. a Abigail Mills b. 7-17-1823
m. 1865 - - - - - - Mackie

b Marcann Mills b. 11-3-1824

c James Mills b. 4-12-1826

d Sarah Mills b. 10-10-1827

e Ruth Mills b. 3-14-1833
m. 1862 - - - - Hinshaw

maybe m. 2nd Elizabeth - - - -

3 ch. f Susan K. Mills

g Joseph Mills

h Thomas K. Mills

4 Charity Mills b. 12-22-1793

5 James Mills b. 11-6-1796

6 Peter Mills b. 3-2-1798

7 Ann Mills b. 9-6-1801
m. 1820 Archelous Stanley

8 Achsa Mills b. 10-24-1804

9 Hugh Mills b. 6-29-1807

child (2)

$I^{1}/^{1}$ II John Mills (see above) b. 1730 d. 8-9-1814 Clinton Co. Ohio.
Maybe son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harrold) Mills. Maybe Jonathan - called that by some. Lived Cane Cr., S. C. Bush River M.M. 1782. Went to Ohio 1805. m. 1st 1765 Elizabeth Edwards b. 1750 d. 1784, dt. Samuel R. and Elizabeth (Franklin) Edwards.

8 ch. 1 William Mills b. 1766 Bush River, S. C. d. 1830 Warren Co., Ohio
Went to Ohio 1804
m. 8-17-1786 in 96th Dist., S. C. Lydia Perkins (or Perkins)
b d. 1825, dt. Charles and Patience (Milborn) Perkins
of Bush River, S. C.

Ch. (see below)

2 Jemima Mills b. 1768
m. 4-7-1791 James Jay, son of William and Elizabeth Jay of
Newberry Co., S. C.

Ch. a Mills Jay
m. Matilda Halborn

b Alex Jay
m. 1st
m. 2nd

c Mary Jay
m. Marma Jay

d Rhoda Jay
m. 1-11-1821 Enock Nicols

e Layton Jay
m. 5-21-1821 Keturs Brock

f James Jay
m. 1822 Lucinda Brock

g Edith Jay

h Densey Jay

i Isaac Jay
m. Ruth - - - -

j Sarah Jay
m. Thomas Hunt

3 Elizabeth Mills b. 1772 d. 12-28-1852 at Caesar's Cr., Ohio
m. 5-30-1793 Layton Jay, son of William and Elizabeth Jay. b. 4-27-
1771, d. 1813.

Note! These ten children's surname is Jay

10 ch. a John Mills
m. Lydia Compton

b James Mills

c Abigail Mills

d David Mills
m. 1st Rebecca Hawkins
m. 2nd Phany Morgan

e Mary Mills

f Elijah Mills

g Anna Mills

h Patience Mills — Thomas Jay

i Charlitte Mills

j William Mills

4 John Mills, Jr. b. 5-9-1775, d. 5-5-1841
m. 2-5-1801 Phoebe McDaniel b. 5-9-1783, Dt. William McD McDaniel
ch. (see below)

5 Marmaduke Mills b. 1777 d. 3-14-~~1833~~ -1883
m. at Bush River M.M., S. C. Patience O'Neal, dt. Hugh O'Neal.
They went from Bush River M.M. ,S.C. to Miami M.M., O. 1804.
ch. (see below)

6 Alexander Mills b. 1779 , d. 3-14-1858?
went to Little River Warren Co. , Ohio 1802.
m. Eunice Pearson b. 3-5-1770 Va. , dt. Samuel and Mary (Rogers) Pearson.
ch. (see below)

7 Mary Mills b. 1781
m. 10-30-1800 William Wright, son of Nathan Wright.
6 ch. a. Nathan Wright

b. Sarah Wright

c. Rachel Wright

d. John Mills Wright

e. James Anderson Wright

f. ? Sophia Wright

8 Edith Mills b. dy. c 1783

John Mills m. 2nd 2-28-1793 Mary (Pearson) Taylor b. 2-26-1750
widow of William Taylor, dt. of Samuel and Martha (Worthington) Pearson

3 ch. 9 Enoch Mills b. 12-19-1793, d. 12-19-1850
m. 1st. 5-14-1815 Patsy (maybe Martha) Scott b. 6-11-1793
d. 9-3-1823, dt. James and Lydia (Sanders) Scott.
ch. (see below)

m. 2nd. at Caesar's Creek, M.M. Ohio 11-4-1824 Mary Sanders b. 9-26-1804, d. 12-2-1861, dt. William and Amy (Williams) Sanders
12 ch. (see below)

10 Elijah Mills b. 2-27-1796, d. 11-22-1844 bur. Caesar's Creek, M.M. Ohio. m. at Caesar's Creek, M.M. Ohio 3-1-1826 Mary Hawkins b. 2-25-1800, dt. Amos and Ann (Milhous) Hawkins
9 ch. (see below)

11 Phoebe Mills b d. 12-29-1838 called dt. of Jonathon and Mary (Pearson) Mills. m. 12-22-1830 John Coate b. d. 3-11-1871, son of Samuel and Margaret (Copprock) Coate. John m. 2nd Nancy Finney.

4 ch. a Samuel M. Coate b. 9-12-1831, d. 2-22-1863

b Mary Ann Coate b, 7-12-1833

c Abijah Coate b. 9-7-1835, d. 11-26-1836

d Margaret Coate b. 11-19-1837

I A 1 1 1 William Mills (see above) b. 1766 Bush River, S.C. d. 1830 Ohio
Son of John (Jonathon) and Elizabeth (Edwards) Mills.
m. 8-17-1786 Lydia Perkins b. d. 1825, dt. Charles Perkins.
Went 1804 from Bush River, S.C. to Miami M.M., Ohio

ch. a Charles Mills b. 1788
m. 3-5-1812 Mary Hawkins b. 9-24-1792 d. 12-30-1888, dt. Amos and Phoebe Hawkins.
ch. (see below)

b John Mills b. 1790
Went to White Water S.A., Indiana 1821.
maybe m. 6-29-1820 Betty Compton b. 3-30-1794, dt. Amos and Rebecca (Milhous) Compton.

7 ch. (1) John Mills Lived Carthage, Mo.

(2) Lydia Mills

(3) Henry Mills
m. 11-4-1864 Phoebe Ann Haworth, dt. Eli and Eunice (Compton) Haworth.

(4) George Mills
m. 9-1-1864 Ann P. Cook, dt. Samuel and Hannah Cook of Warren Co., Ohio.

(5) Amos Mills

(6) Elizabeth Mills

(7) William Mills

c William Mills, Jr. b. 2-2-1792 d. 1826 Newberry S.C., d 3-30-1878 Marion Co. Ind.
1st 12-7-1815 Lineh Hawkins b. 11-[illegible]-1795 c. @ 1816, dt. James and Sarah (Wilson) Hawkins. Clinton Co. O. Marion Co. S.C.,
m. 2nd 6-4-1829 Elizabeth Milhous b. 11-15-1802 d. 7-9-1890, dt. Robert and Sallie Milhous.
ch. (see below)

d Daniel Mills b. 1794
m. 7-6-1820 Esther Furnas b. 1-5-1799 d. 1875, dt. Robert and Hannah (Wilson) Furnas.

2 ch. (1) Hannah Mills b. 10-4-1821 d. 7-17-1880
m. 8-22-1839 James Pruitt

14 ch. (see Furnas family)

(2) David Mills b. 9-16-1824
m. 1st 1-13-1848 Kidy Bellard
m. 2nd 3-26-1851 Mary Ann Bellard

2 ch. (a) Calvin B. Mills b. 1-8-1852 d. 1-18-1880

(b) Eliza Alice Mills b. 10-1-1857 d. 1-23-1911
m. 9-1-1881 Judith Spenser b. 2-11-1857, son of John G. and Mary (Ridgeway) Spenser.

8 ch. (1)[1] Calvin Spenser b. 12-5-1882
m. Nina Reider

6 ch. (a)[1] Ernest Spenser
b. 5-3-1913

(b)[1] Esther Spenser
b. 7-12-1917

(c)[1] Margaret N. Spenser
b. 7-29-1920

(d)[1] Eugene C. Spenser
b. 7-1-1922

(e)[1] Gertrude N. Spenser
b. 4-6-1925

(f)[1] Virginia L. Spenser
b. 4-6-1925

(2)[1] Mary E. Spenser b. 7-17-1884

(3)[1] Edith A. Spenser b. 1-21-1886
m. Henry Baety

4 ch. (a)[1] Spencer Baety
b. 6-6-1909

(b)[1] Donald Baety b.4-5-1911

(c)[1] Dorothy Alice Baety
b. 6-25-1914

(d)[1] Marjory Ruth Baety
b. 1-20-1916

(4)[1] Sina E. Spenser b. 6-4-1887
m. Delphos Harrison

3 ch. (a)[1] Edna Mae Harrison
b. 3-14-1913

(b)[1] Dorothy Mary Harrison
b. 1-14-1915

(c)[1] Susan E. Harrison
b. 9-11-1921

(5)[1] Chester W. Spenser
m. Myrtle Edna Hoover

2 ch. (a)[1] Alice Ruth Spenser
b. 8-21-1916

(b)[1] John A. Spenser
b. 1-31-1912

(6)[1] Edward D. Spenser
m. 5-30-1915 Edna Herringway
b. 10-29-1892

2 ch. (a)[1] Harvey H. Spenser
b. 2-11-1919

(b)[1] Duane E. Spenser
b. 8-27-1920

(7)[1] Barclay A. Spenser b. 10-21-1[illegible]
m. 1st Vera Holmes b. 9-8-1[illegible]
d. 3-24-1903

ch. (a)[1] Russell L. Spenser

Barclay m. 2nd 3-12-1913 Laura Iern
Kimberley S.C.

e Thomas Wills b. 1-17-1796 [illegible] d. 1840 Hendricks Co., Ind.
m. at Lebanon, Ohio 11-6-1817 Jane Lacy b. 2-1-1800 d. 7-30-1864,
dt. William Lacy
Parkins
Went to Ohio with parents 1804

6 ch. (1) Ruth Wills b. 11-14-1819 d. 3-25-1864
m. 11-20-1839 Eli Sanders b. 1-6-1[illegible] d. 8(9)-7-1863,
son of William and Amy (Williams) Sanders.
ch. (see Sanders family)

(2) William Wills b. 4-7-1822

(3) Lacy Wills b. 9-8-1824

(4) Lydia Wills b. 4-3-1827

(5) Daniel Wills b. 2-11-1829
Lived Cherokee Co., Kan.

(6) Mary Wills b. 6-10-1831
m. 8-5-1847 Uriah Spray b. 10-[illegible]-1818, son of Jesse
and Mary (Cook) Spray.
ch. (see Spray family)

f Patience Wills
m. 11-8-1821 Jonathan Jessup

8 ch. (1) Charles Jessup

(2) William Jessup

(3) Daniel Jessup

(4) Samuel Jessup

(5) Laura Jessup
m. - - - - Furgeson

(6) Mary Jessup
m. - - - - Nickerson

(7) Charity Jessup

(8) Clara Jessup
m. - - - - Nuff

g David Wills b. d. @ 1880
Went from Cresger's Cr., O. to Fairfield M.M., Indiana 1839
m. 9-4-1824 Malona Brock (Brick), dt. George and Charity Brock(Brick)

4 ch. (1) Layton Wills
m. Sarah Allen b. [illegible] d. (-)-1892, dt. Joseph
and Elizabeth (Coddington) Allen
(see [illegible])

2 ch. (a) Elijah Mills
Dayton, O.

(b) Joseph F. Mills Dallas, Tex.

(c) Mrs. W. Sylvester Indianapolis, Ind.

(d) Mrs. Porcher Indianapolis, Ind.

(2) Isaac Mills
m. - - - - -

ch. (a) David Mills Bridgeport, Ind.

(b) Mrs. W. Gossett Indianapolis, Ind.

(3) Elijah Mills
pro. m. 1st First husband Hulda Allen b. 10-18-1828 d. 1-24-1899, dt. Joseph and Ella. (Mrs. Hulda Mills) Allen.

(4) Thomas P. Mills Indianapolis, Ind.
m. Ann Powles

II I Ill Charles Mills (see above) b. 1788
Son of William m. Lydia (Perkins) Mills
m. 3-5-1818 Mary Hawkins b. 9-6-1792 d. 12-30-1818, dt. Amos and Phebe Hawkins.

ch. (1) Jonathan Mills b. 12-26-1818 d. 2-24-1864
m. 9-28-1837 Charity Cook b. 2-26-1830 d. 4-27-1860, dt. John and Dinah Cook.

2 ch. (a) Mary Mills b. 9-3-1839 d. 3-12-1877
m. 9-3-1863 James Hawkins b. 1-7-1841 d. 1-18-1901, son of Amos and Nancy (Spray) Hawkins.
3 ch. (see Hawkins family)

(b) Levi Mills b. 3-14-1844 d. 2-8-1917 William 1862
m. 1st Maria - - - -
Went to Clear Cr. M.M., O. from Newbery M.M., O. 1867

5 ch. (1)[1] James Mills

(2)[1] Frances Mills

(3)[1] Austin Mills

(4)[1] Maria Mills

(5)[1] Henry Mills

Levi m. 2nd 10-14-1863 Ruth McMillen b. 1-21-1844 d. 4-22-1919
Went to Oskaloosa, Iowa from Milmington M.M., O. 1905
Went to Whittier M.M., Col. and then back to Milmington M.M., O. 1905

3 ch. (6)[1] Harriet C. Mills b. 1-6-1867

(7)[1] Robert J. Mills b. 10-25-1869 d.10-23-1875

(8)[1] Mary H. Mills b. 1-21-1873

[1] A[1] III William Mills, Jr. (see above) b. 3-2-1792 d. 3-30-1878 bur. Friends Cemetery West Newton, Ind. Son of William and Lydia (Perkins) Mills Went to Fairfield M.M., Indiana from Caesar's Creek M.M., O. 1853. m. 1st 12-7-1815 Dinah Hawkins b. 11-22 1795, dt. James and Sarah (Wilson) Hawkins.

4 ch. (1) Job Mills b. 9-1-1817 New Burlington, O.
m. 9-4-1840 Rebecca Compton b. 4-28-1822, dt. Stephen and Dinah (Milhous) Compton

ch. (a) Stephen Mills b. 2-24-1843 d. 3-29-1919 bur. Caesar's Creek, O. m. 4-3-1862 Lydia Compton b. 12-16-1842 d. 12-23-1895 dt. Samuel and Ally Compton of Green Co.,O.

2 ch. (1)[1] Alice Rebecca Mills b. 8-7-1868 d. 7-16-1879 Ohio

(2)[1] Amos Charles Mills b. 9-17-1874 d. 9-29-1876 Ohio

Stephen m. 2nd Mary E. - - - - b. 4-3-1854

2 ch. (3)[1] Flora Etta Mills b. 8-2-

(4)[1] Harvey P. Mills b. 12-4-1887

(b) William Mills b. 10-15-1849

(2) James Mills b. 11-22-1818 Clinton Co., Ohio
m. 10-15-1845 Ruth Walton b. 6-18-1827, dt. Samuel and Catherine Walton.

1 ch. (a) Samuel Mills b. 7-13-1846

(3) Jehu Mills b. 4-17-1821 Clinton Co., Ohio d. 9-23-1893 Hendricks Co., Ind. m. 8-16-1842 Clinton Co., Ohio Sary Chancellor Wroe b. 9-21-1818 Frederick Co., Va. d. 12-6-1909 Hendricks Co., Ind. dt. Benjamin Wroe and wife Elizabeth Chancellor (Pagett)

ch. (a) William Pagett Mills b. 9-17-1846 Green Co., Ohio
d. 8-28-1929 Hendricks Co., Ind.
m. XIX 10-5-1869 Olive Mattern b. 4-3-1850 Marion Co., Ind.
d. 9-4-1934 Putnam Co., Ind.

(b) Elizabeth Jane Mills b. 5-21-1844 d. 1844

(c) XIX Dena Hawkins Mills b.7-23-1850 Breen Co., Ohio d.194?
m. 10-6-1869 John Quincy A. Mattern.
4 ch.

(d) Emma Katherine Mills b. 9-11-1857 Ind. d.@ 1912 Ill.
m. Albert Macy in 10-3-1878 he was b.1-18-1853 Hendricks Co. Ind.
3 ch. (one living here)

(e) Laura Wroe Mills b. 11-5-1859 d. 9-17-1860

(4) Charles Mills b. 6-30-1824
m. Juretta Smith

William Mills, Jr. m. 2nd 6-4-1829 Elizabeth Milhous b. 11-15-1802
d. 7-9-1890, dt. of Robert and Sallie Milhous

ch.(5) Rebecca Mills b. 6-23-1834 d. 2-3-1894
m. 3-4-1852 John Spray b. 7-25-1826 d. 12-28-1891, son of
John and Sarah (Sanders) Spray.
5 ch. (see Spray Family)

(6) Amos Mills b. 10-16-1843
m. 1864 Elizabeth Ballard, dt. Levin Ballard. Elizabeth
m. 2nd Moses Allen, son of James and Elizabeth C. Allen

raised Orphan Homer
m. - - - Skilly
Lived California

I. John Mills, Jr. (see above) b. 5-2-1775 S.C. d. 5-15-1841 West Newton, Ind.
Son of John (or Jonathan) and Elizabeth (Edwards) Mills.
m. 2-5-1801 Phoebe McDaniel b. 5-2-1783 d. 5-5-1865 West Newton, Ind.
They went from S.C. to Ohio in 1804. The mother and 2 children riding horseback, the father walking. Then they went to Fairfield M.M., Ind. in 1836 from Caesar's Creek M.M., Ohio.

6 ch. a William Mills b. 1-1-1803 S. C. d. 9-22-1876 Indiana
m. 8-2-1827 Elizabeth Cook b. 9-15-1810, dt. John and Linah (Spray) Cook.

4 ch. (1) Jesse Mills b. 2-27-1831
m. Mary Jay b. 12-31-1830 d. 9-6-1849, dt. John and Lydia Jay.

ch. (a) Linch Mills b. 6-17-1850 d. 6-10-1855

(b) Lydia Ann Mills b. 8-16-1851 d. 2-20-1870
m. @ 1869 Paris Cox

(c) Elizabeth Mills b. 12-23-1856 d. 2-28-1863

(d) Eunice Annie Mills b. 11-15-1864
m. 1882 Wilson Bergon

(2) Eunice Mills b. 2-18-1836
m. 10-30-1851 David J. McMillon b. 8-12-1835, son of Josiah and Susannah McMillon.

ch. (a) John McMillon b. 8-23-1852?

(b) Josiah McMillon b. 6-22-1854

(c) Mary Elizabeth McMillon b. 8-24-1856

(d) Susan P. McMillon b. 12-20-1859

(3) Phebe Mills b. 11-20-1839
m. Elihu Copeland

(4) Charity Mills b. 8-29-1852
m. Allen F. Burnett

b Mark Mills b. 9-25-1804 d. 1851-1860-1876
m. 1st 4-6-1826 at Caesar's Cr., O. Charity Sanders b. 6-12-1806 d. 6-7-1841, dt. William and Amy (Williams) Sanders.
m. 2nd 8-22-1843 Esther Kellum Jessup b. 8-11-1811 d. 12-31-1891
ch. (see below)

(6) James Mills b. 10-16-1843
m. 1864 Elizabeth Ballard, dt. David Ballard. Elizabeth
m. 2nd Moses Allen, son of James and Elizabeth C. Allen

raised Orpha Wagner
m. - - - Skilly
Lived California

---

1 1
[illegible] John Mills Jr. (see above) b. 5-9-1775 S.C. d. 5-16-1841 (est. Newton, Inc.

John Mills, Jr.
Moved from Caesar's Creek M. M., Ohio, to Decatur Township, one mile north of site of West Newton, in 1829 not 1836. Our family records and farm abstract confirm this correction. Sumner A. Mills, great-great-grandson of John Mills, October, 1967.

4 ch. (1) Jesse Mills b. 2-27-1831
m. Mary Jay b. 12-31-1830 d. 9-6-1849, dt. John and Lydia Jay.

ch. (a) Dinah Mills b. 6-17-1850 d. 6-10-1855

(b) Lydia Ann Mills b. 8-16-1851 d. 2-22-1870
m. @ 1869 Paris Cox

(c) Elizabeth Mills b. 12-23-1856 d. 4-28-1863

(d) Eunice Annie Mills b. 11-15-1864
m. 1882 Wilson Reagon

(2) Eunice Mills b. 2-18-1836
m. 10-30-1851 David J. McMillon b. 8-12-1825, son of Josiah and Susannah McMillon.

ch. (a) John McMillon b. 8-23-1852?

(b) Josiah McMillon b. 6-22-1854

(c) Mary Elizabeth McMillon b. 8-24-1856

(d) Susan P. McMillon b. 12-20-1859

(3) Phebe Mills b. 11-20-1839
m. Elihu Copeland

(4) Charity Mills b. 8-29-1852
m. Allen F. Burnett

b Mark Mills b. 9-25-1804 d. ~~[illegible]~~-1876
m. 1st 4-6-1826 at Caesar's Cr., O. Charity Sanders b. 6-12-1806 d. 6-7-1841, dt. William and Amy (Williams) Sanders.
m. 2nd 8-24-1843 Esther Kellum Jessup b. 8-11-1811 d. 12-31-1891
ch. (see below)

c Mary Mills b. 4-25-1807 d. 12-15-1873
m. 6-10-1830 John Milhouse b. 5-26-1792 d. 5-26-1863, son of Robert and Sarah Milhouse

d Rachel Mills b. 9-4-1809 d. 11-15-1837
m. 11-7-1833 Daniel Sanders b. 3-22-1809 d. 3-16-1864, son of William and Amy (Williams) Sanders.

e Amos Mills b. 7-9-1811 d. 5-9-1875
m. 1844 Sarah Whitson b. , dt. David and Mary (Milhous) Whitson.
no ch. but raised several, among them John and Lydia Sanders. Lydia m. Alcanah Barnett.

f.Lydia Mills b. 6-24-1813 d. 9-11-1874 Ind.

I^1A^1I4b Mark Mills (see above) b. 9-25-1804 d. 5-20-1876
Son of John and Phoebe (McDaniel) Mills

Went from Caesar's Cr.,M.M., O. to Fairfield M.M., Indiana 1833
m. 1st 4-6-1826 Charity Sanders b. 6-12-1806 d. 6-7-1841, dt. William and Amy (Williams) Sanders.

8 ch.(1) Daniel Mills b. 2-16-1827 Ohio d. 1-7-1899
m. 1-20-1847(8) Eliza Epperson b.7-17-1827 d. 11-11-1918

ch. (a) Amanda Mills b. 1-26-1848 d. 1-3-1877
m. 8-12-1868 Henry Parnell

(2) Amos Mills b. 8-23-1828 Warren Co., O. d. 9-20-1890 West Newton, Ind. Teacher Earlham College 1851 Studied 1850-52
m. 2-11-1858 Mary Elizabeth Cook, dt. Samuel and Hannah (Compton) Cook. Called Jr. because of Uncle Amos in same neighborhood.

2 ch.(a) Samuel C. Mills b. 2-21-1859
m. Flora Pickett Earlham 1880

(b) Edwin Seth Mills b. 3-1-1863 d. 8-4-1935 B.S. Earlham 1887
m. Margaret Carter

5 ch.(1)[1] Mark Carter Mills b. 7-3-1893
A.B. Earlham College1916; A.M. Indiana University 1922; Ph.D. Columbia University 1924; Prof. Indiana University
m. Louise Hartman
A.B. Earlham College 1916

ch.(a)[1] Richard Mills b. 1927

(2)[1] Summer Amos Mills b. 10-20- 1895
A.B. Earlham College 1920
m. Lela Weatherly,
Earlham College 1920
Philadelphia, Pa..

c Mary Mills b. 4-25-1807 d. 12-15-1873
m. 6-10-1830 John Milhouse b. 5-26-1792 d. 5-26-1863, son of Robert and Sarah Milhouse

d Rachel Mills b. 9-4-1809 d. 11-15-1837
m. 11-7-1833 Daniel Sanders b. 3-22-1809 d. 3-16-1864, son of William and Amy (Williams) Sanders.

e Amos Mills b. 7-9-1811 d. 5-9-1875
m. 1844 Sarah Whitson b. , dt. David and Mary (Milhous) Whitson.
no ch. but raised several, among them John and Lydia Sanders. Lydia m. Alcanah Barnett.

f. Lydia Mills b. 6-24-1813 d. 9-11-1874 Ind.

[illegible]

Mark Mills
Went from Caesar's Creek M. M., Warren county, Ohio, to Fairfield M. M., vicinity of present site of West Newton, in 1829 instead of 1833. Correction by Sumner A. Mills, October 1967.

o ch.(1) Daniel Mills b. 2-16-1827 Ohio d. 1-7-1899
m. 1-20-1847(8) Eliza Epperson b.7-17-1827 d. 11-11-1918

ch. (a) Amanda Mills b. 1-26-1848 d. 1-3-1877
m. 8-12-1868 Henry Parnell

(2) Amos Mills b. 8-23-1828 Warren Co., O. d. 9-20-1890 West Newton, Ind. Teacher Earlham College 1851 Studied 1850-52
m. 2-11-1858 Mary Elizabeth Cook, dt. Samuel and Hannah (Compton) Cook. Called Jr. because of Uncle Amos in same neighborhood.

2 ch.(a) Samuel C. Mills b. 2-21-1859
m. Flora Pickett Earlham 1880

(b) Edwin Seth Mills b. 3-1-1863 d. 8-4-1935 B.S. Earlham 1887
m. Margaret Carter

5 ch.(1)[1] Mark Carter Mills b. 7-3-1893
A.B. Earlham College1916; A.M. Indiana University 1922; Ph.D. Columbia University 1924; Prof. Indiana University
m. Louise Hartman
A.B. Earlham College 1916

ch.(a)[1] Richard Mills b. 1927

(2)[1] Sumner Amos Mills b. 10-20- 1895
A.B. Earlham College 1920
m. Lela Weatherly,
Earlham College 1920
Philadelphia, Pa..

ch.(a)[1] John Edwin Mills b. 1921

(b)[1] Eugene Sumner Mills b. 1924, Earlham
m. Dorothy ~~Kildmann~~ Wildman

(c)[1] Paul Gerald Mills b. 1928
Earlham College

(3)[1] Howard Samuel Mills b. 8-15-1898
A.B. Earlham College 1920
m. Bernice Hadley Indianapolis, Indiana

ch.(a)[1] Morris Hadley Mills b. 1927

(b)[1] Howard S. Mills, Jr. b. 1929
m. 1950

(c)[1] Murray Carter Mills b. 1932

(d)[1] Helen Beatrice Mills b. 1935

(e)[1] Amos Edwin Mills b. 1938

(4)[1] Newlin Mills b. 7-30-1900 A.B. Earlham 1924
Indianapolis, Indiana

(5)[1] Beuleh Mills b. 9-28-1902 A.B. 1924 Earlham
Live Forest Grove Oregon m. Russel Thornburg

2 ch. adopted
(a)[1] Paul Howard b. 1932
(b)[1] Margaret Ethel b. 1932

(3) Amy Mills b. 9-27-1830
m. 3-17-1859 Alfred Kellum b. 10-18-1826, son of Noah Kellum

ch. (a) Ella Kellum

(b) Nettie Kellum

(c) William Kellum

(4) Levi Mills b. 4-21-1834 d. 9-14-1834

(5) Joel Mills b. 8-23-1835 d. 3-19-1900
m. 10-7-1867 Maria George, dt. of Joel and Mary E. (Reed) George

ch. (a) Levi Mills

(6) Willis Mills b. 9-30-1838
m. 11-23-1861 Mary Hawkins

(7) William Mills b. 6-7-1841 d. young

(8) Charity Mills b. 6-7-1841 d. 10-4-1905
m. 9-16-1863 Dayton R. Hodson b. 6-3-1874 d. 1908, son of Jesse Hodson.

ch. (a) Orpha L. Hodson b. 7-10-1864
m. 8-24-1882 John W. Birtton

(b) Elva Ann Hodson b. 1-25-1866
m. 9-13-1883 John M. Mendenhall b. 10-16- (or 9-13)-1 859, son of Atha and Ann C. Mendenhall

ch. (see Mendenhall family)

(c) Florence A. Hodson b. 10-2-1872, d. Sept. 1951
m. Edwin Moore b. d. N.C., widower with several children.

3 ch. (1)[1] Edwin Moore
m. - - - - -

1 son Edwin Moore

(2)[1] Morris Moore
m.

Milford College

(3)[1] Catherine Moore
m. - - - - -

3 ch. 1 boy 2(twins) boy and girl.

Mark Mills m. 2nd Esther (Kellam) Jessup b. 8-11-1811 d. 12-31-1891, widow of William Lee Jessup, son of William and Sarah (Lee) Jessup.

1 ch. (9) Asenath Mills b. 10-17-1844 d. 6-1-1923 Ind.
m. 8-15-1866 Benin Beagon b. 7-7-1844 d. 1919,
son of John and Charity (Hawkins) Beagon.

ch. (a) Charles Beagon b. 9-3-1864 adopted

(b) Noah Beagon

(c) Lot Beagon

(d) Amos Beagon
a doctor

(e) Eliza Beagon
m. John H. Tornbury Moorevilles, Ind.

(f) Sarah Beagon
m. - - - - Mitchell, a doctor at Martinsville, Ind.

I 1 I 15 Jeremiah Mills (see above) b. 1777 d. 3-14-1823
Son of John and Elizabeth (Edwards) Mills.
m. 12-31-1789 at Bush River M.M., S.C. Patience O'Neal, dt. Hugh O'Neal.
They went from Bush River M.M.,S.C. to Miami M.M.,O.1804.

7 ch. 1 Rachel Mills b. 11-7-1790

2 Mary Mills b. 9-15-1792

3 Hugh Mills b. 2-23-1795
m. 2-3-1819 at Miami, O. Lydia Hasket, dt. Thomas and Nancy Ann Hasket of Warren Co., O.

ch. a Thomas H. Mills b. 10-30-1819
Went to Milford M.M., Ind.

4 Joel Mills b. 4-24-1797

5 Ede Mills b. 6-16-1799

6 Anna Mills b. 4-20-1802
m. 3-4-1819 Elisha Mills, son of James and Lydia Mills of Warren Co., O.

3 ch. (1)[1] Robin Moore
m. - - - -

1 son Robin Moore

(2)[1] Morris Moore
m.

Guilford College

(3)[1] Catherine Moore
m. - - - -

3 ch. 1 boy 2(twins) boy and girl.

Mark Mills m. 2nd Esther (Kellum) Jessup b. 8-11-1811 d. 12-31-1891, widow of William Lee Jessup, son of William and Sarah (Lee) Jessup.

1 ch. (9) Asenath Mills b. 10-12-1844 d. 6-1-1923 Ind.
[illegible] 1919,

Asenath Mills Reagon and Rezin Reagon had no children except Charles Reagon, adopted. The other Reagons mentioned were from a different family. Correction by Sumner A. Mills, West Newton, October 1967, spells the name Reagan.

(c) Lot Reagon

(d) Amos Reagon
a doctor

(e) Eliza Reagon
m. John H. Bornbury Moorsville, Ind.

(f) Sarah Reagon
m. - - - - Mitchell, a doctor at Martinsville, Ind.

I I I 5 Marmaduke Mills (see above) b. 1777 d. 3-14-1823
Son of John and Elizabeth (Edwards) Mills.
m. 12-31-1789 at Bush River M.M., S.C. Patience O'Neal, dt. Hugh O'Neal.
They went from Bush River M.M., S.C. to Miami M.M., O. 1804.

7 ch. 1 Rachel Mills b. 11-7-1790

2 Mary Mills b. 9-15-1792

3 Hugh Mills b. 2-23-1795
m. 2-3-1819 at Miami, O. Lydia Hasket, dt. Thomas and Nancy Ann Hasket of Warren Co., O.

ch. a Thomas H. Mills b. 10-30-1819
Went to Milford M.M., Ind.

4 Joel Mills b. 4-24-1797

5 Ede Mills b. 6-16-1799

6 Anna Mills b. 4-20-1802
m. 3-4-1819 Elisha Mills, son of James and Lydia Mills of Warren Co., O.

4 ch. (see Elisha Mills)

7 Patience Mills b. 8-14-1804 d. 2-20-1868
m. 3-2-1826 Joseph Furnas b. 1-27-1801, son of Joseph and Sarah (Pearson) Furnas

---

I 11 I 16 Alexander Mills (see above) b. 1779 d. 2-14-1858?
Son of John and Elizabeth (Edwards) Mills.
Went to Little Miami River, Warren Co., O. 1802 by way of Westland M.M., Pa.
m. 11-6-1798 Eunice Pearson b. 3-5-1770 Va., dt. Samuel and Mary (Rogers) Pearson.

4 ch. a John Mills b. 12-12-1795
m. Anna Macy b. 2-10-1802, dt. Paul Macy.

10 ch. (1) Oliver Mills b. 12-28-1828

(2) Eunice Mills b. 2-13-1831

(3) Mary Mills b. 8-9-1833

(4) David Mills b. 4-13-1835

(5) Alexander Mills b. 4-13-1837

(6) Lydia Mills b. 8-8-1840

(7) Samuel Mills b. 11-27-1842

(8) Aaron Mills b. 2-6-1846

(9) Sarah Mills b. 3-3-1848 d. 9-3-1850

(10) Martha Mills b. 2-2-1851

b Sally Mills

c Hepzibah Mills

d Sidney Mills

Alexander may have m. 2nd Sarah - - - -

I 11 I 19 Enoch Mills (see above) b. 12-19-1793 d. 12-19-1850
Son of John and Mary (Pearson) Taylor Mills.
m. 1st 5-14-1815 Patsy Scott b. 6-11-1793 d. 9-3-1823 bur. Caesar's Cr.
dt. of James and Lydia (Sanders) Scott.
Went 1830 from Caesar's Cr., M.M., O. to Fairfield M.M., Ind.

4 ch. a Caleb Mills b. 2-27-1816 d. 1898
m. 9-26-1839 Ruth Carter

b Abner Mills b. 9-14-1817 d. 4-4-1887
m. 2-27-1840 Hannah Furnas b. 1-3-1818 d. 1906, dt. Robert and Hannah (Wilson) Furnas.
ch. (see below)

(c) Seth Mills b. 10-7-1819 d. 9-11-1825

(d) Dempsey Mills b. 7-17-1821
m. 1st Mary Atchison
m. 2nd 6-21-1843 Fanny Horner

Enoch Mills m. 2nd. 11-4-1824 Mary Sanders b. 9-26-1804 d. 12-2-1861, dt. of William and Amy (Williams) Sanders.

12 ch. (e) Cyrus Mills b. 1-15-1826
m. 10-22-1844 Susanna Jay.

(f) Ada Mills b. 12-4-1827 d. 8-27-1829

(g) Ruth Mills b. 4-5-1829 d. 1819
m. 12-19-1849 Calvin A. Carson, son of Josiah and Ann (Beeson) Carson.
ch. (see Carson family)

(h) Zellia Mills b. 4-16-1831
m. 10-22-1852 Eli Hawkins b. 6-11-1822, son of Jehu and Susanna Hawkins. (see Hawkins chart)

(i) Milton Mills b. 11-27-1832
m. 11-17-1856 Mary Compton

(j) Barbara Mills b. 10-23-1834 d. 12-26-1898
m. 11-2-1856 John Antrim b. 2-7-1834, d. 1-30-1879, son of Thomas and Jane (Barnett) Antrim.
ch. (see Antrim family)

(k) Barnett Mills b. 1-25-1836
m. 3-5-1858 Martha Griffin

(l) Emly Mills b. 1-19-1838 d. 2-26-1839

(m) Hulda Mills b. 8-2-1839 d. 10-23-1861

(n) Rhoda Mills b. 1-25-1841 d. 10-23-1861

(o) Hadley Mills b. 3-15-1844 d. Lived longest of all 16 ch.
m. 1st Margaret Bowles
m. 2nd Mary Lupton

(p) Elijah Mills b. 10-15-1846 d. 10-26-1846

I 2 I 19 (b) Abner Mills (see above) b. 9-14-1817 d. 4-4-1887
Lived Valley Mills, Ind. Son of Enoch and Patsy (Scott) Mills
m. 2-27-1840 Hannah Furnas b. 1-3-1818 d. 1906, dt. of Robert and Mary Furnas

ch. (1) Seth Mills b. 5-19-1841 d. 1-9-19[illegible] Earlham College 1864
m. 8-21-1872 Mary Ann Stanton.
Indianapolis Doctor.
(2) Isaac F. Mills b. 11-1[illegible]-1843 d. 10-19-1874

(3) Joseph John Mills b. 7-21-1847, d. 10-17-1928
Student Earlham College 1867-68, Honorary A.M. 1878, Honorary A.M. Haverford College 1890. Was President of Earlham College 1894-1903
m. 8-28-1877 Emily Wanzer.

ch. (a) Gertrude Mills b. 10-24-1878
Professor at Miami University, Florida

(4) Belinda Mills b. 2-5-1853
Teacher at West Newton Indiana
M. 5-18-1883 Joel S. Newsom of Elizabethtown, Indiana. Student Earlham College 1861-62

ch. (a) Everett Newsom b. d. 1943
Ph.B. 1896 Earlham College
m. Elizabeth Raidabaugh

ch. (1) Edith Armstrong Newsom b. 1902

(b) Curtis Newsom
Ph.B. Earlham College 1896
A.M. Northwestern 1908
S.T.B. Garrett Biblical Institute 1908
Ph.D. Central University 1916
B.D. McCormick Theological School 1928
m. Mattie Fitzallen Fisher.

ch. (1)[1] Carroll Vincent Newsom

(2)[1] Rendal Harris Newsom

(3)[1] Arden Chalmers Newsom

(4)[1] Mardelle Newsom

(5)[1] Stuart Murray Newsom

(c) Clarence Newsom b. 8-29-1885
Earlham College 1904-05
m. Miriam P. Parker
Earlham College 1911-13

ch. (1)[1] Doris Murlinda Newsom b. 1926
Earlham College

(2)[1] Joel Linton Newsom b. 1928
Earlham College

(3)[1] Ruth Edna Newsom b. 1929

(4)[1] Murray Clarkson Newsom. b. 1933

(d) Floyd A. Newsom b. 8-1-1888
Earlham College 1910-1912
m. Edna Keister

(e) Belva Hannah Newsom b. 12-22-1892
A.B. Earlham College 1917
A.M. Columbia

(f) Clara Mary Newsom b. 11-28-1895
A.B. Earlham College 1921
A.M. Indiana University 1928

(5) Thornton A. Mills b. 2-8-1859, d. 4-22-1938
Earlham College 1882-83
m. 1st 10-30-1884 Cora L. Carson
m. 2nd Nellie L. Stern

4 ch.

(a) Leland S. Mills b. 12-31-1887
m. Elizabeth Lucretia Farnas

ch. (1) Clarice A. Mills
Earlham College 1931-32
m. Paul L. Hale

ch. (a)[1] Norma Jean Hale b. 1935

(b)[1] Kenneth Hale b. 1936

(c)[1] Sally Hale b. 1937

(d)[1] Thomas Hale b. 1938

(2)[1] Kenneth Mills

(3)[1] David Mills

(4)[1] Lowell Mills

(5)[1] Robert Mills

(6)[1] Glen Mills

(b) Laurens J. Mills b. 3-2-1889
Earlham College A.B. 1912
Chicago University A.M. 1929
Chicago University Ph.D. 1925
Taught Indiana University
m. Althea McClain
A.B. Earlham ~~XXIX~~ 1913

ch. (1) Charles Elden Mills b. 1916

(c) Elden H. Mills b. 10-7-1896
Earlham College A.B. 1917
B.D. Hartford 1920
m. Florence E. Hadley
A.B. Earlham 1916

ch. (1)[1] Sidney Alvard Mills b. 1919 Dec.

(2)[1] Dorothy G. Mills b. 1922

(3)[1] Elden H. Mills, Jr. b. 1923

(4)[1] Marylin Mills b. 1927

(d) Marylin Mills

1 1
I 7 I 110 Elijah Mills (see above) b. 2-27-1796 d. 11-12-1844
Son of John and Mary (Pearson) Taylor Mills.
m. 3-1-1821 Mary Hawkins b. Cresar's Cr., O. 2-26-1800 d. ,
dt. of Amos and Ann (Milhous) Hawkins.

ch. a Ann Mills b. 5-21-1822
m. 10-1-1840 Isaac Hawkins b. 10-17-1821, son of John and Susannah Hawkins.
4 ch. (see Hawkins family)

b Rebecca Mills b. 11-28-1824

c Martha Mills b. 12-28-1827 d. 8-25-1829 bur Cresar's Cr. M.M.,O.

d John Mills b. 8-2[illegible]-1829

e Amos Mills b. 5-9-1831

f Phillip Mills b. 3-13-1833

g Elihu Mills b. 3-15-1835

h Hinch Mills b. 10-17-1836 d. 5-22-1853

i Phoebe Mills b. 6-25-1844.

---

1 1
I 6 II John Mills, Jr. (see above) b. 171[illegible] Chester Co., Pa. d. 4-16-1794 in 82 yr. Deep River, N.C.
Son of John Mills.
m. 3 1732 Sarah Beals b. d. 9-9-1800, dt. John and Sarah (Bowater) Beals.

ch. A Keziah Mills
m. 3-25-1779 Joseph Hiatt

B Rachel Mills
m. 11-11-1779 John Wheeler

C Sarah Mills b. 1734 d. 7-11-1778
m. 1753 William Hunt, son of Eleazer and Lydia (Morley) Hunt.

ch. 1 Zimri Hunt
m. Rebecca Brown

D John Mills b. d. 3-6-1815
Res at New Garden M.M., N.C., then went to Lost Creek, Tenn. in 1786, then back to Westfield M.M.,N.C. 1791.
m. 1-28-1761 Sarah Milliken b. d. 4-9-1826, dt. William and Jane Milliken.
ch. (see below)

E Ann Mills b. June, 1745 d. 4-3-1826
m. 8-16-1764 Edward Bond b. 9-26-1740 d. 5-6-1821, son Joseph and Martha (Rodgers) Bond.
9 ch. (see Bond family)

F Hannah Mills b.
m. 8-18-1768 Elijah Stanley

G Mary Mills b. 1-8-1750 d. 1-16-1820
m. 1st 1-20-1772 Thomas Cook b. d. 2-23-1805 Will dated
Son of Thomas Cook. 2-1-1805 probated 1805

ch. 1 Sarah Cook b. 1-12-1772
m. John? Stuart

2 Joseph Cook b. 5-28-1775
m. 2-14-1799 Lydia Wicherspham b. 3-4-1777
Lived Deep River M.M., N.C.

4 ch. a Mary Cook b. 11-30-1799

b Charity Cook b. 7-14-1801 d. 4-19-1802

c William Cook b. 6-20-1803

d John Cook b. 6-23-1806

3 Thomas Cook b. 4-5-1778

4 John Cook b. 9-15-1780

5 Jacob Cook b. 5-8-1783

6 William Cook b. 7-30-1785
Went Indiana 1814
m. 2-14-1810 Anne Charles

ch. a Milton Cook b. 1810

b Angeline Cook b. 8-28-1812

7 Zimri Cook b. 2-13-1786

8 Isaac Cook b. 10-13-1791

9 Elizabeth Cook b. 5-24-1792

10 Nathan Cook b. 5-17-1795

H Phoebe Mills b. d. 6-4-1790
m. 9-23-1756 Abraham Cook b. d. 1-8-1793 , son of
Thomas Cook, brother to Thomas, who m. Mary Mills. Lived
Guilford Co., N. C.

11 ch. 1 Rachel Cook b. 10-28-1757
m. 10-11-1775 Jacob Jessup

2 Mary Cook b. 5-21-1760
m. 12-12-1787 David Stevens

3 Isaac Cook b. 2-24-1763 maybe Will 1843
maybe m. Rachel - - - -

6 ch. a Ann Cook b. 4-2-1793
m. 3-29-1809 Caleb Beals

b Eli Cook b. 10-30-1795

c Allen Cook

d Sarah Cook
maybe m. 1st 1-6-1813 William Stanley
maybe m. 2nd 11-28-1813 Hiram Hunt

e Jonathan Cook

f Jemima Cook
m. - - - -

4 ch. (1) Isaac - - - -

(2) Phebe - - - -

(3) William - - - -

(4) Rachel - - - -

4 John Cook b. 3-5-1765

5 Phebe Cook b. 8-28-1767 d. 5-28-1768

6 Abraham Cook b. 7-31-1769
m. 4-11-1821 Elizabeth Baldwin

7 Jacob Cook b. 9-3-1772 d. 6-18-1781

8 Nathan Cook b. 9-20-1775 d. 11-27-1851
m. 4-12-1798 Hannah Evans

6 ch. a Abraham Cook b. 9-24-1799
m. 3-14-1819 Hannah Carson, dt. John and Abigail (Sumner) Carson.

3 ch. (1) Anna Cook b. 2-18-1820

(2) Caleb C. Cook b. 2-4-1821

(3) Jesse F. Cook b. 9-21-1823

b Rachel Cook b. 5-19-1802
m. - - - - Cain

c Phebe Cook b. 11-10-1805 d. 1-26-1807

d Betsy Cook b. 8-23-1808
m. 2-9-1826 Zimri Stanley

e Lahela Cook b. 6-25-1816
m. - - - - Beard

f Nathan Cook b. 4-6-1821

9 Sarah Cook b. 2-20-1778 d. 9-1-1780

10 Moses Cook b. 9-1-1780 d. 6-22-1781

11 Ruth Cook b. 6-13-1783
m. 10-2-1799 Abel Knight

I Joseph Mills b. 1-1-1763 d. 2-26-1834
Lived Guilford Co., N.C.
m. 2-7-1781 Ann Davis b. 6-1-176_ d. 5-_6-1836 Ohio.
Went from Deep River M.M., N.C. to White Water M.M., Indiana 1812

ch. 1 Jonathan Mills b. 2-16-1782
Went to Indiana 1812
m. 7-8-1807 Sarah Holaday b. 1-14-1785. She was of Spring M.M., N.C.

3 ch. a John Mills b. 5-26-1808

b Samuel Mills b. 6-7-1810

c Anna Mills

2 Jane Mills b. 11-5-1783
m. 11-14-1805 Henry Andrews

8 ch. a Anna Andrews b. 8-7-1806

b Robert Andrews b. 2-14-1809 d. 5-21-18_3

c John Andrews b. 3-11-1811

d Hannah Andrews b. 4-13-1813

e Joseph Andrews b. 1-14-1816

f William Andrews b. 11-21-1818

g Jonathan Andrews b. 1-_6-1821

h Sarah Andrews b. 1-8-1825

3 Anna Mills b. 10-3-1785 d. 12-4-1808 Deep River, N.C.

4 Hezikiah Mills b. 5-2_-1789
Went White Water M.M., Indiana from Deep River M.M., N.C. 1817.

5 Sarah Mills b. 1-1-1792

6 John Mills b. 3-1-1793 d. 4-11-1880 Martinsville, Ohio
m. 9-4-1828 Agnes Hackett b. 1-11-1802, dt. David and Dorcas Hackett.

7 ch. a Clarkson W. Mills b. 8-20-1829

b Lewis Mills b. 9-21-1831
m. Catherine B. Townsend b. 9-23-1876, dt. Josiah and Abigail Townsend.
1876 went to Cincinnati M.M.,O. from Newberry M.M.,O.

4 ch. (1) Mary Ann Mills b. 1_-_2-1858

(2) Walter T. Mills b. 7-5-1860

(3) Clara J. Mills b. 5-2-1863 d. 7-16-1863

(4) Corra b. Mills b. 1-3-1864 d. 12-18-1865

c Joseph H. Mills b. 8-.6-1853 d. 5-4-19.7
m. Nancy - - - -

2 ch. (1) Minnie Elva Mills b. 8-31-1867

(2) Flora B. Mills b. 8-24-1870

d Dorcas A. Mills b. 2-19-1836
m. 1.-29-1859 John Peale, Jr.

e Hannah Mills b. 7-1-1838

f Sarah Jane Mills b. 3-16-1840 d. 9-12-1841

g David Mills b. 3-23-1842
m. Lydia M. Moon b. 1-.-.-1854 d. 8-18-1930 ,
dt. James and Eliza Moon.

2 ch. (1) Murry I. Mills b. 3-2-1877

(2) Anna O. Mills

7 Joseph Mills b. 12-1 -1799
maybe m. 1st Elizabeth - - - -
2 ch. a Henry Mills b. 12-5-1829
m. 8-30-1855 Sarah W. Hawkins b. 11-18-1836
d. 4-18-1863, dt. Benjamin and Phoeby Hawkins
of Green Co., O.

ch. (1) Benjamin H. Mills b. 2-1-1857

(2) Elizabeth Mills b. 1-30-1859

(3) John Lindley Mills b. 2-1 -1861
d. 9-10-1863

Henry m. 2nd Phebe A - - - -

ch. (4) George D. Mills
m. Ann P- - - -.

Joseph m. 2nd Lois Hockett b. 12-1 -1811 d. 3-5-1877 in
Newberry Twp.,O., dt. Benjamin and Charity Hockett.
Went to Rock Cr. Twp., Indiana 1859.

9 ch. b Joseph Morris Mills b. 7-18-1839

c John M. Mills b. 1-2.-1841

d Clarkson Mills b. 4-10-1842

e Hannah Mills b. 4-10-1842

f Mary Jane Mills b. 11-5-1843

g. Ashley Mills b. 2-20-1846
m. Lelia - - - - b. 10-11-1844
Went Poplar Ridge M.E., Ind. from Newberry M.E., Ohio.

3 ch. (1) Rosina Mills b. 4-29-1866

(2) Roger Mills b. 4-4-1868

(3) Lucille Ella Mills

---

1 1 VII John Mills Jr. (see above) b. c. 3-6-1815
m. 1- 8-1836 Maria Mills b. c. 2-9-1836
Went from Greater M.E., N.C. 1860 to New Garden M.E., N.C.

1. ch. 1 Samuel Mills b. 1-22-1768 d. 3-19-1839
m. Mary Hollinger b. 8-4-1776, d. Joseph and Hannah Hollinger

ch. a John Mills b. 1-6-1796

b Nathan Mills b. 9-30-1799 c. 11-8-1870
m. Sarah - - - - d. 9-3-1871
ch. (see below)

c Lydia Mills b. 2-10-1801

d Hannah Mills b. 8-1-1804

e Sarah Mills b. 3-31-1809
m. 9-26-1827 Benjamin Pickering at Lost Creek, Tenn.

f Alice Mills b. 5-24-1811

g Rachel Mills b. 3-7-1813

2 Jane Mills b. 9-18-1763
m. 10-1-1784 John Davis

3 Sarah Mills b. 11-7-1765
m. 2-4-1784 Elihu Swain b. 1-25-1759 at Center M.E., N.C.
son of Nathaniel and Bethiah Swain of Nantucket, Mass.

ch. a John Swain b. 1-10-1784

b Nathaniel Swain b. 11-10-1789 d. 11-1 -1807

c Hannah Swain b. 1-4-1790

d Samuel Swain b. 10-24-1792

e Joseph Swain b. 5-11-1795 d. 9-14-1795

f Lydia Swain b. 12-14-1796

g Elihu Swain b. 1-1-1800

h. [illegible] b. [illegible]-1[illegible]

i. J[illegible] b. 12-[illegible]-1[illegible]

j. Ira [illegible] b. 1-3-1810

4. [illegible] Mills b. 1-[illegible]-1767

5. William Mills b. 1-19-1770
m. 1799 Sarah Bulsby
ch. (see below)

6. Mary Mills b. 6-5-1772

7. John Mills b. 7-30-1774
m. 1-19-1795 Charity Mordecai II b. 9-6-1777 (at Lost Cr., Tenn., d. Mordecai and Hannah (Marshall) Mordecai II. They went to Miami W.T., 3. 1807. In. 1817 went to Henry Cr. W.T., Ind.

ch. a. Sarah Mills b. 7-[illegible]-1795

b. William Mills b. ~~[illegible]~~ 10-6-1798

c. Hannah Mills b. 1-[illegible]-1801

d. Sarah Mills b. 8-[illegible]-1804

e. Ira Mills b. 12-[illegible]-1806

f. Miriam Mills b. 6-14-1809

g. Rebecca Mills b. 11-[illegible]-1812

h. Milikin Mills b. 1[illegible]-1814

i. John Green II Mills b. 8-[illegible]-18--

j. Lanty Mills b. 1[illegible]-1[illegible]

8. Zecharias Mills b. 10-13-1776
m. Hannah Mordecai II b. 11-3-1782? d. 1-16-1[illegible], pre.d.t. Mordecai and Hannah (Green II) Mordecai II

3 ch. a. Alice Mills b. 11-[illegible]-1801

b. Rhoda Mills b. 10-[illegible]-1803

c. Enos Mills b. 2-1-1806 d. 9-3-1807

Zecharias m. 2nd. 3-24-1815 Ann Woodward b. d. 5-16-1824
Jefferson Co., Tenn.

4 ch. d. Henry Mills b. 3-4-1816 d. 9-11-1845

e. Betsey Mills b. 5-[illegible]-1817

f. Perry Mills b. 3-13-1819

g. [illegible] Mills b. 1-16-1[illegible] [illegible] Cr., Tenn.
m. 1[illegible] Mordecai [illegible]

9 Peter Mills b. [illegible]-3-1779 d. 3-[illegible]-1799

10 Allen Mills b. [illegible]-12-1780 d. 1-7-1839
m. 1-[illegible]-1799 [illegible] b. [illegible]-1779 d. 8-9-1833 at
Lost Cr., Penn., son of [illegible] and [illegible] Mendenhall.

11 ch. a John Mendenhall b. 10- 6-1799

b Hannah Mendenhall b. 9-[illegible]-1801

c Betsey Mendenhall b. 3-16-1802 d. 2-[illegible]-1868

d Sarah Mendenhall b. 8-30-1806

e Phoebe Mendenhall b. 2-25-1809 d. 11-3-1809

f Nancy Mendenhall b. 9-5-1810

g Ruth Mendenhall b. 6-19-1813

h Marcelus Mendenhall b. [illegible] d. 1-14-1817

i Mary J. Mendenhall b. 1-5-1818

j William C. Mendenhall b. 1-15-1818 d. [illegible]-1821

k Joseph H. Mendenhall b. 11-7-1820

11 Lydia Mills b. 1-1-1784
m. 2-4-1801 William Morgan b. 3-4-1770 at Lost Creek, Penn.

7 ch. a Levi Morgan b. 10-[illegible]-1801

b Seth Morgan b. 12-[illegible]-1802

c William Morgan b. 6-1[illegible]-1806

d John Morgan b. 12-[illegible]-1808 d. 7-[illegible]-1827

e Rhoda Morgan b. 2-5-1811

f Hulda Morgan b. 5-10-1816

g Sarah Ann Morgan b. 4-2-1827 d. 6-12-1827

12 Rachel Mills b. 4-25-1766
m. 10-2-1805 Richard Williams at Lost Cr., Penn.

---

10 Ellis Mills (see above) b. 9-30-1799 d. 11-8-1870
Son of John and Sarah (Milliken) Mills.
m. Sarah - - - - b. d. 9-3-1871

ch. (1) Brinson Mills b. 1[illegible]-7-1815
m. Elizabeth - - - - b. [illegible]-1812 d. 11-[illegible]-1890

6 ch. (a) Jesse Mills b. 6-1[illegible]-1834

(b) Nancy Mills b. 1-1[illegible] d. [illegible]-7-1893

(c) William Mills b. [illegible]

(d) [illegible] b. [illegible]

(e) [illegible] William Mills b. [illegible]

(f) John Martin Mills b. 12-1[illegible]-1841

(3) [illegible] Mills b. 1-[illegible] d. 1[illegible]-1843

(4) Mary Jane Mills b. 3-[illegible]-1843

(5) Eliza Mills b. [illegible] d. 7-15-1847

(6) [illegible] Mills b. [illegible] d. [illegible]-3-1850

(7) John Mills b. 9-11-1831

(8) Richard Mills b. [illegible]-5-1834

(9) Samuel Mills b. 3-1[illegible]-1836 d. 5-1[illegible]-1868
m. Phebe [illegible] - - - - b. 6-30-1835

ch. (a) Richard L. Mills b. 6-7-1863

(b) William H. Mills b. 7-7-1865

(c) Samuel H. Mills b. 11-[illegible]-1867

(d) Sarah A. Mills b. 8-[illegible]-1871 d. 3-16-1873

(10) Alice Mills b. 5-[illegible]7-1838

(11) Sarah Mills b. 8-[illegible]-1841

(12) Nathan Mills b. 8-[illegible]-1844

[illegible] William Mills (see above) b. 1-19-1770 d.
Son of John and Sarah (William) Mills.
m. 1789 Sarah Gulsby b. [illegible] d. 11-18-181[illegible]

ch. a Ann Mills b. 3-17-1800 d. 2-[illegible]1-1816

b Benjamin Mills b. [illegible]-8-1801 d. 6-1[illegible]-1859
m. Naomi - - - - b. 8-8-1804

8 ch. (1) Cynthia Mills b. 10-14-1827 d. 8-[illegible]7-1851

(2) Lewis Mills b. 6-[illegible]1-1829 d. 7-19-1836

(3) Sarah Mills b. 6-23-1831

(4) Mary Mills b. 6-5-1835 d. 7-27-1836

(5) Elvin Mills b. 8-24-1837 d. 10-5-1838

(6) Gulliann Mills b. 9-1[illegible]-1839

(7) John Henry Mills b. 6-7-1841 d. 7-13-1843

(8) Julia Jane Mills b. 10-18-1844

c David Mills b. 1-23-1803 d. 1-[illegible]-1840
m. 3-29-1823 Mary Hyde b. [illegible]-1-1800 at Lost Cr. Tenn.

5 ch. (1) Melissa Mills b. [illegible]-6-1824

(2) William Mills b. [illegible]-1-1829

(3) Rachel Mills b. 8-[illegible]-1831

(4) John Mills b. 8-18-1833

(5) Irvin Mills b. 5-18-1838

Mary m. as 2nd husband Samuel Jones

(6) Lucinda Jones b. 2-10-1843

(7) Newton Jones b. 12-[illegible]-6-1844

d Jane Mills b. 12-3-1804
m. 2-23-1839 Isaac Jones at Lost Cr., Tenn.

2 ch. (1) adopted dt. Emily Jones b. 1855

(2) John Calvin Jones b. 2-1-1840 d. ~~[illegible]-11-1894~~

e John Mills b. 8-[illegible]-1807

f Lydia Mills b. 1-6-1810

g Samuel Mills b. 5-15-1812 d. 3-3-1836

h Sophia Mills b. [illegible]-17-1815 d. 7-27-1855

i William Mills b. 11-[illegible]-1817

I 7 III Jan Mills (see above) b. d. 11-26-1761 Will probated July 1762
Son of John Mills. Came to N.C. from Frederick Co., Va.
m. Rachel Harrold b. [illegible]-9-1721, dt. Richard and Mary Harrold of New Garden N.J., Pa.

7 ch. A Christy Mills b. 9-30-1739 d. 1811
m. 3-[illegible]-9-1766 Peter Dillon

B Michael Mills b. 12-10-174-/43 pro. d. by 1762

C Jemima Mills b. 12-7-1746 d. 12-6-1799
m. 8-15-1765 Stringfoin Stanley

D Micajah Mills b. 11-19-1748/49
m. 9-17-1777 Mary Hiatt b. 1-1[illegible]-1755

3 ch. 1 Solomon Hiatt Mills b. 9-27-1779

2 Suzanna Mills

3 Rachel Mills

Went from New Garden M.M., N.C. to Deep River M.M., N. C. 1787

E Amos Mills b. 5-10-175[illegible]
m. 9-14-1775 Elizabeth Mann b. d. 1-28-1843
Belonged Deep River M.M., N. C.

10 ch. 1 Nathan Mills b. 11-21-1776
m. Lydia - - - - b.

ch. a Louisa Mills
m. 2-1-1871 Daniel T. Baker

2 Mary Mills b. 5-1-1779
m. 10-9-1800 John Hoffleton

3 Hur Mills b. 11-25-1781 d. 6-[illegible]-1805
pro. m. 1793 - - - -

4 Jared M Mills b. 6-28-1784
m. Deborah - - - -

7 ch. a Rachel Mills b.
m. 8-19-1830 Harvey Coffin

b Ruth Mills

5 Phebe Mills b. 5-16-1787 d. 6-[illegible]-1802

6 Charity Mills b. 1-21-179[illegible] d. 6-[illegible]-17[illegible]

7 Aaron Mills b. 1-16-1791

8 Elizabeth Mills b. 3-27-1793

9 Jonathan Mills b. 11-27-1795

10 Rachel Mills b. 1-27-
m. 10-15-1818 John Morris

F Elizabeth Mills b. 12-[illegible]-1754
m. 12-19-1776 Christopher Hiatt

G Rachel Mills b. 12-25-1758
m. 2-6-1784 Robert Hodgson

I 1 1 IV Henry Mills (see above) b. 17[illegible]3 d. 10-10-1810 90 yrs., 17 dy. N.C.
Son of John Mills. Split home of Deep River Meeting [illegible]
m. Hannah Thornbury b. 17[illegible]5 d. 3-17-1791, dt. probably of [illegible] and Margaret Thornbury.

ch. A Moses Mills b. 11-4-174[illegible]3 d. 8- -1759

B Sarah Mills b. 8-17-1745 d. 1825
m. 3-7-1765 Tarleton Johnson b. 1739, son of Charles and Sarah Johnson.
15 ch. (see Johnson family)

C [illegible] Mills b. 1-[illegible]-1757 d. Oct., 1849

D Aaron Mills b. 1-[illegible]-1758 d. 1-15-17[illegible] Deep River, N.C.
Went to Lostill [illegible], N. 1793
m. 1-18-1772 Charity [illegible] b. 1-1-17[illegible] [illegible]-19-1[illegible], d.
Mordecai and Charity ([illegible]) [illegible]

11 ch. all born Deep River [illegible], N. C.

1 Mordecai Mills b. 1-31-1773 d. 7-11-1785

2 Harris Mills b. 8-16-1776
m. 1-1-1[illegible] Isaac [illegible] [illegible], b. 11-[illegible]-1763,
son of Abraham [illegible] Rachel [illegible].
Went Lost Creek, Tenn.

7 ch. a Lydia [illegible] b. [illegible]-17-1799

b Henry [illegible] b. 5-[illegible]-1801

c Charity [illegible] b. 6-[illegible]-1803

d Rachel [illegible] b. [illegible]-9-1806

e John [illegible] b. 1-1[illegible]-1808

f Nathan [illegible] b. [illegible]-3-1810

g Lydia [illegible] b. [illegible]-1812

3 John Mills b. 9-4-1778

4 Seth Mills b. 6-19-178[illegible]
m. 2-[illegible]-1803 Mary [illegible],
at Lost Cr., Tenn. [illegible] Vermillion Co., Ill. 18[illegible]7

5 Maris (dt.) Mills b. 2-7-1784

6 Isaac Mills b. 3-[illegible]9-1786

7 Henry Mills b. 3-31-1730
m. 1-10-1810 at Lost Cr., Tenn. Hannah Woodward.

8 Moses Mills b. 12-[illegible]-1787

9 Charity Mills b. 11-1[illegible]-1789

10 William Mills b. [illegible]-28-1784

11 Aaron Mills

E Hannah Mills b. 8-25-1752 d. 3-27-1790
m. 3-31-1774 Jeshua Wheeler, son of John and Keziah Wheeler.

8 ch. 1 Keziah Wheeler b. 1-3-1775

2 Henry Wheeler b. 10-10-1776

3 Charity Wheeler b. 7-19-1778

4 Hannah Wheeler b. 6-15-1780

5 John Wheeler b. 5-29-1783 d. same day.

6 [illegible] Wheeler b. 9-24-1785

7 Jonathan Wheeler b. 7-6-1787

8 Aaron Wheeler b. 6-30-1789 d. [illegible]-9-1790

F Hur Mills b. 2-12-1755 d. 11-26-1761

G Charity Mills b. 4-24-1758 d. 11-24-1779
m. 2-11-1779 Samuel Hoggatt b. 5-29-1755, s. Athenony and Mary Hoggatt

H Joshua Mills b. 4-14-1761 d. Aug., 176[illegible]

I Ruth Mills b. 9-8-1763 d. 6-25-1801
m. 1-27-1780 James Johnson b. 1-25-1763 d. 6-25-1838, son of Charles and Sarah Johnson
9 ch. (see Johnson family)

J Rebecca Mills b. 9-1-1765
unm.

Sources of Mills Family

1. Annals of Newberry 1858 John O'Neall
2. Annals of Pennsylvania 1609-1682 John Chapman Hazard
3. Mrs. Brown, Mt. Carmel, Indiana
4. Commemorative Biographical Record of Prominent and Representative Men of Indianapolis 1908 J. H. Bers & Co.
5. Early Records of the Mills Family in U.S. 1628-1865 1916
6. Mrs. Mary Ann Ellis, Monroe, Louisiana
7. A Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Mills First Settler in Dunbarton, N.H. Ella Mills 1893
8. Genealogy of the Mills Family 1896
9. Mr. Willard Heiss, Indianapolis, Ind.
10. Mrs. Olin Hollaway, Knightstown, Ind.
11. Homewell Friends History 1734-1934 Frederick Co., Va. John N. Hayland
12. Mrs. Allen Joseph, Jasper, Indiana
13. Mrs. Dora Littler, R.R.3, Box 830, Indianapolis, Indiana
14. Mrs. William H. MacNabb, 54 West Main St., Mooresville, Ind.
15. Mrs. Jeannette Mills Markus, 335 Ellair Place, Grosse Pointe 30, Mich.
16. Mrs. Clara J. Mills, Bridgeport, Indiana
17. Dr. Elden Mills, West Hartford, Conn.
18. Dr. Laurens J. Mills, 717 High St., Bloomington, Ind.
19. Dr. Mark Mills, 520 South Park Ave., Bloomington, Ind.
20. Mr. Sumner Mills
21. Quaker Genealogies Wade Hinshaw
    Pa.
    Va.
    N. C.
    Ohio 2 vol.
22. Records, Family
23. Mrs. Vickers (Vickery) , Huntington, W. Va.
24. Virginia County Records Crozier

The Russell Family

There is a tradition that the Russell family is descended from the Dukes of Bedford. We haven't proof of this but it does seem that our line may be descended from Philip Russell, who may have been the second son of William Russell, first Duke of Bedford and 5th Earl and Marquiss of Tavestock. There is a second son but the line went to the third son at the death of first son. The second son is not known.

Philip came to America about 1652 from Pontipool, Monmouthshire, England and settled at Dartmouth after first being at Taunton, Mass. He went later to Brynhim. He was an iron manufacturer. He had son Samuel and son John. The latter, also, iron manufacturer, d. b 1693 or 4, will dated 1687. Bequeathed to John and Jonathan, sons, and grandsons, John, son of Joseph. John married second 1681 Dorothy Smith, widow of Henry Smith. His first wife's name is unknown.

I[1] William Russell, 1st Duke of Bedford,
5 th Earl
Marquis of Tavestock.

m. - - - -

ch. A[1] Edward Russell b. d. 1627
no. ch.

B[1] May e Philip Russell
Was the 2nd son - who came to America b 1652
m. - - - -
ch. (see below) His descendent was called "The Duke"

C[1] William Russell (The Patriot 1639, 1683)
Lived Woburn, Eng. Executed 1683.

I[1] F[1] Philip Russell (see above) pro. son of William Russell
Came to America b 1652 . Iron Manufacturer
m. - - - -

ch. I John Russell b. d. 1693 or 4
also Iron manufacturer
m. 1st
m. 2nd Dorothy Smith, widow of Henry.

ch. by 1st wife
A James Russell

B Jonathan Russell
m. - - - -

ch. 1 Jonathan Russell

2 Deborath Russell

3 Dorothy Russell

4 James Russell

5 William Russell b. 1691

C John Russell, twin, b. 1690 d. 1696 at Dartmouth, Mass.
m. - - - -

ch. 1 Jonathan Russell

2 Dorothy Russell

3 Mary Russell

I Joseph Russell b. 1650 Twin to John d. 1739
m. Elizabeth - - - - b. 1657 d. 1735

ch. 1 John Russell, twin, b. 1679
m. 1704 Rebecca Richerson

2 Joseph Russell, twin to John, b. 1679 d.
He was called The Duke.
Lived New Bedford, Mass. It was named for him.
m. Mary - - -

ch. a Joseph Russell (a Friend) b. 1719 d. 1804
m. Judith - - - -
11 ch.

b Abraham Russell
m.
2 ch.

c Caleb Russell
m.
2 ch.

d William Russell

3 Maybe Daniel Russell b. 1680 d. 8-23-1766(3)
m. 11-6(3)-1708 Deborah Macy b. 4-8-1683 d. 8-16-1742,
dt. John and Deborah (Gardner) Macy.
Went to New Port, R.I. to Nantucket.
ch. (see below)

4 Mary Russell
m. 1700 John Lapham of R.I.

5 Rebecca Russell b. 1-3-1688

6 Benjamin Russell b. 3-17-1691

7 Seth Russell b. 4-7-1696

Probably other children

II Samuel Russell

---

1 1
I B 1b3 Daniel Russell (see above) b. 1680 d. 8-23-1766(3)
Came to Nantucket from New Port, R.I.
m. 11-(3)6-1708 Deborah Macy b. 4-8-1683 d. 8-16-1743, dt. John and
Deborah (Gardner) Macy.

ch. a William Russell b. d. 7-19-1782
m. 1st 10-2-1737 Ruth Swain, dt. John and Mary (Weare) Swain.

no ch.

m. 2nd. 2-10-1741 Mary Coleman b. 3-30-1717 d. 1-11-1767, dt. John and Priscill (Starbuck) Coleman.
3 ch. (see below)
m. 3rd Elizabeth (Gorham) Bunker b. 1715 d. 1772, dt. Stephen Gorham, widow of Davie Bunker.

b Daniel Russell, Jr. b. 1725 d. 6-13-1776
m. Content Norton, dt. of Jacob and Dinah Norton of Cape Cod.

c Benjamin Russell
m. 12-31-1735 Rebecca Gardner, dt. of Benjamin and Hannah (Coffin) Gardner.

1 ch. (1) Tristram Russell b.
m. 12-4-1763 Hulda Rogers b. 9-20-1760, dt. of Thomas and Deborah (Otis) Rogers.

1 ch. (a) Hulda Russell b. 2-26-1797 d. 1881
m. 1824 Joseph Sherwood

d John Russell b. 1708 d. 10-16-1789
m. 12-3-1731(2) Ruth Starbuck b. 12-22-1714(15) d. 10-5-1772, dt. of Nathaniel, Jr. and Dinah (Coffin) Starbuck.

1 ch. (1) John Russell, Jr. b. 11-20-1754 d. 7-3-1826
m. 10-30-1777 Hepzebah Coleman b. 10-15-1759 d. 6-14-1834, dt. of Barnabas and Rachel (Hussey) Coleman.

1 ch. (a) Barnabas Russell
m. Feb., 1811 Mary Swain, dt. Francis and Lydia (Barker) Swain.

1 ch. (1)[1] Mary Russell
m. 1857 Edley Mitchell, Jr.

1 ch. (a)[1] Lida S. Mitchell
m. 1874 Charles Hinchman.

e Jonathan Russell b. 1728 d. 10-27-1791
m. Patience Swain b. 1728 d. 1796, dt. Benjamin and Mary Swain.

1 ch. (1) Jonathan Russell, Jr.
m. Hannah Borland of New Bedford.

f Mary Russell

g Ruth Russell

---

[1] I ;[1] II3c William Russell (see above) b. d. 7-19-1782
Son of Daniel and Deborah Macy.
m. 1st 10-2-1737 Ruth Swain, dt. John and Mary (Keene) Swain.
no ch.
m. 2nd 2-10-1741 Mary Coleman b. 3-30-1717 d. 1-11-1767, dt. of John and Priscilla (Starbuck) Coleman.

3 ch. (1) Lydia Russell b. 5-19-1745 d. 4-16-1811
m. John Perry, Jr., son of John Perry, Sr. b.
d. 4-7-1795. (Lydia m. 11-[illegible]-1771 John Perry, Jr.
Nathan and Hannah Perry, parents of John Perry, Jr.)
ch. (see below)

(2) Mary Russell b. 1747 d.
m. John Barnard b. 1746, son of Peter Barnard and Mary (Tibbetts) dt. of Ephrim and Rose Tibbetts.
ch. (see below)

(3) Timothy Russell b. 11-9-1748 Nantucket d. 10-8-1810 Guilford, N.C.
Came from Nantucket, R.I. to N.C., Guilford Co., 1773.
There are conflicting records of his marriages, but these seem to be the most correct.
m. 1st Sarah Swain, dt. George and Love (Paddock) Swain.
m. 2nd 1-1-1767 in Sherborn Nantucket, Sarah Mary b.11-8-1747/8
d. 1 or 11-9-1789, dt. David and Hinch (Gardner) Mary.

9 ch. (a) Mary Russell b. 11-1-1767 d. inf. 7-2-1768

(b) Mary Russell b. 11-14-1769 d. 6-19-1828
m. as 2nd wife 11-17-1808 Timothy Jessup, son of Thomas and Sarah Jessup, Jr. Went to Ind.
no ch.

(c) William Russell b. 7-3-1772 d. inf. 8-3-1773

(d) William Russell b. 1-15-1774
Nantucket record says son of first wife, but he must have been of 2nd.
m. 10-18-1798 N.C. Martha Edwards b. 8-9-1774, dt. Joshua and Rachel Edwards.
ch. (see below)

(e) Hepzibath Russell b. 2-14-1776 d. 4-15-1832
m. 10-27-1816 Paul Starbuck
Went to Core Sound N.C. from New Garden N.C. 1798.
Went back 1800.

(f) Miriam Russell b. 10-13-1777
m. 1-7-1796 Ruel Swain b. 6-20-1774 d. 9-2-1842 son of Paul Swain and Judith (Barnard) Swain.
ch. (see below)

(g) Timothy Russell, Jr. b. 8-19-1780 d. 3-3-1803 afflicted.

(h) George Russell b. 8-19-1782 Guilford Co., N.C.
~~d. 6-16-1844~~
m. 1st 5-16-1809 Judith Johnson b. 5-15-1789 d. 2-18-1833, dt. James and Ruth (Mills) Johnson.
They went to White Water M.M., Indiana 6-29-1811
3 ch. (see below)

(i) David Russell b. 2-26-1783 d. 3-24-1821
unm.
afflicted in some way.

Timothy Russell m. 2nd 3-10-1791 Judith (Howard) Swain
b. 3-9(10)-1755 d. 1-17(18)-1832, widow of Paul Swain,
father of Ruel Swain, dt. Francis and Elizabeth (Gray) Howard.
1 ch.

(j) Sarah Russell b. 5-26-1792 d. 8-28-1840
m. 5-20-1821 as 3rd wife Richard Williams, widower,
father of Daniel Williams, a noted preacher
of Indiana. Sarah received from her father
the land upon which Guilford College was later
built.

ch. (1)[1] Jesse Williams b. 3-20-1822

I 1 1 H13a(1) Ruth Russell (see above) b. 3-29-1745 d. 6-19-1811
dt. of William and Mary (Coleman) Russell.
m. John Beard, Jr.

ch. (a) John Beard b. 10-24-1764 d. 1-22-1795

(b) Ruth Beard b. 4-17-1768
m. 1st Eliel Coffin
m. 2nd Judah Chase

(c) Mathew Beard b. 7-20-1770 d. 6-27-1776

(d) Valentine Beard b. 7-28-1772 d. 8-9-1772

(e) Mary E. Beard
unm.

(f) Phebe Beard b. 10-28-1778 d. 12-31-1850

(g) Barrett Beard b. 5-16-1781 d. 12-1-1861
m. Hannah Earle

I 1 1 H13a(2) Mary Russell (see above) b. 1747
dt. William and Mary (Coleman) Russell
m. John Barnard b. 1745, son of Mathew Barnard and Mary (Tibbets)
Barnard.

ch. (a) Aaron Barnard
m. Elizabeth Bunker

(b) John Barnard, Jr.
m. Eunice Hussey

(c) Abigail Barnard
m. Reuben Bunker, son of Elisha and Phebe Bunker

(d) Mary Barnard
m. Robert Moore, son of Alexander Moore.

(e) Lydia Barnard
m. Oliver Whitaker
m. as 2nd wife Jobey Bosworth

(f) Avis Barnard
m. Hezekiah Steel

(g) Phebe Barnard
m. as 1st wife Jobey Bosworth

$1^1F^1H13(3)(c)$ William Russell (see above) b. 1-18-1774
Son of Timothy and Sarah (Mary) Russell.
He couldn't live with Martha Edwards so went to S.C. and lived for many years.
m. 10-18-1796 Martha Edwards b. 1774 Hard to get along with.

ch. (1)[1] John Russell b. 9-12-1799 N.C. d. 8-15-1865 N.C.
m. in Rockingham Co., N.C. 4-10-1820 Dorothy Jane Smith b. 1805 d. 2-19-1852, dt. Samuel and Martha (Nance) Smith.
John helped build Founders' Hall at Guilford College. NC
ch. (see below)

(a)[1] Ellinore Russell b. 8-16-1804
m. Zephaniah Spruell

ch. (a)[1] Elizabeth Rachel Spruell
m. Thomas Wright

(b)[1] John Henry Spruell

(c)[1] Nan Spruell (adopted)

(3)[1] Timothy Russell b. 12-3-1801
m. 1st Sarah Andrews

4 ch. (a)[1] John Wesley Russell

(b)[1] Nannie Elizabeth Russell
m. Azel Hunt

(c)[1] Louise Caroline Russell
m. William Carter

(d)[1] James F. Russell

Timothy m. 2nd Mary Darnell

4 ch. (e)[1] Julius Caesar Russell
Lived California

(f)[1] Claudia Russell

(g)[1] Mary Russell

(h)[1] Emma Russell

(4)[1] Robinson Russell b. 1-10-1809
Went to Indiana 1829
m. - - - -

ch. (a)[1] Martha Russell
m. - - - - Templin

ch. Robinson Templin

(b)[1] John Russell
m. - - - -

ch. Cora Russell

I - II3a(3)(d)(1)[1] John Russell (see above) b. 9-14-1799 N.C. d. 9-15-1865 N.C.
Son of William and Martha (Edwards) Russell
m. 4-10-1829 Dorothy Jane Smith b. 1805 d. 8-29-1852, dt.
Samuel and Martha (Nance) Edwards.
They raised besides their own children John Harvey and
Yancey Edwards.

ch. (a)[1] William Henry Russell b. 1831 d. 1876
Went to Indiana and then Tuscaloosa, Ill.
m. Caroline Woody

3 ch. (1)[2] Martha Russell

(2)[2] John Russell

(3)[2] Ella Russell

(b)[1] Martha Ellis Russell b. 1833
m. James Nelson Hodgin

ch. (1)[2] John Hodgin

(2)[2] Robert Hodgin
U. S. Postal Inspector

(3)[2] Charles Hodgin b. 10- -1860

(4)[2] Ed Hodgin

(5)[2] A girl

(c)[1] Elizabeth Ellenor Russell b. 12-25-1835 d. 7-20-1852

(d)[1] Samuel Smith Russell b. 5-15-1838

(e)[1] Joseph John Gurney Russell b. 1841 d. 1891
Joined Union Army
m. Harriet Carries

ch. (1)[2] Maude Russell
m. - - - - Edwards
Lived 1950 29 Palms California
Helped with Genealogy of Russells

(c)[1] Mary Jane Russell
m. Ellis Hopkins

1 ch. (1)[2] Clark P. Hopkins
Winston-Salem, N.C.

(d)[1] Thomas Clarkson Russell b. 1-6-1849

---

[1]E[1]F[1]G (3)(a) Moses Russell (see above) b. 10-13-1777 d. 11-11-1854
Son of Timothy and Sarah (Macy) Russell.
m. 1-2-1798 Paul Swain b. 6-26-1774 d. 9-2-1842, son of Paul and Judith (Barnard) Swain.

10 ch. (1)[1] Paul Swain b. 11-7-1796

(2)[1] Timothy Swain b. 3-12-1799

(3)[1] Sarah Swain b. 4-17-1802

(4)[1] Jonathan Swain b. 8-26-1804

(5)[1] William Swain b. 3-10-1807 d. 9-15-1847

(6)[1] Nathan Swain b. 9-3-1809

(7)[1] David Swain b. 1-3-1812

(8)[1] John T. Swain b. 9-27-1814

(9)[1] George B. Swain b. 4-25-1817 d.

(10)[1] Ruth Swain b. 8-19-1819 d. 9-28-1847

---

[1]E[1]F[1]G (3)(b) George Russell (see above) b. 8-19-1781 Guilford, N.C. ~~d. 11-16-1854~~ Ind.
Son of Timothy and Sarah (Macy) Russell
Went to White Water, Wayne Co., Indiana, 1821. Lived first at Webster, Indiana. He is descended from the proprietors of Nantucket, (Richard Gardner, Sr., Thomas Coleman, Edward Starbuck, Tristram Coffin, ~~[illegible]~~ Jethro, John Folger, ~~[illegible]~~ Jr.)
m. 3-16-1809 in N. C. Judith Johnson b. 5-[illegible]-1789 d. 4-18-1833 Ind.
dt. James and Ruth (Mills) Johnson.

7 ch. (1)[1] Ruth Russell b. 4-8-1810 d. 8-9-1830

(2)[1] Sarah Russell b. 8-10-1812
m. 10-14-1840 as 3rd wife Sarah Jenkins b. 10-13-1801 d. 9-28-1850, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Russell) Jenkins. grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Pierson) Russell of Camden, S.C.

ch. (a)[1] Sarah Jenkins b. 8-10-1842

(b)[1] Cyrus M. Jenkins b. 5-14-1844
m. Mary Jane Hedgin

ch. (1)[2] Thomas Ely Jenkins b. 1-29-1866

(2)[2] Oscar Jenkins b. 10-11-1867

(3)[2] Mary J. Jenkins b. 12-13-1872

(c)[1] Philetha Ann Jenkins b. 3-3-1846

(3)[1] Sinah Russell b. 2-19-1814
m. 12-21-1836 John Whitson b. 3-16-1816, son of Willis and Rebeccah (Hawkins) Whitson
ch. (see Whitson family)

(4)[1] Timothy Russell b. 4-30-1816
unm.

(5)[1] Josiah Russell b. 12-23-1817 Richmond, Ind. d.12-15-1889 West Newton, Ind.
Went to Fairfield M.M. 2-19-1840
m. 1st 11-27-1839 Mary Whitson b. 1-5-1812 d.4-10-1851 twin to Phebe and dt. of Willis and Rebecca (Hawkins) (Compton) Whitson.
ch. (see below)
m. 2nd 1-21-1852 Ruth Coppock) Barnett b. 2-16-1821 d. 8-26-1908, widow of John, and dt. Aaron and Mary (Furnas) Coppock.

(6)[1] George Russell b. 3-2-1820 d. 6-16-1854
m. 8-26-1841 Clarissa Franklin b. 4-26-1821, dt. Robert and Lydia Franklin. She m. 2nd 1-31-185-? Walter Thornbury
7 ch. (see below)

(7)[1] James Johnson Russell b. 3-25-1823 d. Dec., 1887
m. 9-11-1844 Rachel Russell b. 1-17-1825 d. Dec., 1888, dt. Isaac and Tamar (Mendenhall) Russell.
ch. (see below)

George Russell m. 2nd 3 1834 Susannah Jones b. 2-10-1782

(8)[1] Mary A. Russell b. 8-30-1835 d. 5-10-1900
m. Isaac Hawkins. Lived Monrovia, Ind., maybe son of Isaac and Martha (Kenworthy) Hawkins.

(9)[1] Judith E. Russell b. 7-25-1837
m. Isaac Coppock b. 3-27-1836, son of Aaron and Mary (Furnas) Coppock.
Isaac m. 2nd Irene Mendenhall b. 10-23-1826
4 ch. (see Coppock family)

(10)[1] Calvin Wasson Russell b. 8-23-1838
m. 1861 Rachel Bowles

I[1]B[1]ID3a(3)(h)¶5)[1] Josiah Russell (see above) b. 12-23-1817 Ind. d. 12-15-1889 Ind.
Son of George and Judith (Johnson) Russell

m. 1st 11-27-1839 Mary Whitson b. 12-5-1812 d. 4-10-1851,
dt. of Willis and Rebeccah (Hawkins) (Compton) Whitson.
Josiah brought certificate to Fairfield M.M., Ind. 2-19-1840

ch.(a)[1] Rebecca Russell b. 10-13-1841 d. 2-20-1862
unm. Diary extant.
Earlham College 1859

(b)[1] William Russell b. 8-1-1844 d. 3-9-1879
A.B. Earlham College 1866
m. 4-15-1868 Eliza Sanders b. 8-23-1848 d. 1-7-1879
dt. of Eli and Ruth (Mills) Sanders.
ch. (see below)

(c)[1] Clarinda Russell b. 9-13-1846 d. 1847

(d)[1] Lydia Russell b. 1-3-1849 d. 1890
Earlham College 1865-66
m. 1871 Eli Newson b. 9-28-1847 d. 1924
Earlham College 1867-68
ch. (see below)

Josiah Russell m. 2nd 1-21-1852 Ruth (Coppock) Barnett
b. 2-16-1821 d. 8-26-1908, widow of John Barnett, dt. of
Aaron and Mary (Furnas) Coppock.
She had 2 ch. by first husband.

(1) Mary Jane Barnett

(2) Margaret Barnett

(see Barnett family)

I[1]B[1]ID3a(3)(h)(5)[1](b)[1] William Russell (see above) b. 8-1-1844 d. 3-9-1879
Son of Josiah and Mary (Whitson) Russell
m. 4-15-1868 Eliza Sanders b. 8-23-1848 d. 1-7-1879, dt.
Eli and Ruth (Mills) Sanders.
Went from Beech Grove M.M., Indiana to Newberry M.M., Tenn.1870.

5 ch.(1)[2] Eva Russell b. 3-11-1869 Ind. d. 1948 Pa.
m. 12-15-1890 Wayne L. Haworth of Knoxville, Tenn.
Son of Mahlon and Sarah E. (Lee) Haworth.
6 ch. (see below)

(2)[2] Elbert Russell b. 8-29-1871 Friendsville, Tenn.
d. 9-21-1951 St. Petersburg, Fla.
Dean Duke Divinity School - Retired 1945.
Lived in St. Petersburg, Fla. until death
m. 8-14-1895 Lieuette Lillian Cox b. 11-17-1872
West Newton, Ind., dt. Mitchell and Rachel
(Stewart) Cox. A.B. Earlham College 1899
2 ch. (see below)

(

(3)^2 Una Russell b. 8-19-1873 d. inf. 15 weeks.

(4)^2 Ruth Russell b. 8-13-1877 Friendsville, Tenn.
m. 11-25-1903 Carl W. Rosen b. 7-20-1878
d. Jan. 1952, son Wm. Columbus and - -- - Rosen.
Lived 1227 Clara Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.
5 ch. (see below)

(5)^2 a son died at birth 1879

$I^1B^1ID3a(3)(h)(5)^1(b)^1(1)^2$ Eva Russell (see above) b. 3-11-1869 Ind. d. 1948 Pa.
Dr. William and Eliza (Sanders) Russell
m. 12-15-1890 Wayne L. Haworth of Knoxville, Tenn.
son of Mahlon and Sarah E. (Lee) Haworth

ch. (a)^2 Ralph Wallace Haworth b. 4-14-1892
m. 2-15-1927 Rena Roland
no ch.
Living Colo. 1952

(b)^2 Charles Russell Haworth b. 3-30-1894
m. 3-27-1920 Lulu Carroll
Living 1952 Texas

ch.(1)^3 Russell Carrell Haworth b. 10-15-1922

(2)^3 Robert Doke Haworth b. 2-27-1926

(c)^2 Mahlon Harold Haworth b. 2-26-1896
m. 8-29-1931 Iverna Brown.
no ch.

(d)^2 Wayne Elbert Haworth b. 7-15-1898
m. 3-3-1922 Margaret A. Tresler
Living 1952 Atlanta, Ga.
1 ch. (1)^3 Howard Wayne Haworth b. 10-6-1931

(e)^2 Maurice Maxwell Haworth b. 9-2-1901
Living 1952 Landsdowne, Pa.
m. 8-16-1931 Eleanor Mollan

2 ch.(1)^3 Carol Ann Haworth b. 5-25-1934

(2)^3 Nancy Lee Haworth b. 4-17-1936

(f)^2 David Lee Haworth b. 5-19-1907
Living 1952 Colo. Duke University
m. 1-17-1940 Nell Campbell

$I^1B^1ID3a(3)(h)(5)^1(b)^1(2)^2$ Elbert Russell (see above) b. 8-29-1871 Friendsville, Tenn.
d. 9-21-1951 of coronary thrombosis in St. Petersburg, Fla.
A.B. Earlham College 1894

A.M. Earlham College 1895
Ph.D. Chicago University 1920
Litt.D. Doane
Litt.D. Haverford
D.D. Earlham
Son of William and Eliza (Sanders) Russell, Raised from 7 yrs. by Josiah and Ruth Russell.
m. 8-14-1895 Lionetta Lillian Cox b. 11-17-1872 West Newton, Ind., dt. Theodore Mitchell and Rachel (Stewart) Cox. A.B. Earlham College 1899

2 ch.(a)[2] Josiah Cox Russell b. 9-3-1900
Head of History Dept. University of New Mexico 1952.
m. 9-15-1924 Ruth Annie Winslow of Kansas City, Mo. b. 1-29-1900, dt. Elmer and Sarah (cox) Winslow.
Living 1953 Lomo Vista Dr., Albuquerque, N.M.

3 ch.(1)[3] Elbert Winslow Russell b. 6-4-1929
Las Vegas, N.M.
A.B. Earlham College 1951
AM. University of Ill. 1953
m. Sept 3 1949 Alice Cruikshank, dt. Nelson Cruikshank of Washington, D.C.
A.B. Earlham College 1951

(2)[3] Walter Howard Russell b. 2-23-1931
Durham, N.C.
Student Univ. New Mexico 1952

(3)[3] Joan Russell b.10-27-1939
Durham, N.C.

(b)[2] Marcia Rachel Russell b. 3-31-1903 Chicago, Ill.
A.B. Earlham College 1926, A.M. Duke Univ. 1928
m. 4-4-1929 Luther LaFayette Cobbel b.8-26-1895 Rowan Co., N. C. son of John Murray and Sara Ellen (Simmerson) Cobbel, President of Greensboro College, Greensboro, N.C. 1935-1952, President Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn. 1952—
A.B. Trinity College 1916; A.M. Duke Univ. 1927
Ph.D. Yale 1934

2 ch.(1)[3] Luther Russell Cobbel b.5-17-1930
Durham, N.C. Duke University 1952 AB.
Harvard Law School 1954

(2)[3] Rachel Lionellen Cobbel b. ~~[illegible]~~
4-3-1934 Durham, N. C.
Greensboro College 1952
Southwestern at Memphis 1954

---

[1]a[1]IIIa(3)(h)(5)[1](b)[1](1)[2] Ruth Russell (see above) b. 8-13-1877 Friendsville, Tenn. dt. William and Eliza (Sanders) Russell. Earlham College 1895-1900; m. 11-25-1903 Carl T. Doren b. 7-10-1870

d. Jan. 1952, son of William Columbus Bowen.
B.S. Earlham 1901

6 ch.(a)[2] Judith Bowen b. 12-19-1904 Lynn, Ind.
A.B. DePaw

(b)[2] James R. Bowen b. 9-9-1906 Lynn, Ind.
A.B. DePaw; m. 6-22-1930 Marcella Lumsback
9-16-1905 of Carthage, Ind.
Living New Orleans, La. 1952

ch. (1)[3] Ann Ruth Bowen b. 7-30-1935

(c)[2] Carl William Bowen b. 9-10-1908
m. 5-20-1930 Charlotte Simpson
Living 1951 Coshocton, Ohio

2 ch.(1)[3] Sue Ellen Bowen b. 7-31-1946

(2)[3] Carl William Bowen, Jr. b. 3-16-1949

(d)[2] Philip Hale Bowen b. 1-8-1910
A.B. Yale; m. Cathryn Almony b. 12-10-1908
of York, Pa. Living 1952 Fair Oaks, California

2 ch.(1)[3] Susan Kay Bowen b. 2-26-1948

(2)[3] Judith Alda Bowen b. 2-25-1951

(e)[2] Joseph Bailey Bowen b. 1-19-1912
A.B. Yale; m. 8-13-1938 Dora Hipsley b. 8-14-1914
Living 1952 Van Meys, California

(c)[2] Elbert Russell Bowen b. 6-21-1918
Living 1962 Mount Pleasant, Michigan
m. 8-1-1941 Glenna Louise White b. 12-19-1917, dt. Harold and Glenna White of Lansing, Michigan.

2 ch. (1)[3] Glenna Ruth Bowen b. 4-30-1943

(2)[3] Bonnie Louise Bowen b. 4-15-1946

---

[1][a][1] II 3 (3)(b)(5)[1](d)[1] Lydia Russell (see above) b. 1-3-1849 c. 1891
It. of Judith and Mary (Whitman) Russell. Earlham College 1866-66
m. 1871 Eli Newson b. 9-8-1847 d. 1924
Earlham College 67-68
ch. (1)[2] Allen Jay Newsome b. 2-4-1872
m. 2-8-1893 Alda Sanders b. 1870, pro. dt. William and Surrilda (Tilman) Sanders

ch. (a)[2] Raymond William Newson

(b)[2] Fern Newson

(c)[2] Inez Newson

(2)[2] Gilbert Pinkham Newson b. 7-2[illegible]-1874
m. 3-16-1904 Annette Fern b. 2-8-1877 d. 12-12-1941, brother is Ellis Fern, both brought up by Ed Mills, Valley Mills, Ind.

ch. (a)[2] Walter E. Newson b. d. 1905

[1][b][1] [illegible]

(b)[2] Ethel Adaline Newson b. 5-27-1906
m. Stacy F. Wesner

5 ch. (1)[3] Muriel Wesner b. 7-19-1930

(2)[3] Mildred Wesner b. 1-8-1932

(3)[3] Donald Wesner b. 11-24-1935

(4)[3] Dorthe Wesner b. 12-2-1937

(5)[3] Ronald Wesner b. 9-6-1938

(c)[2] James Russell Newson b. 12-23-1912
m. Bessie Buckler b. 12-25-1914

2 ch. (1)[3] James Russell Newson, Jr. b. 2-14-1938

(2)[3] Robert Roy Newson b. 5-31-1940

(d)[2] Elizabeth Lydia Newson b. 2-15-1921
m. 9-22-1940 Charles L. Sawyers b. 1919

1 ch. (1)[3] Linda Carol Sawyers b. 12-31-1942

(c)[2] Ellwyn Russell Bowen b. 6-11-1918
Ed De Rue
Living 1972 Mount Pleasant, Michigan
m. 8-1-1941 Glenna Louise White b. 12-19-1917, dt. Harold and Glenna White of Lansing, Michigan.

2 ch. (1)[3] Glenna Ruth Bowen b. 4-30-1943

(2)[3] Bennie Louise Bowen b. 4-15-1946

I[1] H[1] I13[5](3)(H)(5)[1](d)[1] Lydia Russell (see above) b. 1-3-1849 d. 1891
It. of Joslin and Mary (Wilson) Russell b. Earlham College 1866-68
m. 1871 Eli Newson b. March-1847 d. 1944
Earlham College 1867-68

ch. (1)[2] Allen Jay Newsom b. 2-4-1872
m. 2-8-1893 Alda Sanders b. 1870, pro. dt. William and Surrilda (Tilman) Sanders

ch. (a)[2] Raymond William Newson

(b)[2] Fern Newson

(c)[2] Inez Newson

(2)[2] Gilbert Pinkham Newson b. 7-22-1874

(2)[2] Annette Bean
Was brought up by Mary Elizabeth Mills. Her brother, Ellis Bean, was brought up by Lemuel Edwards, all of these being at West Newton and not Valley Mills. Correction by Sumner A. Mills, son of Ed Mills, West Newton, October 1967.

5

5 ch. (1)[3] Muriel Wesner b. 7-19-1930

(2)[3] Mildred Wesner b. 1-8-1932

(3)[3] Donald Wesner b. 11-24-1935

(4)[3] Dorthe Wesner b. 12-2-1937

(5)[3] Ronald Wesner b. 9-6-1938

(c)[2] James Russell Newson b. 12-23-1912
m. Bessie Buckley b. 12-25-1914

2 ch. (1)[3] James Russell Newson, Jr. b. 2-14-1938

(2)[3] Robert Roy Newson b. 5-31-1940

(d)[2] Elizabeth Lydia Newson b. 2-15-1921
m. 9-22-1940 Charles L. Sawyers b.1919

1 ch. (1)[3] Linda Carol Sawyers b. 12-31-1942

(c)^2 William Russell Newsom b. 10-27-1877
d. 1936
m. Grace Sanders b. 1879 d. 1909,
pro. dt. William and Surrilda (Tilson) Sanders.

ch. (1)^3 Ruth Newsom
m. Lewis C. Davis

(2)^3 Ralph Newsom
m. Ruth - - - -

(3)^3 Melvin Newsom

(3)^2 Minnie Newsom b. 9-17-1880
m. Walter Old

ch. (a)^3 Harold Old

(4)^2 Isaac Ernest Newsom
m. 7-8-1905 Jessie Wood b. [illegible] d. 4-30-1943 at Ft. Collins, Colo.
at Virginia Dale, Colo.

ch. (a)^3 Fern Newsom b. 7-1-1907
m. 7-8-1935 Ronald Martin
Lives Denver 1943

(b)^3 Shirley Newsom b. 8-24-1910
Teacher U. of Iowa 1943

I^{1}B^{1}II3-(3)(h)(6)^1 George Russell (see above) b. 3-2-1820 d. 6-16-1894
Son of George and Judith (Johnson) Russell
m. 8-26-1846 Clarissa Franklin b. 2-26-1821, dt. Robert and Lydia Franklin.

7 ch. (a)^1 William Russell b. 7-16-1842
m. 1st 8-13-1868 Ruth J. Hinshaw b. 6-17-1845, dt. Nathan and Arenath (Hodgin) Hinshaw.
m. 2nd - - - -

(b)^1 John Franklin Russell b. 8-20-1843 d. 9-18-1901
m. Elizabeth (Or Eliza) Ellen Russell b. 10-7-1850

2 ch. (1)^2 Lizzie Louretta Russell b. 9-6-1869

(2)^2 Omenta Olive Russell b. 12-18-1871 ?

(c)^1 Lydia Russell b. 8-22-1845

(d)^1 Elizabeth Russell b. 12-31-1846

(e)^1 John Russell b. 1-15-1849

(f)^1 Louisa Russell b. 11-17-1851
m. 12-31-1896 William H. Block.

(g)^1 Ruth Russell b. 12-14-1853 d. 7-3-1854

I[1] II3:(2)(b)(7)[1] James Johnson Russell (see above) b. 2-9-1812 d. Dec., 1887
Son of George and Judith (Johnson) Russell
m. 9-11-1837 Rachel Russell b. 1-17-1818 d. Dec., 1888,
dt. Isaac and Esther (Wardwell) Russell

6 ch. (a)[1] Isaac Russell
Lived near Centerville, Ind.

(b)[1] John Russell
Lived Indianapolis, Ind.

(c)[1] Elvira Russell b. 9-22-1847
m. George Fawcett

(d)[1] Elam J. Russell b. 1-28-1839(43)
m. Minnie Linkerbick b. 6-3-1860, dt. Christian and Margaret Linkerbick.

ch. (1)[2] James C. Russell b. 1-14-1879

(2)[2] Walter R. Russell b. 1-8-1880

(3)[2] Joseph W. Russell b. 1-3-1887

(4)[2] Paul Russell b. 5-6-1889

(5)[2] Ann Russell b. 8-16-1891

(e)[1] Ruth Russell b. 10-17-1851
m. Alpheus Williams

(f)[1] Joseph Perry Russell b. 1-27-1858

II[1] Samuel Russell b. d. 11-5-1782 bur. Camden, S.C.
We don't know whose son, but since this family intermarried with the later members of the first I will include it.
m. Rosanna Pearson b. 1753 d. (4-7)(7-4)-1831 bur Concord, Ohio., dt. Benjamin and Agatha (Brooks) Pearson. She went to Miami M.M.,O. 1805.

ch. A[1] Elizabeth Russell
Went from Buck River, S.C. to Miami M.M., Ohio
m. 11-14-1799 Amos Jenkins b. 3-8-1769, son of David and Elizabeth (Cox) Jenkins.

ch. I Samuel Jenkins b. 10-13-1801 d. 9-28-1850
m. 1st Rachel Jay, dt. Ratcliffe (Pugh) and Samuel Jay.
m. 2nd Nancy Cook., dt. Isaac and Elizabeth Cook.
m. 3rd 10-14-1840 Sarah Russell b. 8-16-1817, dt. George and Judith (Johnson) Russell of Indiana.

ch. A Sinah Jenkins b. 8-10-1842

B Cyrus M. Jenkins b. 5-14-1844
m. Mary Jane Hodson

3 ch. 1 Flora May Jenkins b. 1-29-1866

2 Oscar Layton Jenkins b. 11-11-1867 d. 1-14-1942 at Martinsville, Ind.
m. Myrtle Greene of Martinsville, Ind. 1-12-1893

3 Mary J. Jenkins b. 12-13-1872
m. A. J. McCracken
Living 1952 525 N. Main St., Bellefontaine, O.

C Philetha Ann Jenkins b. 3-3-1846

B[1] Hannah Russell
of Bush River, S.C.
m. 6-8-1797 Jesse Jenkins b. 10-17-1766 d. 11-22-1845, son of David and Elizabeth (Cox) Jenkins.

C[1] Ann Russell
Bush River, S.C. went to West Branch M.M., Ohio.
m. 2-4-1808 David Jenkins b. 1786, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Herbert) Jenkins.

D[1] Samuel Russell b. d. 3-30-1805
m. 5-9-1799 Elizabeth Jenkins b. 10-5-1772 d. 1-1[illegible]-1815 Ohio.
Went with son Isaac to Miami M.M., Ohio 1805, bur. Concord Township 1815.

ch. I Isaac Russell a baby 1805.

E[1] Olive Russell b. 9 1773 Bush River, S.C.
m. 4-9-1801 Thomas Pearson, son of Thomas and Ann (Powell) Pearson.

F[1] Isaac Russell
of Bush River M.M., S.C.
m. 1823 Tamar Mendenhall

ch. I Rachel Russell b. 1-17-1825 d. Dec. 1888
m. James Johnson Russell, son of George and Judith (Johnson) Russell.
ch. (see other Russell family)

Sources of Russell Families

1. An Island Patch Work. — Eleanor Early

2. Mrs. Alida Jackson Bean, box 545, R.R.7, Indianapolis, Ind.

3. Commemorative and Biographical Record of Prominent and Representative Men of Indianapolis and Vicinity. — J. T. Bens and Co. Chicago, Ill .

4. Early Nantucket, — Ben. Franklin Folger Genealogist of Nantucket

5. Early Settlement of Friends in N. C. — Addison Coffin

6. Early Settlers of Nantucket — Lydia S. Hinchman

7. Grave stones in Cemetery, West Newton, Indiana

8. Grave stones in Cemetery, Webster, Indiana

9. Guilford Exidus — Addison Coffin

10. History of Nantucket — Abed Macy

11. History of Nantucket — Starbuck

12. Mrs. Allen Joseph, Jasper, Ind.

13. History of the Russell and Allied Families — Maude Russell Edwards

14. Mrs. Charles Littler, R.R.3, Box 830, Indianapolis, Ind.

15. Nantucket — William Oliver Stevens

16. Nantucket Scraps — Jane B. Austin

17. Nantucket Land and Landowners — H. B. Worth

18. Mr. Earnest Newsom, Ft. Collins, Colo.

19. Quaker Genealogies — Wade Hinshaw
N. C.
Ohio

20. Quaint Nantucket — William Root Bliss

21. Records N.C.

22. Elbert Russell's family records.

23. Vital Records of Nantucket

24. Wills N.C. Guilford County Court House

25. Mrs. Electa H. Wilson, 41 South 17th St., Richmond, Ind.

The Sanders Family

John Sanders
of Hanover Co., Va. Henrico M.M., Va. Given financial aid 1735/36.
Probably built Cedar Cr. Meeting House as he was asked to render an account on it 1739.
- - - - -

ch. A[1] John Sanders(or Saunders) b. 1705 d. 3-14-1790
m. 12-2-1727/28 in New Kent Co., Va. Jane Crew, dt. of John of New Kent Co.
8 ch. (see below)
Went from Caroline M.M., Va. to New Garden M.M., N.C.

B[1] Hannah Saunders
m. 7-8-1729 William Crew

C[1] Jane Saunders
m. 10-8-1734 William Ellyson

D[1] Hezekiah Saunders
m. 11-6-1757 Martha Johnson, dt. David and pro. (Mary Moody) Johnson of Hanover Co., Va.
Went to New Garden M.M., N.C. 1766

E[1] Judith Sanders?
m. 1735 out of meeting

F[1] Elizabeth Sanders
m. 1-11-1749/50 John Moore, Jr.

G[1] Maybe Joel Sanders b. d. 2-2-1782
m. Charity (dollowell?)

I[1] [1] John Sanders (see above) b. 1705 d. 3-14-1790
Son of John of Hanover Co., Va.
Will dated 3-4-1790 probated Guilford Co., N.C. May Court 1793.
He came to New Garden M.M., N. C. from Caroline M.M., Va. 1766, went to Deep River M.M., N.C. 1812
m. Jane Crews, dt. John Crews of New Kent Co., Va.

6 ch. I Joel Sanders b. 3-5-1745 d. 3-7-1814
Will dated 3-2-1814
m. 12-30-1768 at New Garden M.M., N.C.? Mary Elmore b. d. 3-7-1828.

10 ch. A Jesse Sanders b. 8-4-(10-4-0)-1769 d. 2-8-1843

B John Sanders b. 9-11-1771

C Judith (dt.) Sanders b. 7-3-1773

D Judith Sanders b. 7-3-1773 d. 7-10-1775

E Hezekiah Sanders b. 1-13-1775

F Thomas Sanders b. 6-18-1779
Went Springfield M.M., N. C. 1797

G Priscilla Sanders b. 7-4-1781
m. - - - - Pearson

H Jane Sanders b. 3-1-1784

I Joel Sanders b. 9-26-1786
m. 1812 out of meeting.

J Mary Sanders b. 9-18-1790
m. - - - - Benbow

II Jemiah Sanders b. 9-8-1747 d. 10-4-1831
m. 10-24-1776 John Baldwin b. 9-9-1726 d. 9-19-1814

8 ch. A William Baldwin b. 8-29-1777 d. 3-1-1838

B Elizabeth Baldwin b. 10-17-1779 d. 9-8-1840

C John Baldwin b. 11-4-1781

D Jesse Baldwin b. 10-16-1783

E Hezekiah Baldwin b. 11-24-1785 d. 4-9-1807

F Jane Baldwin b. 12-12-1788

G Sarah Baldwin b. 8-29-1793 d. 10-19-1826

H David Baldwin b. 7-19-1796

III Ann Sanders
m. 7-4-1767 Thomas Elmore

IV John Sanders, Jr. b. 1-1-1733 d. 5-14-1809
m. Susanna - - - -
ch. (see below)

V Jesse Sanders
Lived Guilford Co., N.C.
m. Sarah Buddock, dau. John Buddock, Sr.
Went from Deep River M.M., N.C. to Miami M.M., O. 1806.

6 ch. A Ferris Sanders b. 2-19-1779

B Jemima Sanders b. 3-3-1780

C John Sanders b. 6-16-1784

D Jane Sanders

E Susannah Sanders

F Jesse Sanders

VI Priscilla Sanders b. 5-10-1740 d. 4-19-1781
m. Philip Hem b. d. 5-28-1814 at 74 yrs.

6 ch A Hezekiah Hem

B Jane Hem

C John Hem

D Elizabeth Hem

E Joel Hem

F Jean Hem

VII Mordecai Sanders b. 8-8-1734 d. 5-1-1789
Will dated 5-13-1789, probated Guilford N.C. Court Ord., 1789.
Went from Cedar Cr. M.M., Va. to New Garden M.M., N. C. 1766,
Went Deep River M.M. later then to Miami M.M., O. 1806.
m. Martha - - - -
ch. (see below)

I 1 1 IV John Sanders, Jr. (see above) b. 1-1-1733 d. 5-14-1809
Son of John and Jane (Cress) Sanders.
Will dated 4-8-1809, probated May 1809.
Went from Caroline M.M., Va. to New Garden M.M., N.C. 1768
m. Susanna - - - - b. 12-31-1730 d. 11-12-1800

ch. A Jemima Sanders

B Jesse Sanders b. 10-17-1756
m. 5-6-1778 Sarah Ruddick

6 ch. 1 Ferris (Forrest) Sanders b. 2-19-1779

2 Jemima Sanders b. 3-3-1780

3 John Sanders b. 6-18-1784

4 Jane Sanders

5 Susannah Sanders

6 Jesse Sanders

C Martha Sanders b. 10-17-1756
m. - - - - Hubbard

6 ch. 1 Susannah Hubbard

2 Elizabeth Hubbard

3 Jane Hubbard

4 Martha Hubbard

5 Judith Hubbard

6 Sarah Hubbard

D John Sanders b. 2-4-1761 d. 11-20-1784

E Ferris Sanders b. 7-23-1763 d. 4-23-1778

F. Peter Sanders b. 1-4-1769

G. Joseph Sanders b. 7-4-1769
They were m. in Dorwell Co., Va. Ann A. Beck.
ch. (see below)

H. Hezekiah Sanders b. 10-10-1773 d. July, 1779

---

1 1
1 A 1 Joseph Sanders (see above) b. 7-4-1769
Son of John and Susannah Sanders.
They were m. 1797 at Dorwell Co., Va. Ann A. Beck.
Moved from Dorwell Co., Va. to N. C.

ch. 1 Ann Sanders

2 Susannah Sanders
? m. 8-10-1797 at Phil. William Hartshorne

ch. a Rebecca Hartshorne
m. 8-11-1821 Jeremiah Miller, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Miller.

ch. (1) William A. Miller
m. Mary Ann Phillips, dt. Thomas and Rachel Phillips

(2) Robert A. Miller
m. Ann Janney, dt. Miller and Mary (Miller) Janney.

(3) John C. Miller

(4) Samuel Miller

(5) Joseph A. Miller
m. 1834 Betsy Ann Janney, dt. Jesse and Ella (Moore) Janney.

3 Mary Sanders

4 Martha Sanders

5 Jane Sanders

6 John Sanders d. by 1792
pro. m. 2-4-1760 at Winchester, Va. Mary Bancroft, dt. David and Sarah Bancroft.
They lived at Fairfax Co., Va.
Born a widow, Mary m. 5-31-1792 Philip Manton, son of Philip and Sarah Manton.

ch. a Peter Sanders b. c. 1-4-1825
m. 7-4-1810 Hannah McPherson of McPherson Co., Va.
dt. John and Ann A. McPherson m. [illegible] and moved to Phila., Pa.

ch. (1) John P. Sanders

(a) McPherson Sanders

(3) Joseph Sanders

(4) Thomas H. Sanders

(5) Mary Sanders

(6) Sarah Sanders
m. 12-18-1792 Silas Lucker Baker.

b Sarah Sanders
m. 10-4-1806 Elisha Talbott

I 1 1 1 1 Hezekiah Sanders (see above) b. 8-28-1734 d. 5-21-1789
Son of John and Jane (Crews) Sanders
m. Martha - - - -

10 ch. A John Sanders b. 3-15-1758 d. 1-25-1792
m. 1-17-1780 Silly Sherman b. 7-15-1761
They went to Guthrie Co., Va. 1792. Went back in 1794.
ch. (see below)

B David Sanders b. 9-15-1760 d. 8-17-1825
m. 5-21-1783 Sarah Brazelton b. 5-15-1764 d. 8-13-1821

ch. 1 Samuel Sanders b. 4-17-1785 d. 7-22-1821
Went Miami M.T., O. 1805

2 Elizabeth Sanders b. 6-28-1786 d. 5-23-1844
m. 2-20-1814 Solomon Lamy

3 Hezekiah Sanders b. 6-21-1788

4 William Sanders b. 3-28-1790

5 Jacob Sanders b. 3-28-1792

6 Sarah Sanders b. 1-7-1794

7 Martha Sanders b. 8-13-1796
m. 1-11-1817 Eliza Elliott

8 June Sanders b. 2-22-1799
m. 9-9-1824 Lewis Perry

9 David Sanders b. 12-30-1801

C Samuel Sanders b. 3-3-1764 d. 11-11-1784

D Jonathan Sanders b. 6-17-1763 d. 11-13-1788
Went Miami M.T., O. 1805

E Mary Sanders b. 5-2-1765
m. 6-14-1792 Daniel Clark

F Elizabeth Sanders b. 6-27-1767

G Martha Sanders b. 3-17-1769
m. 4-24-1792 Henry Bailey

H [illegible] Sanders b. 1-9-1779

I Rebecca Sanders b. 5-1-1779 d. [illegible]

J Jesse Sanders b. 9-20-1784 d. 1-15-1863

I 1 VII/[illegible] Jonathan Sanders (see above) b. 5-18-1761 [illegible]
Son of Jonathan and Polly (Norman) Sanders.
m. 1st 2-18-1807 Lydia Lupton b. [illegible] d. 10-5-1842, d/o William and Bathsheba Lupton.
Went to Fairfield Co., O. 1815 from Clear Cr. Co., O.

10 ch. a Sarah (Sally) Sanders b. 2-23-1808 d. 6-7-1836

b Elizabeth (Betsy) Sanders b. 10-18-1810

c Mary Sanders b. 6-13-1811

d Sarah Sanders b. [illegible]

e Thomas Sanders b. 9-9-1816
m. [illegible]
and 5 ch.
(1) Gulielma Davis Sanders

(2) Mary Caroline Sanders

(3) Sara Emily Sanders

(4) Meredith M. Sanders

(5) Ellen Sanders

(6) Lindley C. Sanders

f Rebecca Sanders b. 11-20-1817 d. 8-[illegible]-1872

g David Sanders b. 1-16-1820

h Bathsheba Sanders b. 7-6-1824
m. 1846 - - - - [illegible]

i Barclay Sanders b. 10-11-1827

j William P. Sanders b. 3-8-1827

k Jonathan Sanders b. 1-29-1830

l Gulielma Sanders grad. at Earlham College 1853
m. 2-21-1858 Charles Peltzmeyer

ch. (1) Charles S. Peltzmeyer b. 5-19-1860 Earlham 1882-83
m. Olive Doris

(2) Elma Louise Peltzmeyer b. 1-19-1875

(3) Elma L. Peltzmeyer d 1936, Earlham 1882-83
m William Ryan

(4) Sellie M. Peltzmeyer

1/1 VII/3 Thomas Sanders (see above) b. 12-3-1787
Son of John and Milly (Jeorman) Sanders.
m. 3-19-1807 Betsy Pope, dt. Nathaniel and Martha Pope of Hiland Co., O.

ch. a John Sanders b. 3-19-1808

b Nathaniel Pope Sanders b. 6-12-1810

c Thomas Sanders
m. Emily Flinner
Sent to Fairfield M.M., Ind. from Springfield Co. M.M., O. 1832,
Sent to Center M.M., O. [illegible] 1841, to Indiana
Rivers, Ia. 1855.

ch. (1) Deborah Ann Sanders b. [illegible] d. [illegible] Cr. [illegible], O.

(2) Daniel [illegible] Sanders b. [illegible] d. [illegible] Cr. [illegible], O.

(3) [illegible] b. [illegible]

(4) [illegible] b. [illegible] d. [illegible] Cr., O.

(5) Maria L. Sanders b. 9-22-1846

(6) Lydia Elma Sanders b. 11-3-1849

(7) Grace A. Sanders b. 5-15-1851

(8) Eliza Artella Sanders

d Martha Sanders b. 9-15-1812

e Milley Sanders b. 6-8-1815

f Samuel Sanders b. 6-1-1817

g Elizabeth Pope Sanders b. 8-14-1819

h John M. Sanders b. 11-1-1823

i Rebecca Sanders b. 11-5-1825

j Frances C. Sanders b. 4-22-1826

k William Sanders b. 12-27-1829 d. 3-20-1836

l Thomas Chalkley Sanders b. 9-22-1831 d. 12-6-1831

I A VIII A6 John Sanders (see above) b. 10-10-1786
Son of John and Milly (Moore n) Sanders
m. 1st Eleanor Barrett b. d. 9-22-1822

5 ch. a Jesse Sanders b. 2-14-1810 d. 7-5-1829 Fair Chance Cr. M.M.,O.

b Hezekiah Sanders b. 8-8-1812 d. 9-13-1835 Fair Chance Cr. M.M.,O.

c Madison Sanders b. 4-25-1814 d. 12-21-1814

d Cyrus Sanders b. 9-28-1817

e Richard B. Sanders b. 8-11-1820
m. 9-24-1846 Jane Whittacre, ch. Jacquilla and Nathan Whittacre of Warren Co., O.

ch. (1) Eleanor Sanders b. 4-10-1847

(2) Elma Ann Sanders b. 7-7-1849

John m. 2nd 1831 Rachel Butterworth, dt. of Benjamin and Rachel Butterworth.

ch. f Caroline Amelia H. Sanders
in adopted daughter

---

1 1
I A 1187 Samuel Sanders (see above) b. 1-15-1791
son of John and Milly (Thorn n) Sanders.
m. 10-13-1816 Rebecca Hoff, dt. Daniel and Sarah Hoff of Hilland Co., O.

7 ch. a Sarah Sanders b. 8-5-1817

b John H. Sanders b. 2-20-1819

c Addison Sanders b. 4-1-1822

d Rachel Sanders b. 4-1-1824

e David Sanders b. 2-27-1828

f Samuel Sanders b. 9-16-1831

g Martha Sanders b. 9-16-1831

---

1 1
I C Joel Sanders (see above) b. c. 2-2-1754
We do not know whom his father was, but he could be the son of John Sanders of Hanover Co., Va. The age is right - Joel is a name occurring in both families. This Joel came from Mont-ill, Pa. with his son, Joel, Jr., by way of Nansemond Co., Va. 1762 to Cane Cr., N.C. and then to Chriptsburg N.C., Ga. 1775.
m. Charity - - - - (probably Hollowell) b. d. 1-13-1797

13 ch. I Miriam Sanders b. 11-28-1744 d. 5-30-1827 Greenlee's Creek N.C.,O.

II Benjamin Sanders b. 6-10-1746

III John Sanders b. 2-1-1748
m. 1775(6) Massey Sims, dt. John Sims.
They went to Rush River N.C.,S.C. 1787

ch. A Sarah Sanders b. 6-22-1796 d. 7-31-1820
m. 9-30-1813 John Spray b. 2-15-1791 d. 6-6-1853, son of Samuel and Mary (Wilson) Spray.
ch. (see Spray family)

B Margaret Sanders

C Charity Sanders
pro. m. James Spray b. 8-17-1793 d. 10-30-1866, son of Samuel and Mary (Wilson) Spray.

D Benjamin Sanders

E Prudence Sanders

IV Joel Sanders, Jr. b. 2-9-1761 S.C., d. 2-14-1810 Bur. Co., Ohio
m. Sarah [illegible] b. [illegible] Cherokee Reservation, Columbia Co., Ga.
d. Ohio 10-16-1828. The family have a tradition that one Indian child in the family. She joined Friends 10-4-1781.
ch. (see table)

V Deaprey Sanders b. 8-9-1761
Twin to Joel, Jr.

VI Lydia Sanders b. 3-19-1763
m. 1790 James Scott

ch. A Betsy Scott b. 6-11-1793 d. 9-5-1803
m. as 1st wife 6-14-1815 Enoch Mills b. 1-14-1792 d. 1-14-1850, son of John and Mary (Pearson) (Taylor) Mills.
4 ch. (see Mills family)

VII Hollowell Sanders b. 3-11-1764 d. 1761
m. 1776 or 7 out of meeting.

VIII Phebe Sanders b. 9-19-1766
m. 1783 Benjamin Cooper b. 10-13-166- , son of Isaac and Prudence Cooper at Wrightsboro M.M., Ga.

IX Thomas Sanders b. 4-18-1759
disowned 1787 at Wrightsboro M.M., Ga.

X Josiah Sanders b. 3-13-1761

XI Abraham Sanders b. 8-13-1763
m. 1792

XII Mordecai Sanders b. 9-10-1764
m. 1786 Margaret Thomas, dt. Rebecca Thomas of Chester Co., Pa.

2 ch. A Sarah Sanders b. 5-22-1787

B Charity Sanders b. 6-8-1788

XIII Sarah Sanders b. 1-12-1767
m. 1785 John Gilbreathe of Bush River M.M., S. C.

1-1-1 IV Joel Sanders, Jr. (see above) b. 2-9-1761 d. 9-18-1810 Bur Creek's Cr. [illegible]
Son of Joel and Charity Sanders.
Went from Wrightsboro, Georgia to Creek's Creek M.M., Ohio, then to Fairfield M.M., Indiana 1834.
m. Sarah Morgan b. d. 10-16-1828 Ohio, probably Indian child adopted by Joel, Sr. after an Indian massacre.

2 ch. A Barbara Sanders b. 10-2-1780 Ga.
m. 5-12-1808 at Center M.M., O. Samuel Whitson b. 10-31-1779 d. 5-11-1841 or 9-18-1819, son of Solomon and Phoebe Whitson
7 ch. (see Whitson family)

Corrections, p.398 - 9, descendants of Daniel Sanders, in Diary of Rebecca Russell, Part II, Genealogies of Twenty-two Families, by Marcia Russell Gobbel, according to John C. Sanders, son of Seth W. and grandson of Daniel Sanders, September 1960. Dates and general information which is not corrected is, presumably, correct.

5 Daniel Sanders
m. 1st Rachel Mills

2 ch. a Lydia Sanders
m. Alcanah Barnett

b John Sanders
m. 1st Ellen Newlin

2 ch. (1) Charles N. Sanders
m. Rebecca Forsha

(2) Jehu D. Sanders
m. Lena Howe

m. 2nd Louisa (Binford) Newlin

no children

Daniel Sanders
m. 2nd Mary Horton

6 ch. c Rachel Sanders
m. George Gooden

2 ch. (1) James Gooden

(2) Elma Gooden

d Ann Sanders
never married

e James Sanders
m. Jennie Roberts

4 ch. (1) Walter Sanders
m. Elma Hadley

(2) Elizabeth Sanders
m. Freeman Cox

(3) Mary Sanders
m.

(4) Earl Sanders
m.

f Amos Sanders
m. Anna Armstrong

1 ch. (1) Harold Sanders
m.

Amos Sanders was a Friends minister at Noblesville, Ind., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Whittier, California.

g William Sanders
m. Priscilla Seralda Tillman

6 ch. (1) Alda Sanders
m. Allie Newsom

(2) Della Sanders
m. Charles Hadley

(3) Alice Sanders
m. Louis Wright

(4) Grace Sanders
m. Will Newsom

(5) Frank Sanders
m. Flora Lietzman

(6) Luther Sanders
m. Ora Lietzman

h Seth W. Sanders
m. 1st Isabel Tillman

1 son died in infancy

m. 2nd Virginia Lanceaster

4 ch. (1) Gertrude Sanders
Never married

(2) Hubert Sanders
m. Bertha Myers

(3) Pearl Sanders
Died in infancy

(4) John C. Sanders
m. Edith Knox

Daniel Sanders
m. 3rd Cynthia Mendenhall

2 ch. i James Sanders
never married

j Huldah Sanders
never married

B William Sanders b. 6-1-1778 Cr. pro. d. 12-24-1841
Will dated 2-28-1836, probated 1-10-1842 - Enoch Mills and Daniel Sanders Executors.
m. Amy Williams b. 7-30-1782 Ga. d. 9-15-1869 Ohio, dt. Daniel and Mary (Humphrey) Williams.

14 ch. 1 Sarah Sanders b. 1-3-1803 d. 8-9-1885
m. 1st 1821 William Scott

4 ch. a John Scott
pro. m. Elizabeth Carson, dt. Uriah and Phoebe (Guerre) Carson.

b Eli Scott

c Isom Scott

d James Scott

m. 2nd 5-12-1829 Samuel Milhous b. 1-23-1796, d. 9-13-1883, son of Robert and Sarah (Compton) Milhous.
6 ch. (see Milhous family)

2 Mary Sanders b. 9-20-1804 d. 12-2-1861
m. 11-4-1824 Enoch Mills b. 12-19-1793 d. 12-19-1850, as his second wife. (His first wife was her cousin), son of John and Mary (Pearson)(Taylor) Mills.
12 ch. (see Mills family)

3 Charity Sanders b. 6-12-1806 d. 6-7-1841
m. as 1st wife at Cresser's Cr., Ohio 4-6-1826 Mark Mills b. 9-25-1804 d. 5-20-1876, son of John and Phoebe (McDaniel) Mills
8 ch. (see Mills family)

4 Barbara Sanders b. 1-4-1808 d. 3-22-1811 bur Cresser's Cr., O.

5 Daniel Sanders b. 3-23-1809 d. 3-16-1864
m. 1st 11-7-1833 Rachel Mills b. 9-4-1808 d. 11-15-1837, dt. John and Phoebe (McDaniel) Mills.
They went from Cresser's Cr. M.M., O. to Fairfield M.M., Indiana 1836.

2 ch. a John Sanders b. 10-26-1837 d. 5-14-1896
m. 1st Ellen Newlin

2 ch. (1) Charles Sanders b. 9-26-1871
m. Anna Fisher

(2) John Sanders b. 10-12-1872

John m. 2nd Louisa (Binford) Newlin

b Lydia Sanders b. 3-11-1834 d. 8-7-1822
m. 10-20-1852 Alcanah Barnett b. 4-29-1831 d. 6-28-1909, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Bailey) Barnett.
5 ch. (see Barnett family)

Daniel m. 2nd Mary Barton b. 12-16-1816 d. 1-4-1851,
d. [illegible] and Sarah (Haworth) Barton.

2 ch. c Seth Sanders

d William Sanders b. 1-14-1842
m. Surrilda Tilman b. 1-14-1842

6 ch. (1) Alex Sanders b. 1870?

(2) Della Sanders
m. Charles E. Bailey

(3) Alice Sanders

(4) Grace Sanders b. 1870? d. 1890?

(5) Frank Sanders

(6) Luther Sanders

(7) Amos Sanders b. or c. 3-28-1907

Daniel m. 3rd Cynthia - - - - b. d. 2-6-1864

2 ch. e James Sanders

f Huldah Sanders

6 Ruth Sanders b. 7-25-1810 d. 12-29-1812 bur Caesar's
m. - - - - Farmer? Cr. C.H.,O.

7 Rebecca Sanders b. 11-27-1812 d. 4-22-1846
m. 3-23-1836 Moses Rich, son of Moses and Amy
(Robbins) Rich. He m. 2nd Naomi Hockett.
They went to Fairfield M.H., Indiana 1832
ch. -

8 Joel Sanders b. 3-5-1814 d. 5-17-1902
m. 1st 4-11-1836 Mary Bales b. 3-7-1816 d. 11-23-1891,
dt. Eleazer and Ann (Milliken) Bales - descendant
of John Beale and Mary Clayton.
Had land grant of 1600 acres in Ind.

ch. a Luzena Sanders b. 2-28-1837 d. 9-14-1892
m. 9-15-1861 Henry Hoffman

ch. (1) Evanella Hoffman d 1901
AB Earlham 1901

(2) William C. Hoffman b. 10-11-1865
d. 2-16-1918
m. 1-26-1898 Artensia Mundy.

ch. (a) Helen Hoffman b. 1-13-1899
m. 9-3-1921 Kirk H. McKee
Lives Moorresville, Ind. 1952

Earlham College 19 15-17
A.B. Butler 1922

(b) Jean Hoffman

(c) Martha Hoffman

(d) Avinelle Hoffman

(e) Robert Hoffman

(f) Charles Edgar Hoffman

b Jeremiah Sanders

c Amy Ann Sanders

d Jonathan Sanders
unm.

e Franklin Sanders

f Charles Edwin Sanders

g Mary Jane Sanders
m. - - - - Hodson

Joel m. 2nd Elizabeth Jones.

9 Eli Sanders b. 12-6-1815 d. 7-1-1883
m. 11-20-1838 1st Ruth Mills b. 11-14-1819 Warren Co., N.C. d. 3-25-1864, dt. Thomas and Jane (Lacy) Mills.
ch. (see below)
m. 2nd 11-22-1865 Jane Burcham, maybe dt. Joseph and Mary Burhcam, b. 6-28-1813 Guilford Co., N.C.

10. Silby Sanders b. 12-29-1817 d. 8-30-1860
m. as 2nd wife James Jay b. 8-27-1800 d. 3-20-1882, son of Layton and Elizabeth Jay.

11 Elihu Sanders b. 9-6-1819 d. 6-2-1864
m. Bethsheba Bowles, dt. George F. and Elizabeth (Bailey) Bowles. She m. 2nd - - - - Hunsey.

ch. a Melessa Sanders b. 1862 d. 1863

b Gilbert Sanders b. 1864 d. 1864

c Elizabeth Sanders b. 1846 d. 1-1-1925
m. Levi Rivett

d Penina Sanders
m. John W. Craven

e George Sanders

f Rachel Sanders
m. Enoch Kenworthy

g Arthur Sanders
m. Ella Kenworthy
They raised Levi E. Craven.

12 Rhoda Sanders b. 7-8-1821 d. 10-11-1894
unm.

13 William Sanders b. 3-1-1833 d. 11-11-1893

14 James Scott Sanders b. 1-8-1835 Living 1832 d. young.

---

1 1
1 6 IVB9 Eli Sanders (see above) b. 12-6-1815 Warren Co., O. d. 7-1-1883
Son of William and Amy (Williams) Sanders.
m. 1st 11-20-1839 Ruth Mills b. 11-14-1819 d. 3-5-1864, dt. Thomas and Jane (Lacy) Mills.

1a ch. a Jane Sanders b. 9-4-1840 d. 3-5-1892
m. October, 1867 Isaac Carson b. 8-14-1841, s. of Joseph and Hannah (Jenny) Carson.
ch. (see Carson family)

b Amy Sanders b. 1-19-1842 d. 3-31-1904 at Monrovia, Ind.

c Lucy Sanders b. 1-20-1844 d. at Converse, Ind. 7-9-1932
Came to Green Grove Tp., Ind. from Wayne Tp., O., c. 1877
He helped open West - Kansas and Texas.
m. 11-24-1867 Phoebe Allen, dt.

3 ch. (1) Hugh Allen Sanders

(2) Fred Sanders

(3) Ervin Sanders

d Sarah Sanders b. 3-15-1846 d. Sept., 1916
m. 4-20-1870 Ziari Thompson, Monrovia, Indiana
Went to Wichita, Kansas.

8 ch. (1) Willie Thompson b. 6-6-1871

(2) Eli J. Thompson b. 8-23-1872

(3) Arthur J. Thompson b. 12-5-1874

(4) Daisy M. Thompson b. 12-17-1876
num - Lived Calif. 1943

(5) Lydia Myrta Thompson b. 3-14-1879
Lived Riverside, Calif. - 1943

(6) Purpie Thompson b. 12-3-1880

(7) Anna Maude Thompson b. 2-19-1882
Lived Washington D.C. 1943

(8) Ida Mabel Thompson b. 7-25-1884

e Eliza Sanders b. 8-23-1848 d. 1-7-1879
m. 4-15-1868 William Russell b. 8-1-1844 d. 3-9-1879, son of Josiah and Mary (Whitson) Russell.
5 ch. (see Russell family)

f Lydia M. Saunders b. 11-22-1850 d. 8-17-1917 at Valley Mills, Indiana
m. in Clinton Co., Ill. 4-7-1876 Richard Watson Cox b. 6-19-1849 d. 4-7-1875

ch. (1) Blanche Cox b. 12-10-1876

(2) Harley Cox b. 2-11-1878

(3) Estella Cox b. 10-15-1880

(4) Orphia Cox b. 7-5-1883

(5) Eli Watson Cox b. 3-8-1885

(6) Willis Cox b. 6-4-1887

(7) Ralph Grady Cox b. 9-[illegible]-1889 d. Silvani Springs, Ark.
m. 1-3-1917 Lucille Hubbard.

ch.
(a) Merlein Cox b.
maybe same as
(b) Lenore Cox

(c) Irdine Cox
maybe same as
(d) Lavon Cox

(8) Vernon Cox b. 2-14-1891

(9) Ruth Elva Cox b. 3-20-1893

g Willis Sanders b. 3-8-1853 d. 4-18-1891
m. 1-3-1879 Florence (Maggie) Hawks.

ch. (1) Florence Sanders b @ 1880
lived near Whittier Calif. 1943
(2) Willis Sanders

h Mary Ann Sanders b. 8-6-1855 d. 8- -1933
m. 3-19-1872 John William Ellis b. 2-18-1846, member of
11th Indiana Volunteers in Civil War.

ch. (1) Harry Remus Ellis b. 12-24-1879 d. 6-4-1933
m. Lulu Furnas

2 ch. (a) Dorothy Ellis b. 1-10-1914

(b) Donald Ellis b. 1-20-1911

(2) Roscoe Homer Ellis b. 10-15-1881
m. Isabel - - - -

(3) John Thomas Ellis b. 7-17-1885
m. Blanche Plumer
Lake Providence , La.

ch. (a) John Joseph Ellis b. 2-13-1916
m. 7-9-1939 Mary Tenturo

ch. (1)[1] John Thomas Ellis II
b. 3-29-1940

(b) Ruth Mary Ellis b. 2-13-1918
m. 8-6-1935 William Brewer Cone

ch. (1) Frances Virginia Cone b. 11-11-1937

(4) Conrad Ben Ellis b. 5-13-1892
m. 1st Nancy Maude Hiner b. d. 1928
no ch.
m. 2nd 9-7-1936 Viola Stifell b. 12-15-1911
Lived Lake Providence, La. 1941

2 ch. (a) William Ben Ellis b. 7-4-1940

(b) Conrad Roscoe Ellis b. 1943 or 4

i Sibby Sanders b. 7-18-1857 d. 12-26-1888
m. 6-14-1883 Isaac Thompson, brother to Sarah Sanders's husband, Zimri.
2 ch.
Whole family drowned in a flooded stream.

j Milo W. Sanders b. 6-29-(or 24)-1859 d. 1916?
m. 1st 7-24-1884 Maggie Henry b. 5-19-1862 d. 8-5-1888, dt. John O. and Lydia Henry.
m. 2nd 12-8-1892 Rosetta Fields b. 11-11-1873, dt. Alexander and Mary Fields.
He disappeared from Hall, Tenn. 1916. Nothing further known.

ch. (1) Clayton W. Sanders b. 8-19-1894
He disappeared from Hall, Tenn. 1916 -

k Thomas Sanders b. 9-10-1861 d. 8-10-1912 at Genoa, Neb.
m. May, 1885(?) Ida Frazier.

Eli Sanders m. 2nd 11-22-1865 Jane Burcham, b 10-10-1827 Tenn - dt. Joseph and Mary Burcham b. 5-8-1813 Guilford, N. C. She m. 2nd Edward Forrest. She was received by Uncle Jesse M. M. Indiana

1 ch. 1 Ellis Sanders b. 10-7-1867

Sources of Sanders Family

1. Mrs Mary Ann Sanders Ellis Records, Lived Louisiana
2. Mrs. Allen Joseph, Jasper, Ind.
3. Mrs. Helen Hoffman McNabb Records, 54 West Main St., Mooresville, Ind.
4. Mrs. Charles E. Littler Records, box 830, Rt. 3, Indianapolis, Indiana
5. Cunker Genealogies Pa, N.C., Va., Ohio. Wade Hinshaw
6. Records of Goshen M.M., Pa.
7. Russell Family Records

The Spray Family

I[1] James Spray came to America and settled in Chester Co., Pa. before the Revolutionary War. He married in Chester Co., Pa. about 1773. Later went to Winchester, Va.
After James death the widow and children went to Union County, S.C.
m. @ 1773 Sarah - - - -

ch. A[1] Jesse Spray b. 12(10)-23-1754

B[1] Samuel Spray b. 3-23(2)-1758 d. 3-30-1836
m. 1780 Mary Wilson b. 12-18-1760 d. 6-8-1843, dt. John and Dinah (Cook) Wilson from Chester Co., Pa.
They went from Cane Cr., S.C. to Westland M.H., Pa. 1803.
ch. (see below)

C[1] Abner Spray b. 2-20-1761

D[1] Hannah Spray b. 2-18-1763

E[1] James Spray b. 1-14(6-4)-1765

F[1] Mordecai Spray b. 2-5-1767
They went from Cane Cr., S.C. to Miami M.H.,O. 1805.
m. @ 1793 Sarah Milhous b. 3-25-1770, dt. Henry and Rebecca Milhous.

ch. I Mary Spray b. 3-1-1795

II Henry Spray b. 12-22-1797
disowned 1829

III William Spray b. 11-6-1801
disowned 1810

IV Jesse Spray b. 11-5-1803

V John Spray b. 5-17-1807
disowned for disunity 1828

G[1] Thomas Spray b. 12-26-1768

H[1] William Spray b. 12-17(7)-1771

I[1]B[1] Samuel Spray (see above) b. 3-23(2)-1758 d. 3-30-1836 bur Caesar's Cr., O.
Son of James and Sarah Spray.
m.1780 Mary Wilson b. 12-18-1760 d. 6(7)-18-1843 bur Caesar's Cr. M.H.,O., dt. John and Dinah (Cook) Wilson from Chester Co., Pa.
They went to S.C. before Revolution. He was a famous Minister. They went to Westland M.H.,Pa. 1803, and to Ohio, Caesar's Creek M.H.

ch. I Hannah Spray b. d. 8-5-1784

II Sarah Spray b. d. 8-8-1784

III Rebecca Spray b. 10-20-1788 d. 1788

IV John Spray b. 2-15-1790(1) d. 6-6-1853 bur Caesar's Cr., O.
m. 9-30-1813 Sarah Sanders b. 6-24-1790 d. 7-31-1840, dt. John and Mersey Sanders
ch. (see below)

V James (Jonas) Spray b. 2-17-1793 d. 10-30-1866 bur Gregory's Cr. N.C.,O.
W-nt from Gregory's Cr. N.C. to Springfield N.C.,O. 1864.
m. Charity Sanders, pro. dt. John and Massey (Sing) Sanders.

6 ch. A Phebe Spray b. 1-14-1817

B Mary Spray b. 2-28-1818
m. 1-7-1836 Allen Edwards

C Susannah Spray b. 1-23-1823

D Isaac Spray b. 7-6-1825
1st m. Rebecca I. Harlan b. 1-24-1823
ch. (see below)

E Dinah Spray b.
m. 4-3-1845 William Jessup

F Samuel Spray b. 4-15-1830 m. 4-12-1847 bur Gregory's Cr. N.C.,O.

VI Dinah Spray b. 10-9-1[illegible] S.C. d. 7-14-1844
m. 11-27-1805 John Cook b. 1-28-1781 d. 9-22-1861, son Amos and Elizabeth (Townsend) Cook.

ch. A Samuel Cook b. 2-26-1808 d. 2-19-1855
m. Hannah Compton b. 3-10-1814 d. 2-20-1894

ch. 1 Mary Elizabeth Cook b.
m. 2-11-1859 Amos Mills b. 8-23-1828 d. 9-20-1890
West Newton, Ind., son of Mark and Charity (Sanders) Mills.
2 ch. (see Mills family)

B Elizabeth Cook b. 9-15-1810
m. 2-4-1847 William Mills b. 1-1-1802 S.C. d. 9-22-1876
Ind., son of John and Phoebe (McDaniel) Mills.
ch. (see Mills family)

C Charity Cook b. 2-26-1830 d. 2-27-1860
m. 9-28-1847 Jonathan Mills b. 12-26-1818 d. 2-[illegible]-1864,
son Charles and Mary (Hawkins) Mills.
ch. (see Mills family)

D probably other children

VII Samuel Spray b. 4-30-1796 d. 6-5-1861
m. 1st 7-10-1817 Esther Campbell b. 7-29-1796 d. 6-17(18)-1851,
dt. James and Elizabeth (Purnell) Campbell.
m. 2nd Keturah (Brock) Jay.
ch. (see below)

VIII Mary Spray b. 6-30-1798 d. 3-17-1852
m. 4-9-1818 Pearson Pearson
Settled Harrison Co., Indiana.
ch. (see below)

IV [illegible] b. [illegible]
m. [illegible] Mary (Polly) [illegible]
(Sister of Sarah, wife of John Sr.) [illegible]
[illegible] Indiana River [illegible] Ohio.
m. [illegible] 4-1-1826 Rebecca Burnett, [illegible] and Ann Burnett.
9 ch. (see below)

[illegible] IV John Spry (see above) b. [illegible] d. [illegible]
Son of Samuel and Mary (Milton) Spry.
He was [illegible] in 1803 [illegible] Samuel [illegible] son of [illegible] [illegible] Clinton Co., Ohio in Blackskin and Elizabeth Minister.
m. 9-30-1813 Sarah Sanders b. 6-24-1796 d. 7-21-1849, [illegible] of John and Mercy (Sims) Sanders.

9 ch. A Jesse Spry b. 7-19-1815
m. [illegible] Co., Ohio 3-1-1837 [illegible], [illegible] of John and Alice (Teague) Stephen of [illegible] Co., O.

2 ch. 1 John Spry b. 7-4-1837 d. 1-18-1843

1 2 Henry Spry b. 11-4-1839
m. 4-22-1863 Mary Ann [illegible] b. 1-[illegible]-1842 d. 1[illegible]-1907 [illegible] Co., O., [illegible] and Elizabeth McMillan of Clinton Co., O.

B. Margaret Spry b. 8-16-1817
m. 3-3-1836 [illegible] b. 6-14-1817, son of John and Alice (Teague) Stephen. He m. 2nd [illegible]

ch. 1 Sarah Ann Stephen b. [illegible]

2 John E. Stephen b. 8-31-1838

C Lindsey Spry b. 7-4-1819 d. 5-16(9)-1842
m. 4-4-1839 Lydia Tilker

D Martin Spry b. 9-3(8-9)-1821 d. 2-5-1845 bur Caesar's Cr. M.E., O.

E Massey Spry b. 8-23(9)-1824
m. 1-30-1840 Jesse Hawkins b. 5-22-1813, son of James and Sarah Hawkins.
ch. (see Hawkins family)

F John Spry b. 7-25-1826 d. 1-28-1891
m. at Clinton Co., O. 3-4-1852 Rebecca Mills b. 6-23-1834 d. 1-9-1894, dt. William and Elizabeth (Milhous) Mills of Clinton Co., O.
They went from Caesar's Cr. M.E., O. to Fairfield M.E., Indiana 1853.

5 ch. 1 Sarah Elizabeth Spry b. 2-15-1853 d. 11-15-1876

2 William Mills Spry b. 10-30-1854 d. 2-26-1857

3 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Spry b. 2-26-1857 d.
m. 11-9-1876 Noah Dellenbide.

2 ch. A. Clyde Dellenbide
m. [illegible] Indianapolis, Ind.

b Ellen [illegible]
m. [illegible], O.

4 John [illegible] Spry b. [illegible]

5 Charles [illegible] Spry b. [illegible]
m. [illegible] Catherine [illegible]

ch. a Cornelia Spry

b Eliza Spry

c 4 daughter
m. - - - - - Stewart

6 Elisha C. Spry b. [illegible] 2-15-1808 [illegible]
m. in Richland Co. O., 6-9-1832 [illegible] 11 b. 5-[illegible]-1812,
dt. William and Betty (Wilson) [illegible]
Went from Chester's Cr. W.V., to Perry Cr. W.V., Indiana 1835

ch. 1 William Allen Spry b. [illegible]-15-1834

2 Mary Spry b. 7-11-1830
m. 9-[illegible]-1851 Levi Pearson

3 Sarah Spry b. 9-20-1837

---

r1b VI Isaac Spry (see above) b. 7-8-1[illegible] son of James and Charity (Sanders) Spry
Pro. m. Rebecca L. Bibb b. 1[illegible]-1[illegible]-1[illegible]

8 ch. 1 Phebe J. Spry b. 10-9-1847
m. 1869 - - - - - Peacock

2 Samuel Lawrence Spry b. 5-5-1854
trim to

3 Mary Florence Spry b. 5-5-1854

4 Ida May Spry b. 7-14-1856

5 John C. Spry b. [illegible]-26-1858

6 Hannah Jane Spry b. 2-5-1860

7 Catherine C. Spry b. 9-8-1862

8 Harlan Spry b. 5-5-1862 at Chester's Cr. W.V., O.

---

r1b VII Samuel Spry, Jr. (see above) b. 4-30-1796 d. 6-5-1861
Son of Samuel and Mary (Wilson) Spry.
Went to Fairfield W.V., Indiana from Chester's Cr. W.V., O. 1837.
m. 1st 7-10-1817 a preacher, Esther Campbell b. 7-27-1776 d. 6-15-1[illegible]1,
dt. James and Elizabeth (Parnell) Campbell

ch. A Elizabeth Spry b. 8-19-1818 d. 9-5-1855
m. at Cane Cr., S.C. 4-2-1836 Joseph Wilson b. 3-3-1811, son
of Christopher and Mary (Cox) Wilson.

ch. 1 Esther C. [illegible] b. 6-[illegible] d. [illegible]
m. Joseph Allen b. 8-4-1833 d. 1-6-1909, son of Joseph and Eliz. (Gardiner) Allen.
ch.

B Jacob Spray b. 8-1-1821 d. 7-[illegible]-1864
m. March, 1843 Elizabeth C. [illegible] b. 1-17-1[illegible] d. 9-[illegible]-1864, dt. John and Rebecca (Coington) Allen.

ch. 1 Samuel J. Spray b. 10-29-1843 [illegible] Earlham College 1867
m. 12-28-1869 Ruth Hinshaw b. [illegible] d. [illegible], dt. Benjamin and Nancy (Carter) Hinshaw.
Lived Salida, Colo.

ch. a Mary E. Spray b. 9-17-1871 d 1940 BTS Earlham College 1894
m. 9-17-1907 Oscar Moon d 1935 " Earlham College B.L. 1907 + 1909 A.M.

ch. (1) Edwin Oscar Moon b. 1-16-1914

2 John C. Spray b. 9-11-1845 d. 2-20-1906

3 Rebecca Cynthia Spray b. 11-[illegible]-1847
m. James Beard

4 Henry Wilson Spray b. 1-6-1851 d. 1-31-1918 Earlham College 1869-70
m. Anna M. Wiles
Went to S.C. from Indiana to Newberry M.H., S.C. 1878
then 1880 to Maryville, Tenn, then Indianapolis, Ind.

C John R. Spray b. 7-24-1836 or 9-[illegible]-1824 d. 11-5-1902
m. Abigail Ellis

D Mary Spray b. 2-6-1835 d. 8-1-1876
m. 12-21-1861 John Speer at Bridgeport M.H., Indiana

E Eli Spray b. 7-27-1838 d. 1-12-1915
m. Amelia Timberlake

F Henry Spray

G Wilson Spray b.
probably this Wilson was the one who m. 3-23-1853 Sarah Furnas b. 2-23-1833 d. 4-5-1858, dt. Joseph and Mary (Satterlina) Furnas.

ch. 1 William Penn Spray b. 12-23-1853 d. May, 190[illegible] Attended Earlham College 1870-73
m. 9-11-1883 Ellen J. Wilson

2 ch. a Lotta F. Spray b. 7-24-1884 d. 2-27-1932
m. 1905 Wilson T. Dean b. 10-29-1884, son of Ira and Hester (Spanser) Dean.

2 ch. (1) Wilson Dean

(2) Frederick Guy Dean

b Judd Wilson Spray b. 8-1[illegible]-1889
m. Margaret Williams

3 ch. (1) Elizabeth Spray

(2) Virginia Spray

(3) Judd Spray, Jr.

2 Esther Ann Spray b. 6-21-1857, d. 1927 Earlham College
m. 9-11-1873 John McMillan, Leesburg, Ohio

Samuel Spray, Jr. m. 2nd Keturah (Brock) Jay.

I 1 B 1 VIII Mary Spray (see above) b. 6-30-1798 d. 3-17-1852
dt. of Samuel and Mary (Wilson Spray
m. 4-9-1818 Reason Reagan, son of Thomas and Rachel Reagan.
A native of Virginia. Settled Marion Co., Ind.

ch. A John Reagan b. 12-21-1818
m. 9-28-1843 Charity Hawkins b. 11-20-1825 d. 4-20-1896, dt. Jehu and Susannah (Brock) Hawkins.

ch. 1 Rezin Reagan b. ~~[illegible]~~ 7-7-1847 d. 1919
m. 8-15-1866 Asenath Mills b. 10-12-1844 d. 6-1-1873, dt. Esther Kellum (Jessup) and Mark Mills

5 ch. a Charles Reagan b. 9-3-1864 adopted

b Noah Reagan

c Lot Reagan

d Amos Reagan
a doctor

e Eliza Reagan
m. John H. Thornbury Mooresville, Ind.

2 William I. Reagan b. 2-20-1846

3 Sarah A. Reagan b. 2-19-1848
m. 8-19-1865 Layton Mendenhall b. 5-17-1845 d. 9-7-18--
son Atha and Anna (Coppock) Mendenhall
5 ch. (see Mendenhall family)

4 Eli H. Reagan b. 6-1-1850

5 Jehu S. Reagan b. 2-4-1853, d. 6-19-1940
m. Mary McMillan b. 8-24-1856, d. 8-6-1922
2 ch.
a Chester L. Reagan
B.S. Earlham College 1912 A.M. 1922
Ed.M. Harvard 1930
m. Sabina Hutton
ch.(1) Alta Mary Reagan b. 1915
Earlham College A.B. 1936
m. James Dixon Hull, Jr.
ch.(a) James Dixon Hull, IIIb. 1939

(b) Mary Reagan Hull b. 1941
((c) Thomas Reagan Hull b. 1944
(2) Wilma Lucile Reagan b. 1917
(3) Ina Mae Reagan b. 1919

b William J. Reagan
A.B. Earlham College 1904
A.B. Haverford College 1905
A.M. Haverford College 1914
Principal of Oakwood Friends Schools
m. Florence Lindley
ch.(1) Mary Agnes Reagan b.1910
(2) Carolina Elizabeth Reagan b. 1912
(3) William James Reagan b. 1914
(4) Lindley B. Reagan b. 1918
(5) Robert MacMillan Reagan b. 1922

B Noah Reagan b. d. 1880
m. 1st Mary Jessup b. d. 1855
dt. of Joseph Jessup of North Carolina and Indiana

10 ch. I Washington Reagan
Lived New Mexico

2 Sara Bergen
m. - - - - Gethany
Lived Nebraska

3 Rachel Bergen
m. - - - - Wilson

4 George Bergen
Lived Bridgeport, Ind.
m. 1st Amy - - - -
m. 2nd Amy, [redacted] Letson J. Hoffman b. 12-9-1849, dt. Peter V. and Emeline (Crowns) Hoffman.

ch. a William Bergen b. 8-16-1869
Lawyer Marion Co., Ind.

b Bertha Bergen b. May, 1871
unm.

c John Bergen b. 8-11-1879
Lawyer

5 Benson Bergen
Killed by Indians
unm.

6 Joseph Bergen
Lived Indianapolis, Ind.

7 Mary Bergen
m. A. V. Conorce of Bridgeport, Ind.

8 Lot Bergen

9 Sarah Bergen
m. Dr. Mitchell

10. Eliza Bergen
m. - - - - Thornbury

Noah m. 2nd Catherine Patterson
no ch.
Noah m. 3rd Mary Newson, a widow.
no ch.

I[1]B[1]IX Jesse Spray (see above) b. 2-5-1801 d. 3-17-1852 bur Crestr's Cr., O.
Son of Samuel and Mary (Wilson) Spray.
m. 1st 11-18-1819 Mary Cook b. 6-3-1803 d. 5-4-1844, dt. Joseph and Mary (Herbert) Cook of Silver Cr., Indiana.

9 ch. 1 Joseph Spray b. 11-27-1820
[redacted]
Lived near Indianapolis, Ind.
1842 went to Crestr's Cr. W.M., O. to Fairfield M.M., Ind.
m. 4-4-1839 Linch Wilson b. 9-10-1815

6 ch. 1 John Spray

2 Jesse Spray
m. Anna H. Mendenhall

3 Mary W. Spray

4 Jane Spray
m. John Newhouse

5 Elizabeth Spray
m. Barry Sulgrove

6 Eli Spray

B Samuel Spray b. 10-1-1[illegible] d. 1-6-1[illegible]
m. 9-9-1841 Rachel [illegible]
Lived near Mt. Newton, Ind. Went to Fairfield M.M., 1848

4 ch. 1 William W. Spray b. 5-8-1843
m. 3-18-1869 Amanda Burnett

ch. a Gertrude Spray

2 Jesse Milton Spray b. 2-11-1857
m. 1st Lelia Perkins
m. 2nd Mayme Frances George, dt. William and Caroline George

ch. a Harley Spray

3 Esther Spray
m. Thomas Copeland

4 Mary Spray b. 4-28-1846
unm.

C Christopher Spray b. 10-1-1824
m. 1-31-1844 Elizabeth Jay b. 10-7-1825, dt. John and Lydia (Compton) Jay.
Went from Cresser's Cr. M.M., O. to Greenwood M.M., Indiana 1860
Lived Hamilton Co., Ind.

4 ch. 1 John Spray b. 9-15-1845

2 Jesse Spray b. 10-8-1848

3 James Spray b. 9-8-1851

4 Lydia Jane Spray b. 12-1-1854

D John Spray b. 11-13-1816 d. 9-3-1842
unm.
Lived on farm near New Burlington, Ohio.

E Uriah Spray b. 10-29-1828
Missionary to Indians nearly 25 years after 1870.
Went from Cresser's Cr. M.M., O. 1847 to Fairfield M.M., Ind.
Lived on farm in Ind., later 25 yrs. as Missionary to Indians in Okla. and Kansas.
m. 8-5-1847 Mary Mills b. 6-10-1831, dt. Thomas and Jane (Lacy) Mills.

ch. 1 Amos Spray b. 4-5-1863 d.1917
m. 8-22-1870 Esther Jane Hedley
Was beloved teacher at West Newton, Indiana. He moved to Arkansas City, Kan. 1899.

ch. a Cora Rebecca Spray b. 6-11-1872 Earlham College 1890-94
m. 5-9-1894 John Elmer White of Norfolk, Va.
201 W 34 St. Norfolk, Va. Earlham College 1890-93
2 ch. (1) John Harold White b. 1895 d. 1913

(2) Evelyn Esther White b. 1896
m. 1922 Earnest Bradford Colton
Earlham College 1914-16
2 ch. (a) John White Colton

(b) Mary Bradford Colton

(3) Mary Edith White b. 1904 d. 1923
Earlham College 1921-23

b Orvin Marion Spray
m. - - - -
no ch.

2 Euphemia Spray b. 9 1855
Called "Phama"
m. Joseph Perry
no ch.

F James Spray b. 11-28-1833 d. 9-21-1836 (8)
Died lockjaw.

G Amos Spray b. 3-6-1838
m. 1st Elizabeth Ellen Maynard b. 5-10-1837 d. 3-14-1863 bur Caesar's Cr., O.
Lived Pandling Co., O.

4 ch. 1 Clara Anna Spray b. 6-26-1857

2 Eli N. Spray b. 8-7-1860

3 Charles Franklin Spray b. 9-24-1862 d. 1863

~~4 Alva G. Spray b. 9-18-1865~~

m. 2nd Sarah Ann Gorham b. d. 3-20-1919 bur St. Mary's, O.

1 ch. 4 Alva G. Spray b. 8-18-1865 (?)

H Mary Ann Spray b. 6-29-1840 d. 9-25-1860 bur Caesar's Cr., O.
m. John Spears of Dayton, O.

I Dinah Spray b. 6-19-1843 d. 5-18-1864

J Esther Spray b. 7-16-1837 d. 3-10-1919
m. 10-12-1848 Jesse Compton b. 1-12-1825 d. 4-16-1908, son of Samuel and Alice (Thatcher) Compton.

ch. 1 Uriah Compton b. 1850

2 Martha Compton b. 1852

3 John Spray Compton b. 1854

4 Mary Ann Compton
m. - - - - Hill

5 Lydia Jane Compton
m. - - - - Hill

6 Elizabeth Alice Compton
m. Oscar Shambaugh

4 ch. a Arthur Shambaugh

b Levi J. Shambaugh

c Helen Shambaugh

d Hazel Shambaugh
m. Frank H. Landy
New Burlington, O.

Jesse Spray m. 2nd Rebecca - - - - b. c. 9-8-1871 Oscar's Br., O.

Sources of Spray Family

1. Miss E. Clyde Dollarhide, 4406 Carrollton Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

2. Annals of Newberry 1858 John O'Neale
John Chapman

3. Hopewell Friends History

4. Mrs. Allen Joseph, Jasper, Indiana

5. Mrs. Hazel Lundy, New Burlington, Ohio

6. Curker Genealogies
   Pa.
   Va.
   N.C.
   Ohio

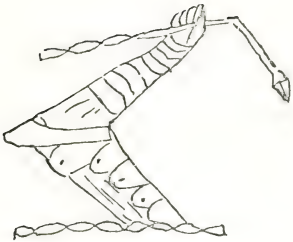
7. Elbert Russell Records

8. Mrs. John Elmer White, 201 West 34th St., Norfolk, Va.

9. Who's Who Among Earlhamites, 1947

The Whitson Family

Whitson



I[1] Henry Whitson b. d. 1669
m. RebeccaFoster, dt. Christopher Foster

ch. A[1] Thomas Whitson b. 8-20-1652 d. 10-20-1742
A Quaker at Westbury M.M., N.Y.
m. Martha Jones, dt. Thomas and Catherine Jones of Westbury M.M.,N.Y.

8 ch. I John Whitson b. 2-19-1697 d. 10-25-1778
m. 1724 Esther Seaman, dt. of Nathaniel and Rachel Seaman.

ch. a John Whitson b. @ 1724
m. 1747 Martha Whitman

b Nathaniel Whitson b.
m. 1-7-1749/50 Mary Powel, dt. Keit Powel.

II Thomas Whitson b. 2-5-1689 d. 1760/61
m. 1st 3-9-1716 Deborah Feake, dt. John and Eliz. Feake.
6 ch. (see below)
m. 2nd 1739 Eliz. Abbott, dt. of James and Martha Abbott.
1 ch. (see below)

III Martha Whitson b. 6-27-1691

IV Ruth Whitson b. 2-24-1694

V Rebecca Whitson b. 6-24-1699
m. 1717 Amos Willets, son of Thomas and Lynch Willets.
10 ch.

VI Henry Whitson b. 4-21-1705 d. 1790
m. 7-15-1739 Hannah Powell, dt.Thomas and Mary Powell.

5 ch. A Mary Whitson b. 7-11-1740
m. - - - - Jackson

B Hannah Whitson b. 7-5-1742
m. - - - - Carey

C Henry Whitson b. 1-15-1745
m. 8-14-1772 Clementine Underhill

D Thomas Whitson b. 6-10-1747

E Kezia Whitson b. 2-17-1753 d. 7-6-1788
m. 3-5-1777 Isaac Coles

VII Hannah Whitson b. 1707 d. 1789

VIII Levi Whitson b. 9-21-1701 d. 4-29-1777
m. 1731 Clement Powell b. 2-27-1709/10 d. 8-4-1751, dt.
of John and Margaret (Mallack) Powell.
ch. (see below)

I^1A^1II Thomas Whitson (see above) b. 2-5-1689, d. 1760/61, son of Thomas and Martha (Jones) Whitson.
m. 1st 3-9-1716 Deborah Feake, dt. of John and Elizabeth Feake

6 ch. {A} John Whitson (see above) b. 1718, d. 1804, son of Thomas and Deborah (Feake) Whitson
m. 8-3-1744 Deborah Forell

ch. {1} Mary Whitson b. 7-26-1745, d. 11-22-1823
m. 1-7-1767 Jonathan Titus son of John and Sarah (Pearsall) Titus at Westbury (L.I.) Mtg.

{2} Deborah Whitson b. 2-26-1747, d. 1796
m. 5-7-1766 James Bushmore son of Jacob and Mary Bushmore at Westbury Mtg.

{3} Elizabeth Whitson b. 9-1-1749, d. 12-25-1827

{4} Amos Whitson b. 5-5-1751, d. 12-27-1830
m. 1722 Amy Willets dt. Joseph and Hannah (Titus) Willets.

{B} Elizabeth Whitson b. 1724?
m. 1747 Jacob Birdsall

4 ch. {1} Ruth Birdsall
m. 5-9-1765 Andrew Moore at Kingswood Mtg. (N.J.)

{2} Sarah Birdsall b. 11-25-1748, d. 7-28-1804
m. 10-4-1770 William Pettit

{3} Whitson Birdsall
m. 1780 Rachel Bradford

{4} Samuel Birdsall
m. @ 1780 Elizabeth Canby
dt. Martha Whitson and Benj. Canby.

{C} Martha Whitson
m. 10-5-1752 Benjamin Canby

7 ch. {1} Whitson Canby b. 1755
m. @ 1770 Mary Baker

{2} Thomas Canby b. 1757, d. 4-9-1790
m. 1771 Beulah Cary

{3} Joseph Canby b. 1759

{4} Elizabeth Canby b. 1753
m. @ 1780 Samuel Birdsall son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Whitson) Birdsall (first cousin)

{5} Martha Canby b. 1761
m. 9-18-1788 Joseph Taylor son of William Taylor.

{6} Benjamin Canby b. 1763
m. Suranah Littler

{7} Henry Canby b. 1765

{D} Thomas Whitson b. 2-24-1725, d. 1809
m. 1-29-1758 Elizabeth Burt.

12 ch. {1} Benjamin Whitson b. 3-19-1759, d. Mar. 1830
m. Mary - - - -
ch. (see below)

{2} Thomas Whitson b. 9-27-1760, d. 6-1-1826
m. 10-31-1787 Hannah Harlan Starr dt. Moses and Sarah (Harlan) Starr.

{3} Mary Whitson b. 3-6-1762, d. 3-7-1833
m. 3-12-1783 Joseph Ely son of George and Sarah (Magill) Ely.

{4} Anna Whitson b. 12-5-1763, d. 5-14-1818
m. 1787/88 Jeremiah Starr son of Moses and Sarah (Harlan) Starr.

{5} Joseph Whitson, b. 7-29-1765, d. 10-26-1766

{6} Elizabeth Whitson, b. 2-9-1768, d. 4-18-1804
m. Moses Brinton son of Eleanor (Vernon) and Moses Brinton.

{7} Deborah Whitson, b. 10-19-1769, d. 2-9-1823
Twin
m. 4-20-1791 Amos Ely son of George and Sarah (Magill) Ely at Sadsbury Mtg.

{8} Joseph Whitson b. 10-19-1769, d. 5-29-1770
Twin

{9} John Whitson b. 8-30-1771, d. 5-17-1845
m. 1st 3-17-1791 Margaret Moore dt. of Jesse Moore at Sadsbury Mtg.
m. 2nd 10-9-1836 Mary Thomas dt. Ezekiel and Rebecca Thomas at Center Mtg. (Ohio) who m. 2nd 1848 Amos Cook

{10} Henry Whitson b. 9-3-1773
m. 4-18-1799 Hannah Hutton

{11} Margaret Whitson b. 2-3-1776
m. 1799 - - - - Mooney

{12} Burt Whitson b. 5-5-1779, d. Aug. 1820
m. 1802 Hannah Egan who m. 2nd Mathias Ely.

{E} Henry Whitson

{f} Deborah Whitson
m. - - - - Prell

{g} Anna Whitson
m. Mathias Sincock

2 ch.{1} Elizabeth Sincock

{2} Mary Sincock

I^1A^1IID1 Benjamin Whitson (see above) b. 3-19-1759, d. Mar. 1830 son of Thomas and Deborah (Feske) Whitson
m. Mary - - - -

11 ch.{a} Joseph Whitson

{b} Moses Whitson b. 9-14-1787, d. 5-23-1854
m. 5-21-1820 Mary Ann Miller dt. of James and Sarah (Cope) Miller.
m. 2nd 2-25-1829 Frances Raikes widow of George Raikes and dt. Christian Steiner and Ann Brennemon

4 ch.(1)

(2) Sarah Ann Whitson b. 10-9-1823, d. 6-21-1875
m. 8-20-1845 Samuel Mitchell Bennett son of Nelson and Margeret (Mitchell) Bennett.

5 ch.(a)
(b)
(c)
(d) Ellen Mira Ann Bennett b. 2-28-1858, d. 3-28-1935
m. 2-15-1880 Henry Hart, son of William and Henrietta (Bixler) Hart.

ch.$(1)^1$ Sarah May Hart b. 1-4-1881
m. 12-31-1905 George James Beeson, son of Albert William and Sarah (Rhoades) Beeson.

ch.$(a)^1$ Henry Hart Beeson b. 8-24-1910

{c} Thomas Whitson b. 2-9-1859
m. - - - - Darling

{d} Elizabeth Whitson

{e} John Whitson

{f} Henry Whitson

{g} Burt Whitson

{h} William Whitson

(i) Benjamin Whitson b. 5-26-1797, d. 4-17-1867
m. 1-18-1827 Susannah Little dt. of James and Rebecca (Greer) Little.

(j) Ann Whitson b. 3-3-1800, d. 2-24-1845
m. 1-31-1821 George Darling son of Nathan and Polly (Young) Darling.

(k) Mary

I^1A^1VIII David Whitson (see above) b. 9-21-1701 d. 4-29-1777
Son of Thomas and Martha (Jones) Whitson
m. 1731 Clement Powell b. 2-27-1709/10 d. 8-4-1751, dt. John and Margaret (Hallock) Powell.

6 ch. A Ruth Whitson b. 1-23-1733 d. 1803
m. 6-13-1764 John Simpson

B Mary Whitson b. 7-5-1737

C Amy Whitson b. 7-18-1739
m. 3-20-1765 John Magill, s. of William Magill

D Solomon Whitson b. 4-2-1741, d. 6-1-1798
He went from Buckingham M.M., Pa. 1783 to Fairfax M.M., Va. Then to Bush River M.M., S.C. 1787 and then to Butler Co., Ohio 1805
m. 3-5-1766 Phoebe Willis b. 5-25-1745 d. 6-13-1801, dt. Silas and Ann (Pearsall) Willis. m. at Westbury L.I. M.M.
ch. (see below)

E David Whitson b. 9-22-1743 d. 1798
m. 7-28-1779 Sarah Stagdale

F Clement Whitson b. 8-11-1751

I^1A^1VIIID Solomon Whitson (see above) b. 4-2-1741 d. 6-1-1798
Son of David and Clement (Powell) Whitson
Children went with family to Bush River M.M., S.C.
m. 3-5-1766 Phoebe Willis b. 5-25-1745 d. 6-13-1801, dt. Silas and Ann (Pearsall) Willis.

11 ch. 1 Anne Whitson b. 12-27-1766 d. 11-28-1840
m. 9-6-1786 Thomas Robards, son of Walter and Rebecca Robards.
Went from Cane Cr., S.C. to Miami M.M., O. 1806 m. at Bush River S.C. Meeting

8 ch. a Rebekah Robards b. 8-8-1787
m. 1807 Nathan Hawkins b. 4-18-1782, son of Nathan and Ann (Cook) Hawkins.
ch. (see Hawkins family)

b Walter Robards b. 10-2-1789 of Wayne Co., Ind.

m. 1-7-1813 in Ohio Mary Hawkins b. 1-25-1789, dt. Nathan and Ann Hawkins of Preble Co., O.

c David Roberds b. 8-8-1792

d Solomon Roberds

e Whitson Roberds

f Phebe Roberds
Probably m. 6-30-1819 as 2nd wife Henry Hawkins b. 12-10-1791, son of Nathan and Ann (Cook) Hawkins.

g Sarah Roberds

h Thomas Roberds
m. 1-24-1834 Mary Myers, dt. Ralph and Prudence Myers of Clinton Co., O.

2 David Whitson b. 3-8-1769 d. 9-11-1863
m. 6-8-1797 Mary Milhous B. 5-2-1763 d. 1-8-1841, dt. Henry and Rebecca Milhous, at Cane Cr. S.C. Nty.
ch. (see Below)

3 Silas Willis Whitson b. 2-28-1770 d. 3-11-1771

4 Mary Whitson b. 2-11-1772 d. 12-30-1798
m. 12-30-1789 Jonathon Roberds b. 5-22-1768 d. 6-7-1855, son of Walter and Rebecca Roberds. He m. 2nd 1803 Mary Addington and had several Children.

5 Willis Whitson b. 5-9-1774 d. 3-3-1827
m. 12-18-1806 Rebecca (Hawkins) Compton b. 1-12-1776, dt. Nathan and Ann (Cook) Hawkins.
Went from Cane Cr., S.C. to Miami M.M., O. 1804 and then from Elk Cr. M.M., O. to White Water M.M., Ind. 1811.
ch. (see below)

6 Jordan Whitson b. 3-3-1777 d. 4-1-1847
m. 1805 Mary - - - - b. 4-20-1779
Went from Cane Cr., to Miami M.M., O. 1804

6 ch. a Elizabeth Whitson b. 3-22-1801 d. 3-28-1881
m. 1st - - - - Tucker
m. 2nd 6-30-1875 as 2nd wife Robert Furnas b. 6-3-1805 d. 6-2-1885, son of John and Ruth (Cook) Furnas.

b Naomi Whitson b. 12-27-1805
m. 12-6-1827 Robert Furnas b. 6-3-1805 d. 6-2-1885 as first wife, son of John and Ruth (Cook) Furnas
3 ch. (see Furnas Family)

c Solomon Whitson b. 1042-1807

d Thomas Whitson b. 2-8-1810

e Mary Ann Whitson b. 12-2-1812
m. 1861 Jeremiah H. George, son of Joel and Mary (Reed) George
7 ch. (see George family)

7 Samuel Whitson b. 10-31-1779 d. (5-21-1821 or 9-18-1819)
m. 5-12-1808 Barbara Sanders b. 10-28-1780, dt. Joel and Sarah (Morgan) Sanders.
Went from Cane Cr., S.C. to Miami M.M.,O. 1804, then to Caesar's Cr. M.M., O. to Fairfield M.M., Indiana 1835.

7 ch. a William Whitson b. 7-15-1809

b Joel Whitson b. 9-25-1810

c David Whitson b. 7-2-1812

d Sarah Whitson b. 3-3-1814

e Phoebe Whitson b. 1-1-1816 d. 12-14-1843

f Ann Whitson b. 3-3-1818

g Charity Whitson b. 2-8-1820

8 Phoebe Whitson b. 10-30-1781 d. 5-6-1791

9 Solomon Whitson b. 5-17-1784 d. 6-1-1798

10 John Whitson b. 6-24-1787 d. 8-9-1843

11 Rowland Whitson b. 6-13-1789 d. 9-9-1789

I[1]A[1]VIIID2 David Whitson (see above) b. 3-8-1769 d. 9-11-1863
Son of Solomon and Phebe (Willis) Whitson.
m. 6-8-1797 Mary Milhous b. 5-2-1763 d. 1-8-1841, dt. Henry and Rebecca Milhous.
Went from Cane Cr.,S.C. to Miami M.M.,O. 1805 then from Caesar's Cr M.M.,O. to Fairfield M.M., Indiana 1835. Rebecca Russell speaks of him July 10,1861 as blind and deaf.
5 ch. a David Whitson, Jr.
m.

4 ch. (1) William Whitson
m. Amanda Thomas

(2) Lydia Whitson

(3) Barbara Whitson
m. - - - - Cox

(4) Beulah Whitson

b William Whitson b. 7-15-1809 d. 4-7-1885
m. 9- -1848 Ruth (Mendenhall) Horton b. 11-8-1814 d. 9-8-1891, dt. of Joseph and Ann (Barnett) Mendenhall, widow of Howard Horton, son of James and Sarah (Haworth) Horton.

ch. (1) Willis R. Whitson b. 12-23-1849 West Newton, Ind.
m. Anna Strain He died 2-7-1929.

3 ch. (a) William H. Whitson b. 10-1-1887 d. 8-3-1888

(b) Ralph Whitson b. 3-25-1891 d. 9-9-1891

(c) Elsie Whitson b. 6-2-1894 d. 12-15-1894

(2) David Whitson b. 7-30-1851, d. 1-1-1884

c Charity Whitson

d Sarah Whitson b. 4-12-1814, d. 8-24-1888.
m. 1844 Amos Mills, Sr. b. 7-9-1811 d. 5-9-1875, son of John and Phoebe (McDaniel) Mills.
no ch. but they raised several (see Mills family)

e Phoebe Whitson b. 6-25-1801
m. 5-5-1825 Samuel Compton, son of Joseph and Christiana Compton.

3 ch. (1) Israel Compton b. 3-15-1826

(2) Ann Compton b. 11-16-1829

(3) Matilda Compton b. 1-5-1833

I^1A^1VIIID5 Willis Whitson (see above) b. 5-9-1774 Bush River, S.C. D. 3-3-1827
Son of Solomon and Phoebe (Willis) Whitson.
m. Rebecca (Hawkins) Compton b. 1-12-1776 d. 1859 Ind., d. at Johnson's home - pro. Caleb., dt. of Nathan and Anne (Cook) Hawkins. She had 2 children by Joshua Compton.

Nathan Compton b. 4-12-1800

Joshua Compton b. 4-26-1802

They went to Ohio and were at Elk Cr., O. 1806.

8 ch by Whitson

a Amos Whitson b. 9-16-1807 d.
lived Hamilton Co., Ind.
m. 2-25-1829 Rebecca Peele b. 4-13-1812 d. 11-7-1878, dt. of Mark and Zilpha (Elliott) Peele M. at New Garden Mtg. Ind.
ch. (see below)

b Phoebe Whitson b. 1-5-1812, d-9-28-1814
twin to
c Mary Whitson b. 1-5-1812 d. 4-10-1851

m. 11-27-1839 Josiah Russell b. 12-23-1817 Ind. d. 12-15-1889 Ind., son of George and Judith (Johnson) Russell.
ch. (see Russell family)

d Rebecca Whitson b. 4-21-1814 d. 10-14-1815

e John Whitson b. 3-16-1816
m. 12-21(16)-1836(37) Sinah Russell b. 2-19-1814, dt. George and Judith (Johnson) Russell.
ch. (see below)

f Rachel Whitson b. 7-14-1818 d. Sept. 1819

g Lydia Whitson b. 1-18-1821
m. 9-26-1838 Caleb Johnson b. 4-8-1819, son of Charles and Mary (Comer) Johnson
ch. (see Johnson family)

h Ann Whitson b. 3-2-1910
m. 2-25-1829 Jesse Jones b. 1806? d. , maybe son of Sarah (Johnson) and Micajah Jones. m. at New Garden, Wg. Ind.

5 ch. (1) Lydia Jones

(2) Mary Jones b. 12-27-1831 d. 5-7-1892
m. Nov., 1854 Moses Allen b. 3-26-1831 d. 11-26-1909, son of Joseph and Eliz . (Cadwallader) Allen.
ch. (see Allen family)

(3) Rebecca Ann Jones b. 3-26-1836 d. 9-19-1916
m. 1861 Wesley Allen son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cadwallader) Allen.

(4) Amos Jones b. 2-7-1847

(5) Joseph Jones b.8-26-1849

$I^1{}_A{}^1$VIIID5a Amos Whitson (see above) b. 9-16-1807
Son of Willis and Rebecca (Hawkins) (Compton) Whitson.
Lived Hamilton Co., Ind.
m. 2-25-1829 Rebecca Peele b. 4-13-1812 d. 11-7-1878, dt. of Mark and Zilpha (Elliott) Peele

10- ch. (1) Hannah Whitson b. 5-17-1836
m. Eli Ellis
ch. Alphonso Leonidas Ellis b. by 1861

(2) Mary Whitson b. 6-6-1841
m. Fenton Metcalfe. 26 in 1861

(3) Jesse Whitson b. 3-20-1830 d. 8-23-1902
m. Louisa Bond

(4) Phoebe Whitson b. 6-5-1834 d. 3-23-1898
m. Isaac Carter

(5) Enos Whitson b. 6-29-1831

(6) Zilpha Whitson b. 2-1-1833
Probably died young.

(7) Ann Whitson b. 3-24-1838
m. Isaiah Shugart
ch. Lorenzo Lincoln Shugart b. by 1861

(8) Willis Whitson b. 7-27-1844

(9) Hiram Whitson b. 1850 d. 1861 2 weeks after Yearly M.

(10) Lydia Whitson d. infant

$I^1{}_A{}^1$VIIID5e John Whitson (see above) b. 3-16-1816
Son of Willis and Rebecca Whitson.
m. 2-21-1836 Sinah Russell b. 2-19-1814, dt. George and Judith (Johnson) Russell.

ch. (1) Ruth Whitson b. 12-13-1837
m. 8-16-1860 (James) Frazier

8 ch. (a) Charles Frazier
Taught Indians

(b) Oliver Frazier
a Minister

(c) Lin Frazier

(d) Annuel Frazier

(e) Anna Frazier

(f) Etta Frazier

(g) Mary Frazier

(h) Hannah Frazier

(2) Sarah Whitson b. 7-31-1839 d. 12-17-1862
m. 7-26-1861 Francis Frazier

ch. (a) Sadie Frazier
m. - - - - Hockett at Webster, Ind.

(3) Newton Whitson b. 2-17-1843
m. 1st 1-1-1867 Virginia Turner

6 ch. (a) John Whitson

(b) Anna Whitson

(c) Etta Whitson

(d) Jesse Whitson

(e) Lizzie Whitson

(f) Clem Whitson

M. 2nd Sadie Horton

1 ch. (g) Horton Whitson

(4) Oliver Whitson b. 10-30-1847 d. young
unm.

(5) Rebecca Ann Whitson b. 1-10-1852 d. 8-17-1891
m. 9-10-1870 William H. Black, guardian of Elbert Russell

4 ch. (a) Nora Black, youngest girl
m. Ollie David
no ch.

(b) Emma Black b. 4-30-1874
m. 2-7-1895 Elmer J. Barnett b. 7-27-1870, son of Alcanah and Lydia (Saunders) Barnett.
Went Earlham College.

ch. (1)[1] Walter Barnett

(2)[1] Florence Barnett

(3)[1] Lillian Barnett

(4)[1] Harold Barnett

(5)[1] Horace Barnett

(6)[1] Wallace Barnett
Went Earlham College 1923-24

(c) Oliver Black
m. Bertha Thompson

ch.(1)[1] Gladys Black
m. Paul Ralph Coppock b. 1907 son of Homer J. and Mabel (Cary) Coppock.

ch.(a)[1] Mable Louise Coppock b. 1927

(b)[1] Paul Oliver Coppock b. 1929

(c)[1] John Cary Coppock b. 1931

(d)[1] Dorothy Black Coppock b. 1933

(e)[1] Gladys Black Coppock b. 1934
Lives 1332 Faxon Ave.,Memphis,Tenn.

(2)[1] Oliver Black d.y.

(3)[1] Robert Black d. young, killed in football game.

(d) James Black , d. June 1941,age 58 next Dec.
m. Effie Sigmon b. 1890, dt. Thomas E. and Mary Jane Sigmon.
no ch.

Sources of Whitson Family

1. Mrs Alida J. Bean, R.R.7, Box 545, Indianapolis, Ind.
2. Henry Beeson records, 5205 Swift Ave., Dallas, Texas
3. Mrs James Black, R.R., Jackson, Tenn.
4. Hopewell Friends History, 1734-1934
5. Mayflower descendants
6. Penn. Census, 1790
7. Quaker Genealogies — Wade Hinshaw
   - N.Y.
   - Pa.
   - Va.
   - N.C.
   - Ohio
8. Rebecca Russell's Diary for year 1861
9. Russell Family records.
10. Who's Who Among Earlhamites, 1947

Horton Family descendants of Edward III

18 Myrtle Drive
Natchez, Miss.

Raymond Scott
2227 Newton St.
Columbus, Ind.

Dear Mr. Scott:

So very glad I could be of some help to you. I can only take you back two more generations on the Horton family, however, this line also includes the Beals family, and we can go back further on it. I do not have a pedigree chart or family group sheets to send the information on, but will do my best to get the information to you so it will make sense.

I. James Horton b 27Mar 1755 li Stokes Co.,N.C. d Feb 1782 Ohio.Parents are Abram(Abraham)Horton and Martha_____ ? James m Margaret Beals on 10 Jan. 1778. Margaret Beals b 12 Oct.1757 d 18Nov. 1833 dau of Thomas Beals and Sarah Ankram. She m/2 5 May1803 Daniel Huff.

Children: 1.Rachel Horton b 4 Nov 1778 Stokes Co.,N.C. d 29 Apr. 1857
*2.Jacob Horton b 8 Sep 1780 Stokes Co.,N.C. d 15 Apr 1866 m Phebe Pearce 15 Mar 1804
3.James Horton b 13 Nov 1782 Stokes Co.,N.C. d 29 Apr. 1835

II. Abraham Horton b 1722 of Bucks Co. Pa. d 1 Jun 25 1816 Surry Co.,N.C. wifes first name Martha, last name unknown. W

Children:1.William Horton b 1748-9
*2.James Horton b 27 Mar 1755 d Feb 1782 wife,Margaret Beals
3.Abraham Horton b 1759-60 Pa. d 11 Dec.1842 m Aditha Clarke 28 Dec____.
4.Isaac Horton b 1763 Bucks Co.,Pa. d 1854 m Mary Ann Greene
5.Pricilla Horton m William Beals 14 May 1777
6.John Horton b 1750-60 m Ann Greene
7.Daniel Horton b 1752 d 18 Aug 1839

III. That's as far as I can go on the Hortons. However, here is an excerpt from some papers left by Jacob Horton, brother of your Rachel. "James Horton was taken prisoner by the Shawnee Indians in Feb. 1782 and taken to Ohio on Paint Creek where Frankfort now stands and there executed by burning at the stake. His cousin was taken prisoner at the same time, but managed to escape, hid in the bushes and watched the procedure, unable to help." The Northwest Historical Society verified this story and went into detail on it.

The marriage Bonds for Surry Co. lists :1804 John Scott to Reachel Horton. Do you suppose this could be yours?

The information ini above is from a family history left by Jacob Horton in which he lists that family and his own children and grandchildren. I am 7 generations removed from Abram Horton. The rest of the information is mostly from the Quaker records, but cannot go beyond Abram Horton. We do not have any Archives or research libraries here in Natchez, so any farther research on this will have to go until I can visit my home in San Francisco, Calif.

There is a New Garden Monthly Meeting at Guilford Co. N.C.

From the "History of Highland County,"by Daniel Scott Esq.,1890 comes the following. "Thomas Beals was a leading member of the Society of Friends. He led a party from N.C., reaching the Clinch River (northeastern Tenn.) in the spring of 1778 where some more Friends joined them. At Bean's station they were pursuaded to return as the Indians were not Friendly. But two years later, with a similar party, Beals again left for the purpose of christianizing the Indian, but got no farther than the Bluestone, a tributary of the New River in West Virginia. A third start was made in the spring of the next year, and commenced a settlement on the Bluestone. In the fall, when most of the men were on a hunting expedition, Indians

discovered their camp and ambushed the hunters as they returned. Five were shot dead, and two, M James Horton (Beals son-in-law) and John Branson were taken prisoners and carried into the Ohio country where James Horton was tortured to death."

"Daniel, John and Jacob Beals with their widowed mother(sons and wife of Preacher Thomas Beals) came into Fairfield Township and settled on Lees Creek. Thomas Beals, who was not killed in the Indian attack died from an accident on the banks of Salt Creek in Ohio on his way to Lees Creek."

The family of Thomas Beals is as follows:

Husb. Thomas Beals b 14 Jan 1719 Chester Co., Pa. d 29 Aug 1801 Ohio.
son of John Beals and Sarah Bowater m 12 Sep 1741 Prince Geo. Co., Md.
(Wife) Sarah Ankram b about 1724 d 7 July 1813 Leesburg, Fairfield, Ohio.
Children: 1 Mary Beals b 15 Jun 1742 d young
2. Mary Beals b 30 Aug. 1743 > twins
3. Sarah Beals b 30 Aug. 1743
4. Thomas Beals b 29 Oct. 1745
5. Patience Beals b 9 Dec. 1747 m 11 Feb 1784 Benjamin Carr.
6. William Beals b 13 Jun 1750 m 14 May 1777 Pricilla Horton
7. Daniel Beals b 15 Feb. 1753 m 5 Apr. 1775 Susannah Jackson
8. Elizabeth Beals b 25 Apr 1755 m 11 Jan 1775 Samuel Bond
#9. Margaret Beals b 12 Oct 1757 d 18 Nov 1833 m/1 10 Jan 1778 James Horton
m/2 5 May 1803 Daniel Huff
10. Hannah Beals b 13 Dec 1759 m 26 Dec 1792 Isaac Williams
11. Rachel Beals b 9 Mar 1763 > twins
12. John Beals b 9 Mar 1763 < m23 Oct 1788 Mary Carter
13. Jacob Beals b 28 Oct 1768

The family of John Beals and Sarah Bowater :

John Beals b 20 Nov 1685 d 1745 son of John Beals and Mary Clayton
m 14 Sep 1711
Sarah Bowater b 17 Jun 1689 Pa. dau of Thomas Bowater and Sarah Edge.
she m/2 Alexander Underwood 1748
Children: #1. Thomas Beals b 14 Jan 1719 chester Co. Pa. m 12 Sep 1741
Sarah Ankram
2. Mary Ann Beals m Thomas Hunt
3. Prudence d 25 Jun 1815 m 10 Oct 1746 Richard Williams
4. Bowater Beals d 9 Feb 1781 m Sarah _____

The family fo John Beals and Mary Clayton

John Beals b England d 1726 Pa. son of Thomas Beals and Sarah Edge m 11
Jan 1682
Mary Clayton b 29 Jun 1665 Chichester, Chester, Pa. Dau of William
Clayton and Prudence Nickel
Children:
1. Jacob Beals b 28 Jul 1689 m 20 Apr 1714 Mary Brooksby
#2. John Beals m 14 Sep 1711 Sarah Bowater
3. Alexander Bealsm/1 3 Feb 1723 Sarah Town m/2 Hannah Rogers
4. Mary Beals b 1692 m Richard Harrold

Hope you can understand this and that it fits into your line.

Cordially,

Helen Grover Walker

Mrs. D.G. Walker

The Horton material in this letter would be I thought possibly helpful to anyone using Marcia Russell Cobbel compilation for early data on this Horton family. So asked to make copy. C.Dunn, Oct.1963.

2504